



## “The Sarahu New 06 Universal Wonders OF THE WORLD”

### Abstract:

Set and announced the “The Sarahu New 06 Universal Wonders of the World.” and to continue of the 1<sup>st</sup>, 2<sup>nd</sup>, 3<sup>rd</sup>, 4<sup>th</sup>, 5<sup>th</sup>, 6<sup>th</sup> and 7<sup>th</sup> wonders of the world.

We are from “Sarahu World Records”, “Sarahu Group of Companies”, “The Sarahu New 07 Wonders of the World”, “The Sarahu New 06 Universal Wonders”, Sarahu Philosophical Research Administration’ and “Sarahu World Records University”.

First of all we have done the 1<sup>st</sup>, 2<sup>nd</sup>, 3<sup>rd</sup>, 4<sup>th</sup>, 5<sup>th</sup>, 6<sup>th</sup> and 7<sup>th</sup> Universal Wonders of the world from Sarahu World Records and the remaining 18 Organizations with 300 manpower and with another audience opinions and recommendations. And we're doing it. Here's how we did and worked on the 06 Universal Wonders of Sarahu.

In addition, here is the introduction and function of 18 Organizations websites. In addition, Sarahu's new world wonders have been specially opened. It also has the New Organizations.

Who is that Human Being which all above was done, that person nonother than

**Mr. “Sarahu Nagarazan”**

## Summary:

- VISION:
- FAQ:
- WONDERS DECLARED AND 18 ORGANIZATION

### Chapter – 01

- The New Sarahu 07 Human World Wonders
- FAQ

### Chapter – 02

- The New 07 Ancient World Wonders
- FFAQ

### Chapter – 03

- The New 07 Cities World Wonders
- FAQ

### Chapter – 04

- The New 07 Nature World Wonders
- FAQ

### Chapter – 05

- The New 07 World Wonders
- FAQ

### Chapter – 06

- The New 09 Solar Universal Wonders
- FAQ



- ADDITIONAL TERMS AND INFORMATION”
- “TERMS AND CONDITIONS”
- “PRIVACY POLICY”
- “ABOUT US”
- WONDERS PROCESS AND APPROVAL COMMITTEE”
- OUR PARTNERS”

★★★

Org Name: “The Sarahu New 06 Universal Wonders of the World”

## ‘Our Vision’

The only man’s glimpse at Sarahu New 06 Universal Wonders And to the eye of man more special than Earth Wonders Universal Wonder is rated as more AMAZING than Means World Records and Super Man. Mars and Saturn as captured by the only telescope and Satellites and we don’t aggravate the Planet of the Alliance and other creatures out there. At least the man should be in a position to give me a visit. This is the case when there is clear information which cannot be issued by Inks Visit and Superhuman Humans, Urban, Natures; Galaxies are being upgraded as Universal Wonders.

Established for our Universal Wonders Only World, for Entertainment, and for World’s Populace, Schools, University for Knowledge. Founder Sarahu, as seen in the World and his actions as we know Feats can be called the World Wonders and the Universal Wonder.

Wonder if the same Mars had been superseded by Wonder. Also, study our galaxy, Milky Ways, Universal Wonders Establish a Study of Earth, Earth’s Man Feats. For now, the one-two solar system will be upgraded to Universal Wonders at Man-Superhuman Feats Earth.

Only two have done so since it only appeared to the eye of the Founder. Only Nature and Man-Made are here. But, Man-Made is also Nature. Every day, Every Month, Year Our team is searching and updating. Since we are universal wonder of architecture, City, hills, rivers, bridges, and it is a universal sector, it is not advisable to give it a certificate. Butt, Universal Wonder People needs to be aggravated. Must be certified. Yet we, the city, the hills, the bridges, we give the country-governor a certificate. So Certificates are not imported right here so Planets do not give Certificates.

We made the Planets Solar System into a Universal Wonder, as there are enough natures at Universal to exist in Earth. **But, Milky Way’s is not a Universal Wonder for Made.** Because can see him from the telescope But Planets are unmistakable. It would be an air or Illusion. Similarly, the 7 Wonders at Earth ‘were united in Universal as a wonder. 7 Nature’s Wonders was made into the Only One Universal Wonder. Butt Founder is Universal Wonder along with Sarahu’s 7 Wonder.

One Universal Wonder is become by the 07 world wonders, 07 Ancient Wonders is consider by one Universal Ancient Wonder, 07 Cities Wonder consider by One Universal city, 07 Nature Wonder, is consider by one Universal Nature Wonder, Sarahu's 07 Wonders will be consider by one Human universal wonder and 09 Planets will be consider to give as a Universal Solar Wonder.

The above which we mentioned was accomplished by the 18 organizations which includes the 300 manpower with another audience opinions and recommendations. And we're doing it. Here's how we did and worked on the 06 Universal Wonders.

\*\*\*

1. One of the World’s New Seven Wonders is a Universe Wonder.
2. Sarahu’s New Seven Wonders is a Universe Human.
3. One Universe Ancient Wonder is one of the seven Ancient Wonders of the World.
4. Universe Nature Wonder is one of the World’s New Seven Nature Wonders.
5. Universe City Wonder is one of the World’s New Seven Cities Wonders.
6. Most importantly, the Solar System was added to the first place in the Universe Wonder, as the universe resembles the Universe.

In total, the new Seven Wonders are new in our world. These have also been won by Universe with Sarahu World Records Company and it's under 18 Foundations. Same processor. Along with some schools, colleges, Ngo's, Friends, Devotions, Temples, Societies Vote, Comments, Likes. Thus in 2019 May Month;

1. Universe Human
2. Universe Wonders
3. Universe Natures
4. Universe Cities
5. Universe Ancient
6. Universe Solar system seven Universe Seven are Wonders.

But, the work took five consecutive years to cover the World Records Company and the 17 Foundations and Audience. This work took place from 3 years onwards. Universe Wonders Released on But, Finally 2019 May Month.

By:

1. Sarahu World Records.
2. Sarahu Prizes Media Foundation.
3. Sarahu Film Fare Media Foundation.
4. Sarahu Philosophical Research Administration.
5. Sarahu Divine Research Astro-Vision.
6. Uma Suma Charitable Trust.
7. Sarahu Cloister of World Big Principality- Society.
8. Sarahu press.
9. Sarahu Associates.
10. Sarahu Online Story Reading.
11. Sarahu International Space and Bio Research Administration.-SISBRA
12. Sarahu 07 Wonders of the World.
13. Sarahu 06 Wonders of the Universe.
14. Sarahu Movie Direction.
15. Sign-Micronation-Sanahi
16. Sarahu World Records University.
17. Sarahu Group of Companies.
18. The Sarahu New 07 Human World Wonders.



★★★



**THESE ARE INCLUDING DONE BY THE SIX SARAHU NEW UNIVERSAL WONDERS**

**‘FAQ’**

**FAQ: WHAT IS THE NEW SIX SARAHU UNIVERSAL WONDERS IN THE WORLD? HOW 6 NEW DID UNIVERSAL WONDERS HERE?**

- *World Record Titles must be International Records. That's why we went to Wonder Cave to make a new history. 2. Foundations of World Records are set up with 14 Foundations, World Records Foundation, except Wonder Process. Here people were given a face-to-face look at all these wonders.*
- *For any evil or selfishness, all these achievements were not intended to be a wonder and astonishing.*
- *It intends to bring light to the world's middle point.*

- Here, social media voters, their comments, and comments have been received. With audience approval, 14 Foundations, 100 and 300 Employees and some schools, colleges, foundations, and temple devotees received the students' poll. Court Bond, Notary Also. At first these 14 Foundations had 300 employees, and 100 employees were working with the problem.
- But 300 employees wanted to make Sarah's achievements a world wonder. The approval of the Society, which directly led to the way of wonders by visiting the impressions, schools, colleges and foundations on paper.
- There are 300 employees here. People, Foundations are important here.
- We have established these 14 Foundations, 300, Employees to understand the foundations of the founder. Big devotees, friends, voting, and responding to their comments and campaigns. Sarahu World Records is the first place to wonder about the company.
- Thousands of world records will be a wonder. Sarahu has achieved 7 new wonders in this world with his writing superiority. On May 1, 2019, with a vote of 14 Foundations, with the votes of Sarah World Records, 14 foundations were announced in a variety of fields along with 14 foundations, with the announcement of 7 wonders at that time.
- Sarahu's 7 new wonder, along with the 7 Wonder of the World, is now a total of 14 wonders.

### FAQ: WHAT IS THE 1<sup>st</sup> WONDER OF THE WORLD?

- Wonder is not natural. In wonders there are two types like natural and artificial wonder. And in SWR the artificial which they made it took 9<sup>th</sup> place.
- It may be a love story, empire buildings, architecture, writings and natural things and in any field they did more than 1000 or more then it will be a wonder.
- In 8<sup>th</sup> plot form the founder love story is their like that we can't say. Or it may be a rank. But already there are 7 wonders so the founder's love story became 8<sup>th</sup> wonder of the world.

### FAQ: WHAT IS THE 02<sup>nd</sup> WONDER OF THE WORLD?

- All His strength is expressed in the caliber of all his writings and he received 300 World records, 300 Awards and 300 Honorable Certificates, 300 breaking records when he was 29. These are included to 10<sup>th</sup> wonder of the world.
- At a time if you write crores of different novels and stories. Then it will not become a record instead it's became wonder. It means it will be equals to 1000 records. So then that will become wonder of the world.
- The founder not only written 15 lakh books and with that they did lots of achievements of love and with this they taken 100 witness and audience letters to became wonder. But 100 audience letter not important.
- Only the natural or artificial things not become wonder. The SWR Company has made 24,00 records then only it's considered as wonder. Here the founder has not written only crores of stories but in different writing style so then it became 9<sup>th</sup> wonder of the world.
- Anyone can become wonder. But they break founder's writing skills.

### FAQ: WHAT IS THE 03<sup>th</sup> WONDER OF THE WORLD?



- He was awarded 2,400 Different Awards. These Are Google Human Awards, Super Human Awards, Faithfull Awards, MEASURABLE Awards, BREAKABLE Awards, STANDARDISABLE Awards, VERIFIABLE Awards, ONE VARIABLE Awards, GLOBAL Awards, BASED ON ONE VARIABLE Awards And THE BEST IN THE WORLD Awards, when he was 29.
- Founder in SWR has broken his own record of 2400 Awards.
- Making of one thousand awards became 10<sup>th</sup> wonder in SWR Company. These one thousand awards are unique in nature.
- There are different, different awards each one is different like that there are 300 Awards in 8 categories. Which founder of SWR made means here there are 2,400 awards accounting for 10<sup>th</sup> wonder!

### FAQ: WHAT IS THE 04<sup>th</sup> WONDER OF THE WORLD?

- He was awarded 2,400 Honorable Certificates. These Are Google Human Certificates, Super Human Certificates, Faithfull Certificates, MEASURABLE Certificates, BREAKABLE Certificates, STANDARDISABLE Certificates, VERIFIABLE Certificates, ONE VARIABLE Certificates, GLOBAL Certificates, BASED ON ONE VARIABLE Certificates And THE BEST IN THE WORLD Certificates, when he was 29.
- Founder in SWR has broken his own record of 2,400 honorable certificates.
- Making of 2,400 honorable certificates became 11<sup>th</sup> wonder in SWR Company. These 2,400 honorable certificates are unique in nature.
- There are different, different honorable certificates each one is different like that there are 300 honorable certificates in 8 categories. Which founder of SWR made means here there are 2,400 honorable certificates accounting for 11<sup>th</sup> wonder of the world.

### FAQ: WHAT IS THE 05<sup>th</sup> WONDER OF THE WORLD?

- He received 15 Sarahu Awards, in comparison to the Nobel Prize, and has received Sarahu Awards for his research works in physics and Literature when he was 25.
- When he was around 28 years, Sarahu film fare has awarded him for his magnificent scripts for 1. Baduki Sathanthe! 2. Hello Nikitha, and 3. The Soul is perfect.

### FAQ: WHAT IS THE 06<sup>th</sup> WONDER OF THE WORLD?

- He received 300 different Honorable Doctorate Certificates, 300 different Honorable Doctorate Record breaking certificates, 300 Honorable Doctorate different Honorable Doctorate certificates and 300 Global Honorable Doctorate different Award certificates when he was 29.

### FAQ: WHAT IS THE 07<sup>th</sup> WONDER OF THE WORLD?

- His discoveries expands over 200 in Physics, 100 in Astronomy, 50 in Geology, some of Psychology, Sexology, Anthropology and has a wide expanse of over 15,000 Philosophies. These all feats were achieved when he was 29.

## FAQ: WHAT IS ADDITIONAL INFORMATION AND TERMS ABOUT BECOME THE WONDERS?

- *If your 1000 world records get passed then definitely that will become wonder.*
- *To become wonder you should have strong witness, audience observance letters also you should have collect witness certificates.*
- *If anybody makes 1000 world records in mass that will not be considered as wonder.*
- *To become a wonder you should also have an organization or company you should have established.*
- *The above organization or company should have minimum 200 employees.*
- *Among the employees of the company a minimum of 200 employees should have given recommendation letters.*
- *The wonder should be permanent variable, measurable and qualitable.*
- *Above 1000 world records must contain many amazing things.*
- *All records will not become wonders. Should have made 200 employees and some audience observation of 1000 world records which are measurable such records will be accepted as wonders.*
- *You have to use all types of witness forms which are given in SWR. You should keep all your witness forms dually filled and exhibit in your website.*
- *There are ways to accept as wonder in the following areas e.g. Ancient subject, or new modern subject, cultural activities achieve, love subject, civil architectures and any other subject.*
- *If the total world records should be more than 1000 not even single world record is please it will not be taken to for consideration as wonder.*
- *If your world records to be considered as wonder you should follow SWR guidance and should use them. And all the parts should be tested before processing completely.*
- *All evidences should be true and not fake. These witnesses' forms or recommendation letters of employees and audience should have been approved by notary affidavit.*
- *Your achievements made doesn't have notary affidavit then they will lose waitage and you will not be considered for wonder.*
- *You have to write a mini note of about hundred pages covering all the information regarding wonder.*
- *This should have comments, likes by schools, colleges, trust, societies, NPO, NGO's and other some audience opinion for recommending about wonder.*
- *At least 1000 people should make like, comments about your wonder things. But it's should not have been published in social media.*
- *One of your nearby villagers should have made likes and recommendations about the achievement of wonder.*
- *Your wonder should be big and special similar to established company which is also big and special.*
- *Every employee's must have recommended your wonder with a signature and stamp. The stamp should be in the name of employee who puts his signature.*
- *Your website should contain special page showing the wonder and have the highlighted recommendation letters and wonder things.*

\*\*\*



## **“UNIVERSAL WONDERS EVIDENCE AND DECLARED ORGANIZATIONS” 18**

01.ORG NAME: Sarahu Divine Research Astro Administration®

<http://www.sarahugroupofcompanies.com/astro>

02.ORG NAME: Sarahu International Space and Bio Research Administration™

<http://www.sarahugroupofcompanies.com/sisbra>

03.ORG NAME: Uma Suma Charitable Trust®

<http://www.sarahugroupofcompanies.com/trust>

04.ORG NAME: Sarahu Associates™

<http://www.sarahugroupofcompanies.com/associates>

05.ORG NAME: Sarahu Press™

<http://www.sarahugroupofcompanies.com/press>

06.ORG NAME: Sarahu World Records™

<http://www.sarahuworldrecords.com>

07.ORG NAME: Sarahu World Records University™

<http://www.sarahugroupofcompanies.com/university>

08.ORG NAME: The Sarahu New 07 Wonder of The World®

<http://www.sarahugroupofcompanies.com/wonders>

09.ORG NAME: The Sarahu New 07 Universal Wonders®

<http://www.sarahugroupofcompanies.com/universalwonders>

10.ORG NAME: Sarahu Matha®

<http://www.sarahugroupofcompanies.com/matha>

11.ORG NAME: Sarahu Philosophical Research Administration©

<http://www.sarahugroupofcompanies.com/phylosophy>

12.ORG NAME: Sarahu Film Fare Media and Foundation©

<http://www.sarahugroupofcompanies.com/films>

13.ORG NAME: Sarahu Prizes Media and Foundation©

<http://www.sarahugroupofcompanies.com/awards>

14.ORG NAME: Sarahu Group of Companies©

<http://www.sarahugroupofcompanies.com>

15.ORG NAME: Sarahu Online Story Reading©

<http://www.sarahuonlinestoryreading.com>

16.ORG NAME: Sign-Sanahi-Micro nation©

<http://www.sarahugroupofcompanies.com/sign-sanahi-micronation/>

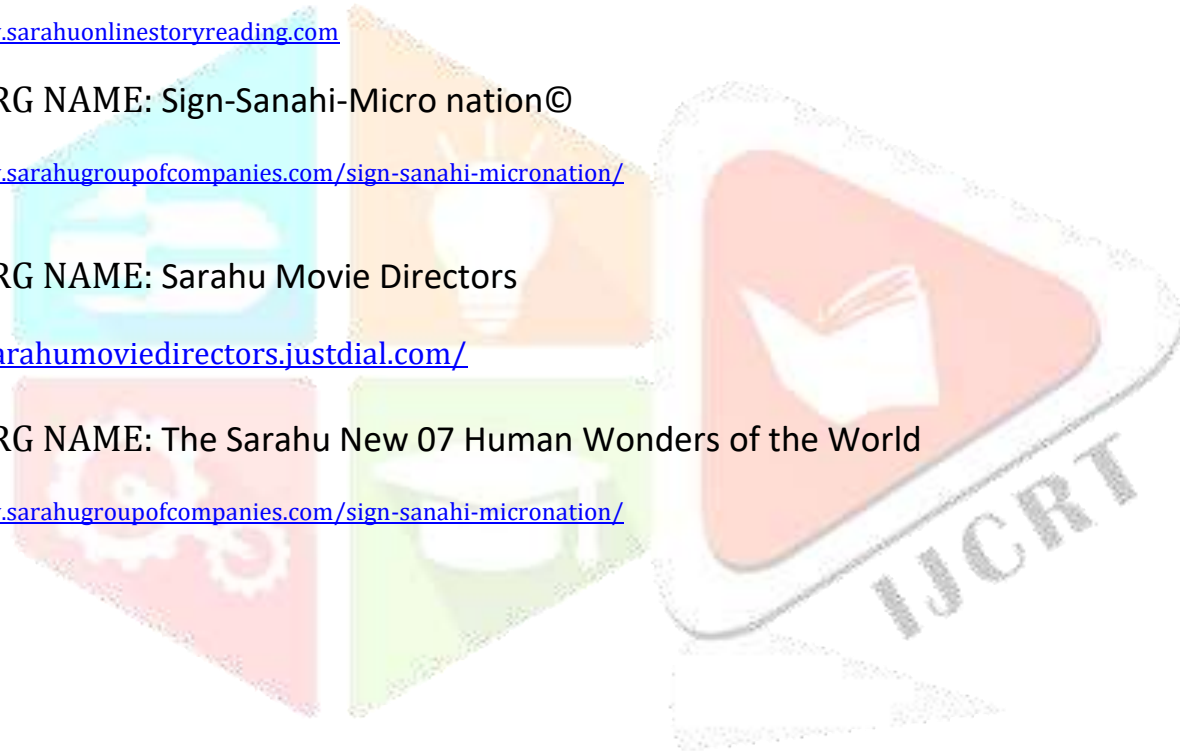
17.ORG NAME: Sarahu Movie Directors

<https://sarahumoviedirectors.justdial.com/>

18.ORG NAME: The Sarahu New 07 Human Wonders of the World

<http://www.sarahugroupofcompanies.com/sign-sanahi-micronation/>

★★★



## Chapter- 01

### “THE SARAHU NEW 07 HUMAN WONDERS OF THE WORLD”

## 1<sup>st</sup> Wonder of the World

### “NEW SARAHU’S LOVE 01<sup>st</sup> WONDER OF THE WORLD”



### Abstract:

Here are some of the most important and pertinent documents; and the combination of all these records made it the new 01<sup>st</sup> Wonder popular in the World. Sarahu’s love of achievement has been proclaimed and declaration is that to the 2018, 2019 as the 01<sup>st</sup> most Wonder in the world, with the likes of some audience, public opinion and the likes of some companies, social systems and Sarahu’s 18 Foundations and their 200 Employees.

The 18 organization was founded for the same reason.

Lord Sarahu Nagarazan, 01/06/1988 was born as a human incarnation to the earth. And he has come for the welfare of world. What he has suffered in this human incarnation is as follows. Beginning with the vicissitude of his Love. He did continuously 8 years DhyĀna or hypnotism for his first lover Uma. In these 8 years, last 4 year’s Suma came into his life and infringed in DhyĀna or hypnotism. Then he continued DhyĀna or hypnotism for Uma. After 8 years instead of getting the power of hypnotism, he received the grace of illumination on god and world. Uma is elder than him a year and Suma is also elder than him two years. Lord Sarahu Nagarazan is Incarnation of Lord Shiva. Uma is also Incarnation of Goddess Parvathi and Suma is Incarnation of Goddess Ganga.

\*\*\*

### Concept and Description:

01. He have written World largest 15 lakh books of poem series for love - Each poem books has 60 to70 pages, when he was 28.
02. World biggest 36 world records for love and from love when he was 22 years.
03. World largest 1500 pages epic book for love when he was 27.
04. World most super human in fastest and faster writings novel, poems short story and Hollywood stories.
- 05 World most 55 golden truths when he was 25.
- 06 World biggest 1500 pages of epic book for love.
07. World largest 10 years penance for love.
08. World largest poem series titles 1 to 50,000 (2) parts for love.
09. World largest poem parts 30,000 parts about love.
10. World largest GW records denied for 25 times (rejected) when he was 25 to 26.
11. World largest poems and stanzas about his love.
12. World largest upload 46 videos in six months to YouTube about love when he was 28.
13. World largest submitted to Record Setter (America) about love for 30 times in two years. 14. World largest philosopher and philosophies 15,000 philosophies from love - when he was 26 years.
15. World most and biggest world 20 PhDs books written for love when he was 25.
16. World largest 20 professional jobs performed from love when he was 25.
17. World first time established the cloister of world big principality about his love.
18. World first time and largest every day distributes divine water, Divine coconut and praline to devotees for love when he was 27.
19. World first time established big Uma Suma memorable charitable trust of love when he was 25.
20. World most and first time changed his village name Hullatti to Shivaalaya Love.
21. World largest 55 lengthy novels when he was 24 years. In Outstanding and underwriting stage 100 novels when he was 26.
22. World first time he is telling astrology fortune for love.
23. World first time and biggest Shiva lingam statue established for his love.
24. World most and biggest Hollywood stories and screen plays from love.
25. World largest and first time 4 lakh books of poem series he wrote for aunty.
26. World first time beautifully lord shiva temple established for love.
27. World largest and first time 4 lakh books of poem series wrote for girl.
28. World largest poems 30 lengthy papers for example it's like in textiles shirting role. Every page consists of Width 49 inches and length 38 to 40 inches and 114 to 120 lines are there in a single page (20 papers) for love.
29. World largest Architecture diagrams for love.
30. World longest written its some poems especially in 20 lengthy papers for example it's like in textiles shirting role. Every page consists of Width 49 inches and length 38 to 40 inches and 114 to 120 lines are there in a single page (20 papers).
31. World largest 100 lengthy novels when I was 24 years. In Outstanding and underwriting stage 100 novels for love.

32. World most and smallest lord Shiva statue established for love.
33. World largest managing designated post in a company for love.
34. World largest recommended letters and collected for love.
35. World largest notary by affidavit witness for love wonder.
36. World most designers/ maker in Homa Havana for love.
37. World largest Homa Havana numbers of 100 only in six months from love.
38. World largest world record company including many more deeds.
39. World most Goddess Shri Chowdeshwari statue established for love.
40. World largest 14 World record LLP companies and worldwide some organizations for love. These are...

1. ORG NAME: Sarahu Divine Research Astro Administration®

<http://www.sarahugroupofcompanies.com/astro>

2. ORG NAME: Sarahu International Space and Bio Research Administration™

<http://www.sarahugroupofcompanies.com/sisbra>

3. ORG NAME: Uma Suma Charitable Trust®

<http://www.sarahugroupofcompanies.com/trust>

4. ORG NAME: Sarahu Associates™

<http://www.sarahugroupofcompanies.com/associates>

5. ORG NAME: Sarahu Press™

<http://www.sarahugroupofcompanies.com/press>

6. ORG NAME: Sarahu World Records™

<http://www.sarahuworlrecords.com>

7. ORG NAME: Sarahu World Records University™

<http://www.sarahugroupofcompanies.com/university>

8. ORG NAME: The Sarahu New 07 Wonder of The World®

<http://www.sarahugroupofcompanies.com/wonders>

9. ORG NAME: The Sarahu New 07 Universal Wonders®

<http://www.sarahugroupofcompanies.com/universalwonders>

10. ORG NAME: Sarahu Matha®



<http://www.sarahugroupofcompanies.com/matha>

11. ORG NAME: Sarahu Philosophical Research Administration©

<http://www.sarahugroupofcompanies.com/phylosophy>

12. ORG NAME: Sarahu Film Fare Media and Foundation©

<http://www.sarahugroupofcompanies.com/films>

13. ORG NAME: Sarahu Prizes Media and Foundation©

<http://www.sarahugroupofcompanies.com/awards>

14. ORG NAME: Sarahu Group of Companies©

<http://www.sarahugroupofcompanies.com>

15. ORG NAME: Sarahu Online Story Reading©

<http://www.sarahuonlinestoryreading.com>

16. ORG NAME: Sign-Sanahi-Micro nation©

<http://www.sarahugroupofcompanies.com/sign-sanahi-micronation/>

17. ORG NAME: Sarahu Movie Directors

<https://sarahumoviedirectors.justdial.com/>

18. ORG NAME: The Sarahu New 07 Human Wonders of the World

<http://www.sarahugroupofcompanies.com/sign-sanahi-micronation/>

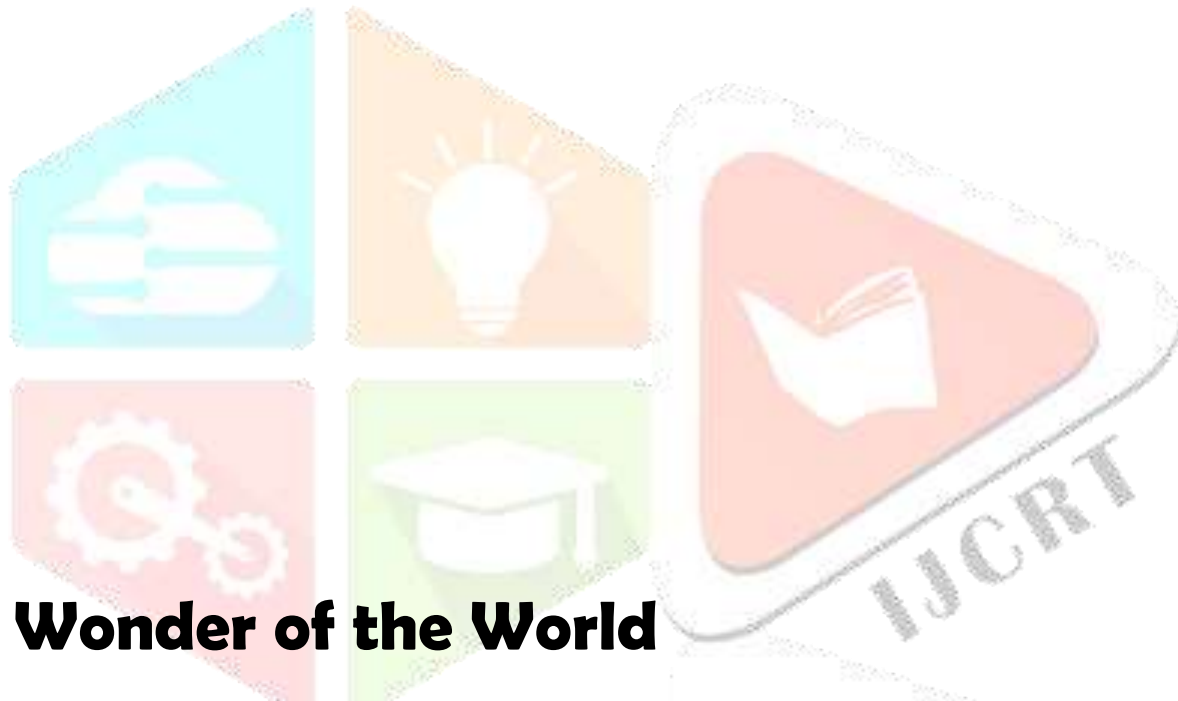
## “Getting Titles for love”

- World largest Titles/Awards he got titles when he was 23.
- ‘World faithful writer’ he got title as when he was 23.
- ‘World fastest writer’ he got title as when he was 23.
- ‘World best writer’ he got title as when he was 23.
- ‘World fastest writer in novels’ he got title as when he was 23.
- ‘World fastest writer in short stories’ he got title as when he was 23.
- ‘World fastest writer in poetries’ he got title as when he was 23.
- ‘World fastest writer in dramas’ he got title as when he was 23.

- ‘World fastest writer in Hollywood/films stories’ he got title as when he was 23.
- ‘World fastest philosopher’ he got title as when he was 23.
- ‘World best scientist’ he got title as when he was 25.
- World most super human of the world’ he got title as when he was 22.
- World most Google human in the world when he was 28.
- World largest 300 certificates getting when he was 29.
- World best novel or story reader he got title as when he was 25.
- World most variable write when he was 28.
- World most qualitable writer when he was 28.

Finally, It was declared a winner of the [Sarahu’s 01<sup>st</sup> Love Wonder of the World](#) (2018-19) initiative.

★★★



## 02<sup>nd</sup> Wonder of the World

“Sarahu’s New 02<sup>nd</sup> Wonder of the World”



## Abstract:

Here are some of the most important and pertinent documents; and the combination of all these records made it the new 02<sup>nd</sup> Wonder popular in the World. Sarahu's Writings of achievement have been proclaimed and declaration is that to the 2018, 2019 as the 10th most Wonder in the world, with the likes of some audience, public opinion and the likes of some companies, Social systems, Sarahu's 18 Foundations and their 200 Employees. The 18 organization was founded for the same reason.

Sarahu's all strength is expressed in the caliber of all his writings and he received 321 New World records, 321 Awards and 321 Honorable Certificates, 321 Breaking records, 321 Breaking awards, and 321 Breaking Honorable Certificates, when he was 29. These are included to 02<sup>nd</sup> Wonder of the world.

He has been writing story, poetry, fiction, drama as well as cinema and film since his third grade. And He can write sitting in front of stereo sound with woofer sound, and even he can write sitting in isolation, it's his routine. He can write without using headphone. However you tell he can write. Whatever he writes it's purely in Kannada language only. Writing novels in Kannada language is quite difficult where as in English it is very easy. Once he put the pen on the paper, he won't stop writing. He won't stop a bit for thinking. If you give any single word, he can write on the same without any stop. He never stops in between to think while writing. There are so many ways. As God knows everything by his supernatural power; in the same way inspirations and idea comes into his mind spontaneously while he writes novels. Ex, if you offer him a pen or stone to write a novel, the novel format, foundation and even climax I mean who sketch of the novel comes into his mind within a fraction of seconds. By chance if he starts to write novels holding pen with lots of imagination the story of novel will be changed. Suppose holding pen in fingers and writing novel with consuming more time; even he doesn't know in what way it leads him to. There are no instances of writing by thinking in his career ever. So now he is a Mystic and clairvoyance, which means he can speak directly to the almighty.

You can give Hundred crore or UN limited themes (no limitation) at a time he can write on every theme one after another without stopping the pen. He can write on the spot it without giving any time for thinking. He can start writing on the given theme frequently without thinking or sketching about the theme.

It was declared a winner of the [New 02<sup>nd</sup> Wonder of the World \(2018-19\)](#) initiative.

## Concept and Description:

### Summary:

01.SCIENTIFIC VERIFIABLE HUMAN

02.ONE VARIABLE HUMAN

03.ONE VARIABLE HUMAN

04.VARIABLE HUMAN

05.GOOGLE HUMAN

06.SUPER HUMAN

- 07. FAITHFULL HUMAN
- 08. MEASURABLE HUMAN
- 09. BREAKABLE HUMAN
- 10. STANDARDISABLE HUMAN
- 11. GLOBAL HUMAN
- 12. BASED ON ONE VARIABLE
- 13. THE BEST IN THE WORLD HUMAN

\*\*\*

### “SCIENTIFIC VERIFIABLE HUMAN”

In common we have seen two types of writers in this world. One, is drinker or smoker and the other is fallen in love having sexual lust. He is too come in this. But he is not drinker and smoker. He get inspiration most from girls beauty, secondly music next nature, and from long journey. He is give most importance to beauty, For Eg, if there is beautiful girl in front of him he is get more inspiration to write, even she is nude either dressed up. Self-confidence is his inspiration. And his happiness is his encouragement.

His enemy is death. So he will fight against death and find remedies to death. He will write many more novels about this. When he was five year old he was suffered from fever he went hospital with his parents, he saw lot patients in the hospital. He saw drinkers lying down on the roads. Mean while he went to coffee estate. When he is studying 5<sup>th</sup> standard his grandfather was died by natural death. And when he is studying 8<sup>th</sup> standard his cousin was died by heart attack when he was 8 year old. From then ‘death’ left serious effect on him. It effects on him and he tried finding remedy for death by writing the lengthy novel by name “black cobra”, at the age of 14 years.

When he was returning from coffee estate to home when he was 5<sup>th</sup> standard, his grandfather died. He can’t even able to see his dead body. These all social evils and incidents impact him seriously. In the same way he failed find the solution for death. Some here he may got remedy for death; he is not able to find out the solution for death. With this he tried to stop prostitution, because Mukta one of his Aunt from karwar district Mundgod, he fell in love with her; she also started to love him. She has two children 1 boy and 1 girl. After some day he came to know that she is a prostitute woman. But still he is not able to forget her. Because he is emotional boy. That’s why he started to stop prostitution. But after some day he understands what prostitution. It is not wrong. It is one of the manners. There are two types of prostitution. One is because of lust, secondly for money. In fact prostitution for money is not wrong it is their job. Prostitution is wrong which one for fulfillment of physical desire is.

Having experience of these all; sometimes he think that its better if flood destroys the whole world, sometimes he think of disappear from eyes of the people, sometimes his eyes become full of tears and he walk alone for a long distance. But finally when he was 22 he got illumination of world. And At the age of 22 when he is writing the novel “joy of self-realization”, a 500 pages novel. He was enlightened about god.

His imaginations are world most super natural it can’t think as logical. And his ways of thinking are different. It’s not easy to comprehend. His imaginations are endless and infinite. He got supernatural power by birth, but he came to know it in 3<sup>rd</sup> standard and this is because of his horoscope. His horoscope consist specialty like that.

1. He is in the world most 2<sup>nd</sup> position in the world who have achieved at the age of 25.

2. He has world biggest worked in almost all professions and he is the No. 1 in every field in this world. He is the only one person in this world to works in all professions.
3. He is the world most 2<sup>nd</sup> person in super natural power in this world.
4. He is in the world most 1<sup>st</sup> rank in this world in fastest writing.
5. He is in the world most 1<sup>st</sup> position in the world in writing strength.
6. He is in the world most 1<sup>st</sup> in other types of writing work in this world.
7. He is in the world most 3<sup>rd</sup> person in the world who has done great advantages having less education.
8. He can't put the imaginations on the paper as fast as it comes in his mind. His mind works fast than his pen. So he often feels pain in fingers while he tries to match the speed of his mind to the speed of his writings.
9. While he sits to write a novel, and keep developing it, this novel spreads into two novels, and both becomes separate fully fledged novels. Whenever he uses to write Hollywood script it always becomes two separate full-fledged scripts with different themes.
10. He has no patience to explain the story to the technicians and he doesn't have a habit of writing scripts on the paper. He makes the ready in his mind scene by scene with dialogues. And he uses to tell the producers and technicians only 5 -6 scenes only, on that basis they understand the whole script and his imagination strength. This is his custom of Hollywood movies.
11. When he uses to write novels or movie script his pen starts trembling.
12. Pertaining to the writing works, he can defeat the writers of rest of the whole world by only his pointing finger. And he can rotate the literature world in his pointing finger. And pertaining to the science works, he can defeat the scientist of rest of the whole world by only his Thumb finger. And pertaining to the other technical means civil engineering, software engineering and other talented works, he can defeat the peoples of rest of the whole world by only his pointing finger, Thumb and small finger.
13. Daily if he won't write one line of a novel he get headache. Sometimes he suffers from headphone due to the full of imagination in his head. Because of that he uses to write cinema script and novels in his cell phone.
14. Writing small novels is just like allergy. So he prefers to write lengthy novels. If he writes small novels people thought of me that he is a small, common novelist. That's why he prefers to write lengthy novels.
15. Once he finishes the writing and he don't have habit to glance again, it's his confidence. That his writing is correct and perfect. If tried to re-glance or editing it will be formed 2 stories or novels. But he checks the spelling after being typed in DTP.
16. A writer formally takes 5 to 6<sup>th</sup> months to write a novel. But he writes the same within 5 hours, and it consist the quality as you, found in the novels which are being written in 6 months.
17. His mind works fastest than computer. If he start to work on computer, due to abundant and fast use of the computer itself may harm, he work like as computer. But his mind has no limited and specified Ram. You can ask him about whatever saved in his mind then he can recapitulate and tell you on the spot.
18. He never write a novel in a weak or more, and he will not write the same in a weak in future also mostly he write a novel in 5 to 6 days only. In addition in the same span to time if he writes slowly then he will be 400 to 500 pages within 5 hours, 7 hours, and 2 days or 5 to 7 days he can complete a lengthy novel, because he don't have patience to write slowly. Whenever he writes novels he has a habit of mentioning the time, date and even minutes and seconds.
19. He wants to tell one fact here that when he was in 6<sup>th</sup> and 10<sup>th</sup> class, he just listened to the teaching by the teacher and passed in 1<sup>st</sup> rank, 2<sup>nd</sup> rank and first class. But he hadn't bought any text books. In exam times he is the first student to complete the paper before the stipulated time.
20. His mind works in a peculiar manner. If a common man reads anything he can keep in mind at least 10% when he reads second time he can retain 20%, but when he read once he can retain 75% in his mind, if I read second time the retention will be 100%.
21. If you provide him civil service examination books, he will study the whole books in a weak and surely he will get rank in the said examination.
22. He can tell about the character and psychological behavior of a person when he is see him at first sight, but he take fraction of seconds to analyze about him and finalize. Whenever he talks on phone to any unknown person



he can tell about that person and situation of the place from where he is talking. Whatever so far he has analyzed about this comes true.

## “ONE VARIABLE HUMAN”

1. His feelings are antique. At a time one side his feelings are talking or involved with somebody, the other feelings works on some other matter which forms a novel. And his feelings can't be understood by anybody it can be easily understand by the one and only God.
2. He has not read any novels or any stories. Because he has no patience and time and interest to read others novels or stories or articles. And he will not kept – any books in his home. He is abundant of many knowledge of writing. He read rarely the about God only.
3. He always in imagination in sleeping and also use to keep ear phone and thinking about many matters. He is not free mind at any time. But he will not write these stories on the spot, he keeps it in his mind, and he will use it whenever and wherever necessary while writing.
4. Nobody taught him operating computer and typing but he can type Kannada words in computer, as fast as he can write novel on a paper. Typing the kannada language on computer in more difficult than typing the English language.
5. He is sometimes not writes a complete novel, instead he write a time of a novel as a reference because of shortage of time. He makes DTP of it on that time he take that one line of reference and on the basis that line only he can elaborate the novel. He can write any time novels or script in his mobile phone and in his mind.
6. He tells the sentences of novel with the help of his memory power, and typewriter keeps writing whatever he tell. Now a day he is writing novels in this way only.
7. Anybody says sometimes or instructed it will remain in his memory forever, it can't be deleted ever. If you ask any incident happened before 100 – 200 years or past life events he can recall and about that incident in detail.
8. As he write 300 pages in an hour, so many people NGO'S, press and TV media came to examine his writing strength, they given him a topic to write in 15 to 20 minutes. He did the same within that time. All these short stories now became a book of short story.
9. He has much anger, but it spoils within fraction of seconds. But now he is mild man and changed man. No bad words come out of my tongue, pride, arrogance, selfishness and anger all these have presented to the god. That's why living beings are different but the hunger is the same, isn't it?
10. He can prepare so many movie story stories but he will not explore all those things, instead he will display, which is required for the people or world.
11. Every night there are so many stories flashes in his mind, so thinking on this, he could sleep only 4 to 5 hours daily at night. If he can't think, he can't sleep the whole night.
12. The attitude and behavior of writers are strange and different, but he prefers to be live like a baby. So whoever treats him as a baby he live with them every time. Because he is a sentimental and emotional person.
13. If he is to be No. 1 writer, you must have to check his all writing strength. If he is writing the novels and short stories fastest than any other; then it's doesn't mean that he is No. 1 writer. There is quality and speed of his writing strength make him No. 1 writer in the world.
14. This world is being ad ministered by the only two groups of people. The scientist and the writers. They are nothing but twins. First one writers there after scientist.

15. There is only are god lord Shiva in this universe. And other gods are next to him. In the same way. He wants to be the only one writer and other should be next to him.
16. When he writes, or his inspiration gets motivation from many things.
17. While writing movie screen play first he write the dialogue then he write the story after that write the one line order and screen play.
18. Today talented and advanced countries are not playing cricket, whereas if you give him a bat and offered me to play cricket in national or international matches he can easily face the ball.
19. He has learnt directing the films by watching cinemas, not by working in film industry. He learnt script writing by listening by someone for a minute or two.
20. He had great ambition of writing Hollywood stories and directing while studying of 5 standards. He would love to write novels and Hollywood movie stories. It is dead easy write Hollywood movie stories and novels.
21. Only having head phone in his ear and listening music he get inspiration to write the stories as well as novels. Or he write easily well and inspiration even woofers is on.
22. He never tells a lie. Whenever he thinks of talking his tongue sleeps and whole body shivers because of terror of lie. So he never talk lie with anyone in his whole life.
23. Suppose God gave me a chance to administer 100 countries as a Prime minister; I have the capacity and power to administer 100 countries at the same time.
24. As he told he uses to eat 50 – 100 grams of food in a lunch and dinner. He is the lover of non-veg. especially head of the fish. Otherwise chicken. He has daily eating liquid foods, ice creams, bread and white rice and dhal. And he has very sensitive, he can't bear cold, even he can't bear too much heat of sun. He often suffers from dust allergy, when weather changes then also the fall sick. So he visits once or twice to hospital for his health checkup. And he was innocent and simple. If anybody hurt him, it will take one week to overcome from that pain or grief.
25. His mind work or running to thousand units at a minute.
26. World largest internet text subject to about his company.
27. He wrote 1000 TB text to unique words in a day only when he was 29.

## “VARIABLE HUMAN”

1. We are thinking nobody has his name Sarahu Nagarazan in this world. Because his name is two specialization. There is no name in this world 'Sarah Nagarajan'. Expect some ladies name in India. In abroad we saw 'Sarahu' names only. But his name is not like in this world. He is the only one man the name 'Sarahu Nagarazan'. It is our defend opinion. Also in his name 'Nagarazan' the last letter 'z' instead 'J'.
2. Apart from that his name “Sarahu Nagarazan” is consist of his farher's name that is Sanna phakkirappa and R-Rathnamma, his mother. Hu for Hullatti, his village name and his name Nagarazan. Combining Sarahu and Nagarazan it becomes Sarahu Nagarazan. So it's peculiar name because it consist of four names so it is peculiar around the world.
3. People are thinking that 'Sarahu' as his pen name, but it's not his pen name; actually his pen name is his girlfriends name as **“Uma - Suma”**.
4. Now he is 30 years old. Birth date 01 – 06 – 1988, his father died on 25 - 08 – 2012. Now his family consists of two members his mother and itself. We don't know what race or religions he belongs to, but you can identify his by name, that to which race or religion he belongs to. Basically he is from **Hullatti, Hanagal - Tq. Haveri District, Karnataka state, India**. And his mother tongue is Telugu. He, his mother, his relations and communicates in Telugu in his home and his village. But he studied in kannada medium school in Karnataka. He has studied matriculation. He is not any graduate or post graduate, but people thought him that he might be M.A or other graduate by seeing his writing works. He had dropped out from school after his 7<sup>th</sup> standard, but his mother admitted in hostel forcibly, that's why he studies till

matriculation. His mother's ambition is to give good education to him but because of his family economic problem, he stopped his education and he went to capital city Bangalore. Before that when he was in 4<sup>th</sup> and 5<sup>th</sup> standard his father often beat me because he remain absents from school. At this age he uses to watch TV serials and films in neighboring. On those days there was only 4 or 5 TV's in that big village. He has to do work in their homes and then they allowed us to watch TV. On those days his imaginations took shape.

5. Apart from this he was willing to read further but because of critical conditions of his home and two important aims of novels and making cinemas, had made him to stop his education. He got supernatural power by his birth, but he came to know it in 3<sup>rd</sup> standard. When he was in 3<sup>rd</sup> standard he got illumination of writing. And finally in 2000 while he was studying 6<sup>th</sup> standard he got illumination of writing novel. On August 14, afternoon 3 '0' clock in the class room.
6. He hasn't went for 1 and 2<sup>nd</sup> standard, directly admitted to class 3<sup>rd</sup>, his knowledge of writing started from that moment. When he was studying 3<sup>rd</sup> and 4<sup>th</sup> standard he use to go to coffee estate in Chickmagalore district and Madikeri, Kodagu district Karnataka state, India. Due to economic problem his community people use to go coffee estates for work. Nature of that coffee estate was beautiful and peaceful. The talent of writing movies story was improved from here.
7. When he was 5<sup>th</sup> standard he wrote a drama of 3 hour. And when he was completed 7<sup>th</sup> standard he wrote another drama of 4 hours, and also he acted in both dramas. Which arranged by itself in our street.
8. There was pre-primary school in his village by name "Balwadies". When he was in Balwadi he learned acting. There was cultural activity programme use to hold often in balwadies. As he was in 6<sup>th</sup> and 7<sup>th</sup> standard the skill of acting in itself was matured more. As he admitted to hostel, he performed dramas with hostel – mates, also wrote and directed dramas and plays in hostel as well as school. He has the experience of writing and performing dramas right from pre – primary school up to 8<sup>th</sup> standard. At the age of 5 – 6 he had prepared statue of Ganesh by mud, also made some puppets and statues by using mud. He loves to make Ganesha using mud.
9. Usually he is free minded person that he wouldn't attend class daily, he used to roam with his friends in forest. When he was 4<sup>th</sup> and 5<sup>th</sup> Once HM and teachers came to his home and took him to school, he scared them by showing knife and made them go back. Once early morning some friends came and tied him through rope and took to school. He admitted to Loyola private hostel, he used to Government school only. He completed 6 and 7<sup>th</sup> in his home town. After that he shifted to karwar district Mundagod "Loyola Private school" and hostel to complete his high school, completing 8<sup>th</sup> he couldn't adjust to the environment of that school, so again came back to home town, finished his 9<sup>th</sup> and 10<sup>th</sup> in Bychavalli which is 6 km far from his home.
10. When he was studying in primary and high school stage he draw the pictures of gods and natures seen and others pictures and also he make statues and puppets by using clay. He was perfect in art also from 5<sup>th</sup> class onwards. He was much interested in sports in elementary level he participated in 100 meter running and relay and always he came first.
11. Mom is his god and she is the navigator for his every step in life, she is his inspiration. The world should be in his hand. He is only wanted to be the kings of king for the world. Whatever he tells should be final and binding. Nobody can change or disobey his words. He must be the kings of king, his wife the queens of queen and his mother should be goddess.
12. Yes. Day by day his writing strength is on development; writing style and vocabulary is also is developing rapidly. He can't imagine to what extent his writing strength and speed will improve. Within 2 to 3 years his writing speed how much increases I don't know.)
13. He can write 1000 pages of novel within 24 hours which attributes to his quality of world fastest writer.

14. *World Most Super Human 24 hours continuously world fastest and faster writings of novels, short stories, poetries, dramas and Screen play of Hollywood and dialogues and stories.*
15. World faster than fastest writer. If you want to examine his ability, you can observe him sitting in front of him. He can write in even noisy place, he can write keeping headphone and listening songs.
16. He can write sitting in front of stereo sound with woofer sound, and even he can write sitting in isolation, it's his routine. He can write without using headphone. However you tell he can write. Whatever he writes it's purely in Kannada language only. Writing novels in Kannada language is quite difficult where as in English it is very easy.
17. Once he put the pen on the paper, he won't stop writing. He won't stop a bit for thinking. If you give any single word, he can write on the same without any stop. He never stops in between to think while writing. There are so many ways. As God knows everything by his supernatural power; in the same way inspirations and idea comes into his mind spontaneously while he writes novels. Ex, if you offer him a pen or stone to write a novel, the novel format, foundation and even climax I mean who sketch of the novel comes into his mind within a fraction of seconds. By chance if he starts to write novels holding pen with lots of imagination the story of novel will be changed. Suppose holding pen in fingers and writing novel with consuming more time; even he doesn't know in what way it leads him to. There are no instances of writing by thinking in his career ever. So now he is a Mystic and clairvoyance, which means he can speak directly to the almighty.
18. You can give Hundred crore or UN limited themes (no limitation) at a time he can write on every theme one after another without stopping the pen. He can write on the spot it without giving any time for thinking. He can start writing on the given theme frequently without thinking or sketching about the theme.
19. Whichever place you tell he can write the novel in that place and situation only. There is no specific time for me to write the novels. Whatever he have written here, it has been written honestly and truthfully. You must initiate a theme to write novels, then he sit along with you and here he promises you that my challenges will surely come true.
20. When he was in class 5<sup>th</sup> and 6<sup>th</sup> he was having a 3 important dreams that is becoming an astronomer or a doctor or a Hollywood film writer and director or Actor but he is now 1) Dramatist, 2) Author, 3) Novelist, 4) Poet, 5) Physicist, 6) Scientist, 7) Geo physicist, 8) Philosopher, 9) Sexologist, 10) Anthropologist, 11) Actor, 12) Script writer, 13) Astronomer, 14) Cinematographer 15) Psychiatrist, 16) Architect, 17) Software engineer, 18) Civil engineer, 19) Astrologer, 20) Painter, 21) Farmer, 22) metallic polisher, 23) Yogi, 24) Priest And 25) Director of the movie, 26) fashion designer; instead of all these he had one important aim to solve the problem of death. Having full spirit and madness regarding to this, till now whichever novels he have written, among them 4 to 5 novels have the answer and salvation for death. He can write Hollywood story screen play within only one hour in a day. Sometimes he can write a Hollywood script within a half an hour. Means, however his sense works, he write in the same way. Sometimes when he is feeling trouble, it takes a day to write Hollywood script. You give any theme of Hollywood film script he can write within two hours in front of you spontaneously without taking time to think with nobodies help, he can write Hollywood scripts within fraction of second's right from foundation to climax, and to create my first scene of the Hollywood movie other writers will take around 20 to 25 years!
21. If all the people of the world comes together and builds a short story, Hollywood story, Hollywood screen play or Novel with the help of their imagination, then he can make the story alone comparing to the people of whole world, then you can decide who have build the short story, Hollywood story, Hollywood screen play or Novel better. And he can defeat Hollywood script writers only in his small finger. And his imagination power creates a story for every second and a Hollywood story for every minute.
22. He has a deep imagination power at the time he was studying 5<sup>th</sup> standard. The proof for this is the only novels he has written when he was in the 8<sup>th</sup> and 9<sup>th</sup> standard. But, here, there is no provision to explain the summary of said novels. The scope of his imagination can understand the only those people who have studied his novels, because that novels contains the series of imaginations and subjects that the Hollywood films can also take inspiration from this work. The translator feels tough to translate his imaginations in English language. So after his completion of his first Hollywood movie, he itself translates his work in English language within 2 years. And also he will write English novels.



23. Pertaining to the writing works, he can defeat the writers of rest of the whole world by only his pointing finger. And he can rotate the literature world in his pointing finger. And pertaining to the science works, he can defeat the scientist of rest of the whole world by only his Thumb finger. And pertaining to the other technical means civil engineering, software engineering and other talented works, he can defeat the peoples of rest of the whole world by only his left hand pointing finger. And he is capable of completing in half an hour, the work of 1000 software engineers with the help of his left hand middle finger only. He can work as a software engineer easily, but he is not software engineer. Even he can draw the civil engineering diagrams easily. How many talented works are there? He can do all that work. Especially he is interested in doing operation of Kidney, Heart and Brain etc.
24. He can write 300 pages of novel within five hours in a day which qualifies his trait of world fastest writer.
25. You just show anything around us by pointing finger, he can write on the topic 300 pages in five hours only as your wish. In fact he writes 350 to 400 pages in 5 hours, but because of finger pain he limited his strength to 300 pages.
26. He can write world fastest 7 to 10 pages of novel within 25 minutes only.

## “GOOGLE HUMAN”

1. If you provide 2 stenographers he will write world fastest 450 - 500 pages of novel within 2 hours in a day. (First paragraph will be given to the first stenographer and second Para to the second person while the first person finishes that and continues writing with third Para, second stenographer writes the fourth Para so like this novels will be having full of knowledge and having standard quality presentation. Like this in 2 hours he can write around 450 to 500 pages)
2. In the same way if you provide 2 stenographers he will write 4500 to 5000 pages of novel within 24 hours.
3. If you give a glass of water, he can write novel on it. If you give a pen, he can write novel on it. If you give any title or line titles, he can write novel on it. He can write a novel in only 5 hours in a day of 300 pages.
4. If you give a single word like love, friend, death and etc., he can write a novel of 400 pages within seven hours on the said topic, even if you give a single letter like A, B, R, F or any from alphabet and numbers like 1, 2, 5, 9, he can write same as told above.
5. He can write one small story 5 to 7 pages in 15 to 20 minutes.
6. He can write in my cell phone 3 pages of novel or short story within half an hour in screen touch mobile, by using only my right hand thumb finger.
7. If you give a single word he can write about love, and he can write 5 pages of poetry within 30 minutes.
8. He can write in cell phone 2 pages of novel within half an hour in screen touch mobile, by using only his left hand thumb finger.
9. If you give a single word he can write about love, and he can write 100 pages of poetry within 2 hours in a day.
10. He can write in computer 5 pages of novel within half an hour. (Nobody taught him operating computer and typing but he can type Kannada words in computer, as fast as he can write novel on a paper. Typing the Kannada language on computer is more difficult than typing the English language. He doesn't have computer system in his home. He do his work done whenever he visit computer centre.)
11. He can write 6 to 8 small stories in one hour only.
12. If you give a crore or UN limited themes at times; he can write on all themes at the same time as your wish and demand.
13. If you give a single word he can write about love, and he can write 5 pages poetry within 30 minutes on the same word for half an hour without stop. He has capacity of writing poetry as much as pages you can say.
14. If you give a single word he can write in cell phone 2 to 3 pages of poetry within 25 to 30 minutes in screen touch mobile, by using only his right hand thumb finger.
15. He can write 2 to 3 pages of short stories within 25 to 30 minutes without full stop, but he used comma and exclamatory mark only.



16. He can write 2 pages of short stories within 25 to 30 minutes without full stop, but he used comma and exclamatory mark only in screen touch mobile, by using only right hand thumb finger.
17. If you give a single character he can write 4 pages of short story within half an hour only.
18. If you give a single character he can write 3 pages of short story within 30 minutes in screen touch mobile, by using only right hand thumb finger.
19. If you give a 'dialogue' he will write 1000 pages of novel or 5 pages story on this dialogue and he will end it with the dialogue. but it not consist any description, however how much character you give by using that character, he will write 5 pages of story within 30 minutes and he can write 1000 pages of novel within 5 hours without any description.
20. If you give a 'dialogue' he will write 4 pages of story on this dialogue and he will end it with the dialogue. but it not consist any description, however how much character you give by using that character, he will write 5 pages of story within 30 minutes in screen touch mobile, by using only his right hand thumb finger.
21. If you give him 5 to 10 characters he can write 5 pages of short story within 30 minutes only Act of facial expression.
22. He can write every day 50 books of poem series. Each poem book around 60 to 70 pages.
23. If you give him 5 to 10 characters he can write 5 pages of short story within 30 minutes only Act of facial expression in screen touch mobile, by using only his right hand thumb finger.
24. If you give him single character he can write 3 pages of short story within 30 minutes only Act of facial expression in screen touch mobile, by using only his right hand thumb finger.
25. He can write 10 pages of drama within half an hour only.
26. He can write 5 pages of drama within half an hour only in screen touch mobile phone, by using only my right hand thumb finger.
27. If you give a theme, he will present same theme in 4 different styles story or novel 2 to 2 pages each within half an hour only.
28. He has a unique quality like he can write 3 pages of story within half an hour only without taking any poss.
29. He can write on the land 40 to 50 meter lengthy story within half an hour only, by using chock.
30. If you give a theme he can tell orally 4 pages of novel or story within half an hour only.
31. If you give a theme he will present same theme in 4 different styles story or novel 2 to 2 pages each within half an hour only in screen touch mobile phone, by using only his right hand thumb finger.
32. If you give me a theme he will present same theme in 2 different styles story or novel one page each within half an hour only in screen touch mobile phone, by using only his left hand thumb finger.
33. If you give a theme he will present same theme in 2 different styles story or novel 2 to 2 pages each within half an hour only in screen touch mobile phone, by using only his right hand and left hand thumb finger. Means he writes one page from right hand thumb finger and the same time he write another page from left hand thumb finger.
34. If somebody gives a matter or topic on anything on phone from any part of the world, he will build the novel on the spot, and you may record it. He will tell even punctuations. You may record it or you may write it. He tells you the novel right from foundation to climax. He can write 3 pages of novel within 25 minutes only.
35. If somebody gives a matter or topic on anything on phone from any part of the world, he will build the novel on the spot, and you may record it. He will tell even punctuations. You may record it or you may write it. He tells you the novel right from foundation to climax. He will write 200 pages in only 5 hours on any theme.
36. If you give a theme he can present 10 stories of different there in different style orally.
37. If you give a theme he can present only one theme in 10 different styles at a time.

## “SUPER HUMAN”

1. Just bring on all famous writers from the world and give same theme for all of us, you can find out whose imagination is better. If they take 1 week for writing 200 to 400 pages. He just finishes it within 5 hours in a day only. Then you can judge.

2. You just give me 50 themes of novels and give him only 10 days' time and you may give 100-150 numbers of pages he will write and finish those novels only in 10 days he can write 100-150 pages of 50 novels it is as easy as he drink water.
3. He asks you to call up a group of whole world writer's one side, and ask them to write a novel or Hollywood script on the other side he will write the novel on the same theme. Later you can judge who has scripted better?
4. He can write story, screen play, dialogues and scene paper within 4 hours. However you demand he can write in that style in Hollywood. Example: if you give a subject likes 'stone' or 'stick' or any other think or you just show anything around us by pointing finger, he can write on the topic story, screen play, dialogues and scene paper within 4 hours in a day only by pen or he tell it orally as your wish. He can write as you say within 4 hours in a day. And he can direct Hollywood movie without script, it's my confidence. If you provide an opportunity to write a Hollywood story with any theme he can write it in front of you spontaneously without giving time for thinking. Lonely without anybody's help. He can write that Hollywood script within fraction of second's right from foundation to climax. And for creating my first scene of the Hollywood movie other writers will take around 20 to 25 years so anyone can guess how many years they take for full movie screenplay?!
5. He can work on writing as like a floor mill work. If you give a theme to write and after finishing it you can give him another theme he can write spontaneously and continuously without stop.
6. If all the people of the world comes together and builds a short story, Hollywood story, Hollywood screen play or Novel with the help of their imagination, then he can make the story alone comparing to the people of whole world, then you can decide who have build the short story, Hollywood story, Hollywood screen play or Novel better. And he can defeat Hollywood script writers only in my small finger. And his imagination power creates a story for every second and a Hollywood story for every minute.
7. He has a deep imagination power at the time he was studying 5<sup>th</sup> standard. The proof for this is the only novels he has written when he was in the 8<sup>th</sup> and 9<sup>th</sup> standard. But, here, there is no provision to explain the summary of said novels. The scope of his imagination can understand the only those people who have studied his novels, because that novels contains the series of imaginations and subjects that the Hollywood films can also take inspiration from this work. The translator feels tough to translate his imaginations in English language.
8. Pertaining to the writing works, he can defeat the writers of rest of the whole world by only his pointing finger. And he can rotate the literature world in his pointing finger. And pertaining to the science works, he can defeat the scientist of rest of the whole world by only his Thumb finger. And pertaining to the other technical means civil engineering, software engineering and other talented works, he can defeat the peoples of rest of the whole world by only his left hand pointing finger. And he has capable of completing in half an hour, the work of 1000 software engineers with the help of his left hand middle finger only. He can work as a software engineer easily, but he has not software engineer. Even he can draw the civil engineering diagrams easily. How many talented works are there? He can do all that work. Especially he has interested in doing operation of Kidney, Heart and Brain etc.
9. You will give 7 hours time on a day any subject he will write novel on that subject. Example any materials or any things. And you may give him 200 – 300 numbers of pages he will write definitely only for noble prize. He will write any type of novels that is social theme, science fiction, discoveries and etc.
10. If you give a theme of any animal or bird he can write novel on this theme. For example he has already written a beautiful novel on "Fish". He can write a novel in only 7 hours in a day of 400 pages.
11. If you provide him hundred crore stenographers he will engage the entire hundred crore stenographer at a time in writing different novel to every stenographer.  
(I mean he will give work hundred crore different stenographer of same topic. He will present the same novel in hundred crore different styles. In the same way he can give different topic to every stenographer and produce hundred crore different novels.)

12. To write big novel he take only 5 days to complete. (500-600 pages novels. If he writes slowly with rest and play then he can write 500 -560 pages in an only one week) he can write the novels on all kinds of themes within a short period of one and half day. If he writes slowly with rest and play then he can write 300 -340 pages in a day.
13. In the age of 14 - 23 he has written 9 lengthy novels in publishing stage. These novels are approximately it will be 364 to 600 pages. 1) Jeevanmukthi – 500 to 600 pages. 2) Meenina Hejje – 370 to 400 pages, 3) A new universe 0000 – 2; 400 pages, 4) Uru usabari takkondu mullasab soragiddanante – 350 to 400 pages, 5) A new universe 0000 – 1; 400 pages, 6) Ee savu nyayave – 350 to 380 pages. 8) Nenapideye? – 350 to 400 pages. 9) Hittalina hunase mara – 300 to 350 pages.
14. He has written books in six months are; 17 = 13 novels and 4 short stories.
15. In the age of 23/24/25/27 he has written 35 novels, 1 book of drama and 5 short stories. And 7, 00,000 books of poem series. 35+10,00,000+5+1
16. He can to know that somebody from around the world have made world records in writing novels or short stories within stipulated period, If he can be offered by someone to break these records; I am sure he can break these records and he can do it within less time.
17. At a time he can talk with someone and can keep writing the novels in same time. While talking on phone, with someone, he can keep writing novels with quite concentration in talking and in writing. He can do both work at the same time with full confidence and capacity. Means, he hold phone in one hand and talks, and in the other hand he keep writing at the same time.
18. He has written 2 book of poems of 70 pages without any stanza continues.
19. If you give a single word he can write 150 pages poetry within only an hour.
20. If you give a single word he can write 1 pages of poetry means A4 size paper within 2 minutes only.
21. He wrote or his girl friend about miracle book of poem in idioms style means kind of poetic in first time in this world.
22. When he was in 5<sup>rd</sup> – 7<sup>th</sup> standard he wrote two dramas, and two film stories, and also he have written lyrics. He also has prepared puppets and also he use draw pictures. (Whatever the dramas he have written during 5<sup>th</sup> – 7<sup>th</sup> standard d has not published, so far, because of some reason but played that two dramas in the my village, 2 cinemas stories and lyrics also not became cinemas, so far. Now a day's rarely we can see puppets and clay models, but he can make that puppets and clay model in front of you, at anytime. He has a good skill and interest in making of puppets.)
23. When he studying at 8 and 9<sup>th</sup> standard he wrote 4 lengthy novels. But they not published at that time. It was published when he was 22. The first novel consist 1) **A New Universe 0000** - 364 pages, second) **Black Cobra** - 253 pages and third one 3) **Atithi Devo Bhava!** - 251 pages. The remaining one novel is not published; (title: **NENAPIDEYE?**)

## “FAITHFULL HUMAN”

1. After his matriculation he knocked the door of Kannada film industry. There he cheated by film writers, directors and technicians. In at the age of 17 – 20 he has written 2 scripted and directed 1 film as assistant director. In 2012 through NGO one Kannada movie got take up he was the director but because of some problems if got stopped.
2. He has published in a one of novel 2010 named “A new universe 0000” in Kannada language which consist 7 parts means 67 chapters. And he has written this novel when he was studying in 9<sup>th</sup> standard, but it was published when he was 22.

3. He has published in a one of novel 2010 named **"A new universe 0000"** 364 pages demy size in book layout. This novel contain the words are 63,109. And in whole character (no spaces) 5,02,019. And characters (with spaces) 5,63,985. And this novel contains 3,471 paragraphs. And lines are 8,128. This novel contains 10,66,004. words or characters. Otherwise in this novel many more characters are there but the characters are missed by print.) And he has written this novel when he was studying in 9<sup>th</sup> standard, but it was published when he was 22.
4. He has published in a one of novel 2010 named **"A new universe 0000"** in Kannada language; it consist 13 – 20 themes. These themes are, 1) Science fiction, 2) Fantasy, 3) Love (4 part), 4) Sociological (3 part), 5) Sex, 6) Disseveration, 7) Spiritual, 8) corruption, 9) murder, 10) theft, 11) fraud. 12) Historical 13) Etc... And he has written this novel when he was studying in 9<sup>th</sup> standard, but it was published when he was 22.
5. He has published in a one of novel 2010 named **"A new universe 0000"** in Kannada language; there are 90 to 100 characters (roles) in the novel. And he has written this novel when he was studying in 9<sup>th</sup> standard, but it was published when he was 22.
6. He has published in a one of novel 2010 named **"Black Cobra"**. 281 pages demy size in book layout. This novel contains 45,374 words. And in whole character (no spaces) 3,76,748. And characters (with spaces) 4,23,194. And this novel contains total 1,759 paragraphs. And lines are 5462. This novel total contains 7,99,942 words or characters. And he has written this novel when he was studying in 9<sup>th</sup> standard, but it was published when he was 22.
7. He has published in a one of novel 2010 named **"Atithi Devobhava!"** 224 pages crown size in book layout. This novel contain 33,648 words. And in whole character (no spaces) 273,800. And characters (with spaces) 308,510. And this novel contains total 1,356 paragraphs. And lines are 3,979. This novel total contains 5,82,310 words or characters. And he has written this novel when he was studying in 9<sup>th</sup> standard, but it was published when he was 22.
8. If writers from different countries are being called upon a single stage and given a subject to write on the same. He is being a candidate of India will defeat all writers around the world in writing competition his small finger.
9. Whoever breaks his imagination of his first Hollywood movie is the only No. 1 script writer of Hollywood.
10. When he was studying in 9<sup>th</sup> standard he had written the novel **"A NEW UNIVERSE 0000"**. Whoever breaks up his record of writing this novel with the level of imagination is the No. 1 Novelist. Who breaks the record of this novel is the only no 1 writer. Hollywood writer takes 25 years to break up imagination chapter 6th and 7th his novel. He is sure if the 6<sup>th</sup>, 7<sup>th</sup> chapter becomes Hollywood cinema he is sure he will get Hollywood cinema Oskar award. But because of fantasy theme I don't know they Oscar academy consider it or not.
11. Aiming at Hollywood cinema he wrote first novel named **"A NEW UNIVERSE 0000"**. He that novel he is wandering to direct a Hollywood cinema at the age of 14. He was able to direct a Hollywood cinema at the age of 18. But his family background was not good. In this novel we have scenes which make remember us Hollywood cinema, and some of them are beyond the Hollywood cinema. This is not my comment this is readers comment.)
12. If story writer from all over the world writes five lines, he writes a word. If they write 10 line stories, he will write 1 line. If they do 100 scene of Hollywood cinema, he will do 5 scenes within fraction of seconds.
13. He will write the screenplay for every type of whole world traditional movie within one hour only. You can keep explaining story, he will be writing screenplay and dialogue on the spot.
14. If people come from whole world he has the capacity to write a dialogue to each person on the spot.
15. You can provide him any theme; he can present the same in 500 ways. It's his capacity.
16. Who holds the some world records biggest companies of having written highest novel at the age of 24 – 25 in the world? He can break these records.
17. He has written a novel since 10 – 15 days especially for getting noble prize. Suppose if keep writing a novel for a month it will bifurcates into 3 to 5 novels within that novel. So he tries to complete it in less than 10 – 15 days period. We think this time is much for him. Not only noble prize. We mean which are prizes in this world which he gets definitely. Already he has completed for 9 novels and 15 novels noble and international prizes. This was written when he was 22 – 23. But due to some technical problem of translation from Kannada language to English.

18. His mind work or running to thousand units at a minute.
19. World largest internet text subject to about his company.
20. He wrote 1000 TB text to unique words in a day only when he was 29.
21. Best Novel - Baduki Sathanthe!
22. Best Novel - Halooru Kariyappa
23. Best Novel - Atithi DevoBhava!-1
24. Best Novel - Hittalamane Shankranna -1
25. Best Novel - Hittalamane Shankranna -2
26. Best Novel - Hittalamane Shankranna -3
27. Best Novel - Hittalamane Shankranna -4
28. Best Novel - Hittalamane Shankranna -5
29. Best Novel - Hittalamane Shankranna -6
30. Best Novel - Hittalamane Shankranna -8
31. Best Novel - Meenina Hejje
32. Best Novel - Haluru Kariyappa-2
33. Best Novel - Uru Usubari Thakkondu Mullasab Soragiddananthe!
34. Best Novel - Jeevanmukthi
35. Best Novel - Ee Savu Nyayave?
36. Best Novel - Muttadiddare Nannane Geleya!
37. Best Novel - Atithi DevoBhava!-2
38. Best Novel - Atithi DevoBhava!-3
39. Best Novel - Hittalina Hunase Mara



## “MEASURABLE HUMAN”

(His writing strength can be compared to the age of 16 – 19.)

1. He can write world fastest 400 pages of novel within 24 hours.
  2. He can write world fastest 80 – 100 pages of novel in five hours in a day.  
(you just show anything around us by pointing finger, he can write on the topic 80 – 100 pages in five hours only by pen or he tell it orally as your wish.)
  3. If you provide 2 stenographers he will write 90 - 150 pages of novels within 2 hours in a day.  
(First paragraph will be given to the first stenographer and second Para to the second person while the first person finishes that and continues writing with third Para, second stenographer writes the fourth Para so like this novels will be having full of knowledge and having standard quality presentation. Like this in 2 hours he can write world fastest around 100 to 150 pages)
  4. In the same way if you provide 2 stenographers he will write world fastest 1500 pages of novels within 24 hours.
- 
1. If you give him a glass of water, he can write novel on it. If you give him a pen, he can write novel on it. If you give him any title or line titles, he can write novel on it. He can write world fastest a novel in only 5 hours in a day of 80 - 100 pages.
  2. If you give him a single word like love, friend, death and etc., He can write a novel of 80-100 pages within seven hours on the said topic, even if you give him a single letter like A, B, R, F or any from alphabet and numbers like 1, 2, 5, 9, he can write same as told above.
  3. He can write world fastest one small story 2 to 3 pages in 15 to 20 minutes.
  4. He can write world fastest 4 to 3 small stories in one hour.
  5. If you give him 10 to 20 themes at times; He can write on all 2 to 3 themes at the same time as your wish and demand.
  6. Just bring on all famous writers from the world and give same theme for all of us, you can find out whose imagination is better. If they take 2 week for writing 200 to 400 pages. He just finishes it off in 3 to 4 days. Then you can judge.
  7. You just give him 30 themes of novels and give him only 20 days' time and you may give 100-150 numbers of pages he will write and finish those novels only in 20 days he can write 100-150 pages of 30 novels it is as easy as he drink water.
  8. He is ask you to call up a group of 8 writers one side, and ask them to write a novel or Hollywood script on the other side he will write the novel on the same theme. Later you can judge who has scripted better and taken less time if anybody.
  9. If you provide him 10 stenographers he will engage the entire 10 stenographer at a time in writing different novel to every stenographer.  
(We mean he will give work 10 different stenographer of same topic. He will present the same novel in 10 different styles. In the same way he can give different topic to every stenographer and produce 6 different novels.
  10. He can write a drama of 10 hour in 45 hour only.
  11. To write biggest novel he take only one 10 days to complete. (300-400 pages novels. If he write slowly with rest and play then he can write 300 -400 pages in a only one week)
  12. He can write the novels on all kinds of themes within a short period of 3 days. If he writes slowly with rest and play then he can write 300 -340 pages in a day.

## “BREAKABLE HUMAN”

1. He is the world most only one person in this world to works in all professions; these professions are: 1) Dramatist, 2) Author, 3) Novelist, 4) Poet, 5) Physicist, 6) Scientist, 7) Geo physicist, 8) Philosopher, 9) Sexologist, 10) Anthropologist, 11) Actor, 12) Script writer, 13) Astronomer, 14) Cinematographer 15) Psychiatrist, 16) Architect, 17) Software engineer, 18) Civil engineer, 19) Astrologer, 20) Painter, 21) Farmer, 22) metallic polisher, 23) Yogi, 24) Priest, 25) Fashion designer, 26) Managing director of company, And 27) Director of the movie.
2. He is the world most only one person in this world to studied in all professions means he has studied PhD books; And he has written a 21 books for PhD about these; these books are; 1) Ladies, 2) Soul, 3) God, 4) Physics, 5) Anthropology, 6) Sexology, 7) Film, 8) Novel, 9) Love, 10) Fate and 11) Philosophy and 12) death 13) astrology 14) psychology 15) engineering 16) World records 17) poetries 18) short stories 19) Hollywood scripts 20) acting. 21) beauty. Whenever he write any book, it is based on him experience and himself knowledge. And he will not keep any PhD books in his home. He never contacted any university or any lecturer or suggestion.
3. He had conducted a world most research on Physics, Geography and Geology and he has written a book on this when he was 25 year.
4. He has written world largest 55 principles and 15000 great universal golden truths and he wrote two daily principles and 3 organs and 8 lady principles and some theories when he was 25.
5. We are thinks nobody has his name Sarahu Nagarazan in this world. Because his name is two specialization. There is no name in this world ‘Sarah Nagarajan’. Expect some ladies name in India. In abroad we saw ‘Sarahu’ names only. But his name is not like in this world. He is the only one man the name ‘Sarahu Nagarazan’. It is mine defend opinion. Also in his name ‘Nagarazan’ the last letter ‘z’ instead ‘J’. Apart from that his name “Sarahu Nagarazan” is consist of his farher’s name that is Sanna phakkirappa and R- Rathnamma, his mother. Hu for Hullatti, his village name and his name Nagarazan. Combining Sarahu and Nagarazan it becomes Sarahu Nagarazan. So it’s peculiar name because it consist of four names so it is peculiar around the world.
6. His imaginations are world most super natural it can’t think as logical. And his ways of thinking are different. It’s not easy to comprehend. His imaginations are endless and infinite. He got supernatural power by birth, but he came to know it in 3<sup>rd</sup> standard and this is because of his horoscope. His horoscope consist specialty like that.
7. He is in the world most 2<sup>nd</sup> position in the world who have achieved at the age of 25.
8. He has world most worked in almost all professions and he is the No. 1 in every field in this world. He is the only one person in this world to works in all professions.
9. He is the world most 2<sup>nd</sup> person in super natural power in this world.
10. He is in the world most 1<sup>st</sup> rank in this world in fastest writing.
11. He is in the world most 1<sup>st</sup> position in the world in writing strength.
12. He is in the world most 1<sup>st</sup> in other types of writing work in this world.
13. He is in the world most 3<sup>rd</sup> person in the world who has done great advantages having less education.
14. He can’t put the imaginations on the paper as fast as it comes in his mind. His mind works fast than his pen. So he often feels pain in fingers while he tries to match the speed of his mind to the speed of his writings.
15. While he sits to write a novel, and keep developing it, this novel spreads into two novels, and both becomes separate fully fledged novels. Whenever he uses to write Hollywood script it always becomes two separate full-fledged scripts with different themes.
16. He has no patience to explain the story to the technicians and he doesn’t have a habit of writing scripts on the paper. He makes the ready in his mind scene by scene with dialogues. And he uses to tell the producers and technicians only 5 -6 scenes only, on that basis they understand the whole script and his imagination strength. This is his custom of Hollywood movies.
17. When he uses to write novels or movie script his pen starts trembling.

18. Pertaining to the writing works, he can defeat the writers of rest of the whole world by only his pointing finger. And he can rotate the literature world in his pointing finger. And pertaining to the science works, he can defeat the scientist of rest of the whole world by only his Thumb finger. And pertaining to the other technical means civil engineering, software engineering and other talented works, he can defeat the peoples of rest of the whole world by only his pointing finger, Thumb and small finger.
19. Daily if he won't write one line of a novel he get headache. Sometimes he suffers from headphone due to the full of imagination in his head. Because of that he uses to write cinema script and novels in his cell phone.
20. Writing small novels is just like allergy. So he prefers to write lengthy novels. If he writes small novels people thought of me that he is a small, common novelist. That's why he prefers to write lengthy novels.
21. Once he finishes the writing and he don't have habit to glance again, it's his confidence. That his writing is correct and perfect. If tried to re-glance or editing it will be formed 2 stories or novels. But he checks the spelling after being typed in DTP.
22. A writer formally takes 5 to 6<sup>th</sup> months to write a novel. But he writes the same within 5 hours, and it consist the quality as you, found in the novels which are being written in 6 months.

### “STANDARDISABLE HUMAN”

1. In common we have seen two types of writers in this world. One, is drinker or smoker and the other is fallen in love having sexual lust. He is too come in this. But he is not drinker and smoker. He get inspiration most from girls beauty, secondly music next nature, and from long journey. He is give most importance to beauty, For Eg, if there is beautiful girl in front of him he is get more inspiration to write, even she is nude either dressed up. Self-confidence is his inspiration. And his happiness is his encouragement.
2. His mind works fastest than computer. If he start to work on computer, due to abundant and fast use of the computer itself may harm, he work like as computer. But his mind has no limited and specified Ram. You can ask him about whatever saved in his mind then he can recapitulate and tell you on the spot.
3. He never write a novel in a weak or more, and he will not write the same in a weak in future also mostly he write a novel in 5 to 6 days only. In addition in the same span to time if he writes slowly then he will be 400 to 500 pages within 5 hours, 7 hours, and 2 days or 5 to 7 days he can complete a lengthy novel, because he don't have patience to write slowly. Whenever he writes novels he has a habit of mentioning the time, date and even minutes and seconds.
4. He wants to tell one fact here that when he was in 6<sup>th</sup> and 10<sup>th</sup> class, he just listened to the teaching by the teacher and passed in 1<sup>st</sup> rank, 2<sup>nd</sup> rank and first class. But he hadn't bought any text books. In exam times he is the first student to complete the paper before the stipulated time.
5. His mind works in a peculiar manner. If a common man reads anything he can keep in mind at least 10% when he reads second time he can retain 20%, but when he read once he can retain 75% in his mind, if I read second time the retention will be 100%.
6. If you provide him civil service examination books, he will study the whole books in a weak and surely he will get rank in the said examination.
7. He can tell about the character and psychological behavior of a person when he is see him at first sight, but he take fraction of seconds to analyze about him and finalize. Whenever he talks on phone to any unknown person he can tell about that person and situation of the place from where he is talking. Whatever so far he has analyzed about this comes true.
8. His feelings are antique. At a time one side his feelings are talking or involved with somebody, the other feelings works on some other matter which forms a novel. And his feelings can't be understood by anybody it can be easily understand by the one and only God.

9. He has not read any novels or any stories. Because he has no patience and time and interest to read others novels or stories or articles. And he will not kept – any books in his home. He is abundant of many knowledge of writing. He read rarely the about God only.
10. He always in imagination in sleeping and also use to keep ear phone and thinking about many matters. He is not free mind at any time. But he will not write these stories on the spot, he keeps it in his mind, and he will use it whenever and wherever necessary while writing.
11. Nobody taught him operating computer and typing but he can type Kannada words in computer, as fast as he can write novel on a paper. Typing the kannada language on computer in more difficult than typing the English language.
12. He is sometimes not writes a complete novel, instead he write a time of a novel as a reference because of shortage of time. He makes DTP of it on that time he take that one line of reference and on the basis that line only he can elaborate the novel. He can write any time novels or script in his mobile phone and in his mind.
13. He tells the sentences of novel with the help of his memory power, and typewriter keeps writing whatever he tell. Now a day he is writing novels in this way only.
14. Anybody says sometimes or instructed it will remain in his memory forever, it can't be deleted ever. If you ask any incident happened before 100 – 200 years or past life events he can recall and about that incident in detail.
15. As he write 300 pages in an hour, so many people NGO'S, press and TV media came to examine his writing strength, they given him a topic to write in 15 to 20 minutes. He did the same within that time. All these short stories now became a book of short story.
16. He has much anger, but it spoils within fraction of seconds. But now he is mild man and changed man. No bad words come out of my tongue, pride, arrogance, selfishness and anger all these have presented to the god. That's why living beings are different but the hunger is the same, isn't it?
17. He can prepare so many movie story stories but he will not explore all those things, instead he will display, which is required for the people or world.
18. Every night there are so many stories flashes in his mind, so thinking on this, he could sleep only 4 to 5 hours daily at night. If he can't think, he can't sleep the whole night.
19. The attitude and behavior of writers are strange and different, but he prefers to be live like a baby. So whoever treats him as a baby he live with them every time. Because he is a sentimental and emotional person.
20. If he is to be No. 1 writer, you must have to check his all writing strength. If he is writing the novels and short stories fastest than any other; then it's doesn't mean that he is No. 1 writer. There is quality and speed of his writing strength make him No. 1 writer in the world.
21. This world is being ad ministered by the only two groups of people. The scientist and the writers. They are nothing but twins. First one writers there after scientist.
22. There is only are god lord Shiva in this universe. And other gods are next to him. In the same way. He wants to be the only one writer and other should be next to him.
23. When he writes, or his inspiration gets motivation from many things.
24. While writing movie screen play first he write the dialogue then he write the story after that write the one line order and screen play.
25. Today talented and advanced countries are not playing cricket, whereas if you give him a bat and offered me to play cricket in national or international matches he can easily face the ball.
26. He has learnt directing the films by watching cinemas, not by working in film industry. He learnt script writing by listening by someone for a minute or two.
27. He had great ambition of writing Hollywood stories and directing while studying of 5 standards. He would love to write novels and Hollywood movie stories. It is dead easy write Hollywood movie stories and novels.
28. Only having head phone in his ear and listening music he get inspiration to write the stories as well as novels. Or he write easily well and inspiration even woofer is on.
29. He never tells a lie. Whenever he thinks of talking his tongue sleeps and whole body shivers because of terror of lie. So he never talk lie with anyone in his whole life.



30. Suppose God gave me a chance to administer 100 countries as a Prime minister; I have the capacity and power to administer 100 countries at the same time.
31. As he told he uses to eat 50 – 100 grams of food in a lunch and dinner. He is the lover of non-veg. especially head of the fish. Otherwise chicken. He has daily eating liquid foods, ice creams, bread and white rice and dhal. And he has very sensitive, he can't bear cold, even he can't bear too much heat of sun. He often suffers from dust allergy, when weather changes then also the fall sick. So he visits once or twice to hospital for his health checkup. And he was innocent and simple. If anybody hurt him, it will take one week to overcome from that pain or grief.

## “GLOBAL HUMAN”

(HIS WRITING STRENGTH CAN BE COMPARED TO THE AGE OF 16-19.)

1. He can write world fastest 400 pages of novel within 24 hours.
2. He can write world fastest 80 – 100 pages of novel in five hours in a day.  
(you just show anything around us by pointing finger, he can write on the topic 80 – 100 pages in five hours only by pen or he tell it orally as your wish.)
3. If you provide 2 stenographers he will write 90 - 150 pages of novels within 2 hours in a day.  
(First paragraph will be given to the first stenographer and second Para to the second person while the first person finishes that and continues writing with third Para, second stenographer writes the fourth Para so like this novels will be having full of knowledge and having standard quality presentation. Like this in 2 hours he can write world fastest around 100 to 150 pages)
4. In the same way if you provide 2 stenographers he will write 1500 pages of novels within 24 hours.
5. If you give him a glass of water, he can write novel on it. If you give him a pen, he can write novel on it. If you give him any title or line titles, he can write novel on it. He can write world fastest a novel in only 5 hours in a day of 80 - 100 pages.
6. If you give him a single word like love, friend, death and etc., He can write world fastest a novel of 80-100 pages within seven hours on the said topic, even if you give him a single letter like A, B, R, F or any from alphabet and numbers like 1, 2, 5, 9, he can write same as told above.
7. He can write world fastest one small story 2 to 3 pages in 15 to 20 minutes.
8. He can write world fastest 4 to 3 small stories in one hour.
9. If you give him 10 to 20 themes at times; He can write on all 2 to 3 themes at the same time as your wish and demand.
10. Just bring on all famous writers from the world and give same theme for all of us, you can find out whose imagination is better. If they take 2 week for writing 200 to 400 pages. He just finishes it off in 3 to 4 days. Then you can judge.
11. You just give him 30 themes of novels and give him only 20 days' time and you may give 100-150 numbers of pages he will write and finish those novels only in 20 days he can write world fastest 100-150 pages of 30 novels it is as easy as he drink water.
12. He is ask you to call up a group of 8 writers one side, and ask them to write a novel or Hollywood script on the other side he will write the novel on the same theme. Later you can judge who has scripted better and taken less time if anybody.
13. If you provide him 10 stenographers he will engage the entire 10 stenographer at a time in writing different novel to every stenographer.  
(We mean he will give work 10 different stenographer of same topic. He will present the same novel in 10 different styles. In the same way he can give different topic to every stenographer and produce 6 different novels.
14. He can write world fastest a drama of 10 hour in 45 hour only.



15. To write biggest novel he take only one 10 days to complete. (300-400 pages novels. If he write slowly with rest and play then he can write 300 -400 pages in a only one week)
16. He can write the novels on all kinds of themes within a short period of 3 days. If he writes slowly with rest and play then he can write world fastest 300 -340 pages in a day.

## “BASED ON ONE VARIABLE”

(WRITING STRENGTH CAN BE COMPARED TO THE AGE OF 19-22.)

1. He can write world fastest 600 pages of novel within 24 hours.
2. He can write world fastest 100 – 150 pages of novel in five hours in a day.  
(you just show anything around us by pointing finger, he can write on the topic 150 – 200 pages in five hours only by pen or he tell it orally as your wish.)
3. If you provide him 2 stenographers he will write world fastest 150 - 200 pages of novels within 2 hours in a day.  
(First paragraph will be given to the first stenographer and second Para to the second person while the first person finishes that and continues writing with third Para, second stenographer writes the fourth Para so like this novels will be having full of knowledge and having standard quality presentation. Like this in 2 hours he can write around 100 to 150 pages)
4. In the same way if you provide 2 stenographers he will write world fastest 2000 pages of novels within 24 hours.
5. If you give him a glass of water, he can write world fastest novel on it. If you give him a pen, he can write novel on it. If you give him any title or line titles, he can write novel on it. He can write world fastest a novel in only 5 hours in a day of 200 - 250 pages.
6. If you give him a single word like love, friend, death and etc., he can write world fastest a novel of 150-200 pages within seven hours on the said topic, even if you give him a single letter like A, B, R, F or any from alphabet and numbers like 1, 2, 5, 9, he can write same as told above.
7. He can write world fastest one small story 2 to 3 pages in 15 to 20 minutes.
8. He can write world fastest 4 to 3 small stories in one hour.
9. If you give him 20 to 40 themes at times; he can write world fastest on all 3 to 4 themes at the same time as your wish and demand.
10. Just bring on all famous writers from the world and give same theme for all of us, you can find out whose imagination is better. If they take 1 week for writing 200 to 400 pages. He just finishes it off in 1 to 2 days. Then you can judge.
11. You just give him 50 themes of novels and give him only 20 days' time and you may give 100-150 numbers of pages he will write and finish those novels only in 20 days he can world fastest write 100-150 pages of 50 novels it is as easy as he drink water.
12. He is ask you to call up a group of 15 writers one side, and ask them to write a novel or Hollywood script on the other side he will write the novel on the same theme. Later you can judge who has scripted better and taken less time if anybody.
13. If somebody gives him a matter or topic on anything on phone from any part of the world, he will build the novel on the spot, and you may record it. He will tell even punctuations. You may record it or you may write it. He tells you the novel right from foundation to climax. He will write world fastest 100 pages in only 5 hours on any theme.
14. If you give a theme of any animal he can write world most novel on this theme. For example he has already written a beautify novel on “Fish”. He can write world fastest a novel in only 7 hours in a day of 200 pages.

15. If you provide him 20 stenographers he will engage the entire 20 stenographer at a time in writing different novel to every stenographer.  
(We mean he will give work 20 different stenographer of same topic. He will present the same novel in 20 different styles. In the same way he can give different topic to every stenographer and produce 10 different novels.
16. He can write world fastest a drama of 10 hour in 40 hour only.
17. To write world biggest novel he take only one 10 days to complete. (500-600 pages novels. If he writes slowly with rest and play then he can write 500 -560 pages in a only one week)
18. He can write the novels on all kinds of themes within a short period of two days. If he writes slowly with rest and play then he can write world fastest 300 -340 pages in a day.
19. He can write world fastest 4 to 5 pages of drama within 20 minutes.
20. Largest Organization...

### 1) Sarahu World Records.

- 2) Sarahu World Philosophical Organization.
- 3) Sarahu Awards.
- 4) Sarahu World Records University.
- 5) Sarahu International Space and Bio Research Administration. “Sisbra”
- 6) Sarahu Online Story Reading.
- 7) Divine power master Om Shri Sarahu Naga Yogi Cloister of world big Principality – Society.
- 8) Uma Suma Memorial Charitable Trust.
- 9) Sarahu Divine Astro-Vision organization.
- 10) Sarahu Movie Direction.
- 11) Sarahu Press.
12. Sign-Micronation-Sanahi.
13. Sarahu Film Fare Media And Foundation.
14. Sarahu Associates.
15. The Sarahu New 07 Wonders of the World.
16. The Sarahu New 06 Universal Wonders.
17. The Sarahu Philosophical Research Administration.
18. The Sarahu New 07 Human Wonders of the World.

“THE BEST IN THE WORLD HUMAN”

## Getting Titles

1. World largest titles/awards he got titles when he was 23 to 29.
2. ‘World faithful writer’ he got title as when he was 23.
3. ‘World fastest writer’ he got title as when he was 23.
4. ‘World best writer’ he got title when he was 23.

5. 'World fastest writer in novels.' He got title as when he was 23.
6. 'World fastest writer in short stories.' He got title as when he was 23.
7. 'World fastest writer in poetries.' He got title as when he was 23.
8. 'World fastest writer in dramas'. He got title as when he was 23.
9. 'World fastest writer in Hollywood/films stories.' He got title as when he was 23.
10. 'World fastest philosopher'. He got title as when he was 23.
11. 'World best scientist.' He got title as when he was 25.
12. World most super human of the world.' He got title as when he was 22.
13. WORLD MOST GOOGLE HUMAN IN THE WORLD WHEN HE WAS 28.
14. World largest record 300 certificates getting when he was 29.
15. World largest 300 awards when he was 29.
16. World largest 300 honorable certificates when he was 29.
17. World 'faithful human' he got when he was 29.
18. World 'measurable' human he got when he was 29.
19. World most 'breakable human' he got when he was 29.
20. World most 'standards bale human' he got when he was 29.
21. World most 'verifiable human' he got when he was 29.
22. World most 'one variable human' he got when he was 29.
23. World most 'global human' he got when he was 29.
24. World most 'based on one variable human' he got when he was 29.
25. World most 'the best in the world human' he got when he was 29.
26. World best novel or story reader he got title as when he was 25.
27. World most variable write when he was 28.
28. World most qualitable writer when he was 28.
29. World largest 300 Records when he was 27.

It was declared a winner of the [New 02<sup>nd</sup> Wonder of the World \(2018-19\)](#) initiative.

\*\*\*



## 03<sup>rd</sup> Wonder of the World

### Sarahu's 03<sup>rd</sup> Wonder Of The World



### Abstract:

Here are some of the most important and pertinent documents; and the combination of all these records made it the new 03<sup>rd</sup> Wonder popular in the World. Sarahu's Writings and World Records of achievement has been proclaimed and declaration is that to the 2018, 2019 as the 11th most Wonder in the world, with the likes of some audience, public opinion and the likes of some

companies, social systems and Sarahu's 18 Foundations and their 200 Employees. The 18 organization was founded for the same reason.

Sarahu was awarded 2,400 Different Awards. These Are Google Human Awards, Super Human Awards, Faithfull Awards, MEASURABLE Awards, BREAKABLE Awards, STANDARDISABLE Awards, VERIFIABLE Awards, ONE VARIABLE Awards, GLOBAL Awards, BASED ON ONE VARIABLE Awards And THE BEST IN THE WORLD Awards, when he was 29. And this is world's 03<sup>rd</sup> most impressive world wonder. And based on these, different types of awards are sorted in different world records, new awards.

All of his writing skills have led him to become the world's third greatest wonder. One of his writing abilities is records that cannot be broken. Thus, his writing is so innovative that they are so human that he was awarded two thousand four hundred awards in recognition of his writing. It became the world's third wonder. Also He has been writing story, poetry, fiction, drama as well as cinema and film since his third grade. \*He can write 1000 pages of novel within 24 hours which attributes to his quality of world fastest writer. \*You can give Hundred crore or UN limited themes (no limitation) at a time he can write on every theme one after another without stopping the pen. He can write on the spot it without giving any time for thinking. He can start writing on the given theme frequently without thinking or sketching about the theme. \*If you provide 2 stenographers he will write world fastest 450 – 500 pages of novel within 2 hours in a day. (First paragraph will be given to the first stenographer and second Para to the second person while the first person finishes that and continues writing with third Para, second stenographer writes the fourth Para so like this novels will be having full of knowledge and having standard quality presentation. Like this in 2 hours he can write around 450 to 500 pages) In the same way if you provide 2 stenographers he will write 4500 to 5000 pages of novel within 24 hours.

It was declared a winner of the [New 03<sup>th</sup> Wonder of the World](#) (2018-19) initiative.

\*\*\*

## Concept and Description:

### Summary:

- 01.26 SCIENTIFIC VERIFIABLE HUMAN AWARDS
- 02.37 ONE VARIABLE HUMAN AWARDS
- 03.23 ONE VARIABLE HUMAN AWARDS
04. VARIABLE HUMAN AWARDS
- 05.37 GOOGLE HUMAN AWARDS
- 06.23 SUPER HUMAN AWARDS
- 07.39 FAITHFULL HUMAN AWARDS
- 08.12 MEASURABLE HUMAN AWARDS



09.22 BREAKABLE HUMAN AWARDS

10.31 STANDARDISABLE HUMAN AWARDS

11.27 GLOBAL HUMAN AWARDS

12.27 BASED ON ONE VARIABLE AWARDS

13.16 THE BEST IN THE WORLD HUMAN AWARDS

14.20 - BASED ON ONE VARIABLE Awards

15.29 - THE BEST IN THE WORLD Awards

\*\*\*

## 26 - ONE VARIABLE Awards

1. We are thinking nobody has his name Sarahu Nagarazan in this world. Because his name is two specialization. There is no name in this world 'Sarah Nagarajan'. Expect some ladies name in India. In abroad we saw 'Sarahu' names only. But his name is not like in this world. He is the only one man the name 'Sarahu Nagarazan'. It is our defend opinion. Also in his name 'Nagarazan' the last letter 'z' instead 'J'.
2. Apart from that his name "Sarahu Nagarazan" is consist of his farher's name that is Sanna phakkirappa and R- Rathnamma, his mother. Hu for Hullatti, his village name and his name Nagarazan. Combining Sarahu and Nagarazan it becomes Sarahu Nagarazan. So it's peculiar name because it consist of four names so it is peculiar around the world.
3. People are thinking that 'Sarahu' as his pen name, but it's not his pen name; actually his pen name is his girlfriends name as "*Uma – Suma*".
4. Now he is 30 years old. Birth date 01 – 06 – 1988, his father died on 25 – 08 – 2012. Now his family consists of two members his mother and itself. We don't know what race or religions he belongs to, but you can identify his by name, that to which race or religion he belongs to. Basically he is from Hullatti, Hanagal – Tq. Haveri District, Karnataka state, India. And his mother tongue is Telugu. He, his mother, his relations and communicates in Telugu in his home and his village. But he studied in kannada medium school in Karnataka. He has studied matriculation. He is not any graduate or post graduate, but people thought him that he might be M.A or other graduate by seeing his writing works. He had dropped out from school after his 7<sup>th</sup> standard, but his mother admitted in hostel forcibly, that's why he studies till matriculation. His mother's ambition is to give good education to him but because of his family economic problem, he stopped his education and he went to capital city Bangalore. Before that when he was in 4<sup>th</sup> and 5<sup>th</sup> standard his father often beat me because he remain absents from school. At this age he uses to watch TV serials and films in neighboring. On those days there was only 4 or 5 TV's in that big village. He has to do work in their homes and then they allowed us to watch TV. On those days his imaginations took shape.
5. Apart from this he was willing to read further but because of critical conditions of his home and two important aims of novels and making cinemas, had made him to stop his education. He got supernatural power by his birth, but he came to know it in 3<sup>rd</sup> When he was in 3<sup>rd</sup> standard he got illumination of writing. And finally in 2000 while he was studying 6<sup>th</sup> standard he got illumination of writing novel. On August 14, afternoon 3 '0' clock in the class room.
6. He hasn't went for 1 and 2<sup>nd</sup> standard, directly admitted to class 3<sup>rd</sup>, his knowledge of writing started from that moment. When he was studying 3<sup>rd</sup> and 4<sup>th</sup> standard he use to go to coffee estate in Chickkamagalore district and Madikeri, Kodagu district Karnataka state, India. Due to economic problem his community people use to go coffee estates for work. Nature of that coffee estate was beautiful and peaceful. The talent of writing movies story was improved from here.

7. When he was 5<sup>th</sup> standard he wrote a drama of 3 hour. And when he was completed 7<sup>th</sup> standard he wrote another drama of 4 hours, and also he acted in both dramas. Which arranged by itself in our street.
8. There was pre-primary school in his village by name "Balwadies". When he was in Balwadi he learned acting. There was cultural activity programme use to hold often in balwadies. As he was in 6<sup>th</sup> and 7<sup>th</sup> standard the skill of acting in itself was matured more. As he admitted to hostel, he performed dramas with hostel – mates, also wrote and directed dramas and plays in hostel as well as school. He has the experience of writing and performing dramas right from pre – primary school up to 8<sup>th</sup>. At the age of 5 – 6 he had prepared statue of Ganesh by mud, also made some puppets and statues by using mud. He loves to make Ganesha using mud.
9. Usually he is free minded person that he wouldn't attend class daily, he used to roam with his friends in forest. When he was 4<sup>th</sup> and 5<sup>th</sup> Once HM and teachers came to his home and took him to school, he scared them by showing knife and made them go back. Once early morning some friends came and tied him through rope and took to school. He admitted to Loyola private hostel, he used to Government school only. He completed 6 and 7<sup>th</sup> in his home town. After that he shifted to karwar district Mundagod "Loyola Private school" and hostel to complete his high school, completing 8<sup>th</sup>. he couldn't adjust to the environment of that school, so again came back to home town, finished his 9<sup>th</sup> and 10<sup>th</sup> in Bychavalli which is 6 km far from his home.
10. When he was studying in primary and high school stage he draw the pictures of gods and natures seen and others pictures and also he make statues and puppets by using clay. He was perfect in art also from 5<sup>th</sup> class onwards. He was much interested in sports in elementary level he participated in 100 meter running and relay and always he came first.
11. Mom is his god and she is the navigator for his every step in life, she is his inspiration. The world should be in his hand. He is only wanted to be the kings of king for the world. Whatever he tells should be final and binding. Nobody can change or disobey his words. He must be the kings of king, his wife the queens of queen and his mother should be goddess.
12. Day by day his writing strength is on development; writing style and vocabulary is also is developing rapidly. He can't imagine to what extent his writing strength and speed will improve. Within 2 to 3 years his writing speed how much increases I don't know.)
13. He can write 1000 pages of novel within 24 hours which attributes to his quality of world fastest writer.
14. World Most Super Human 24 hours continuously world fastest and faster writings of novels, short stories, poetries, dramas and Screen play of Hollywood and dialogues and stories.
15. World faster than fastest writer. If you want to examine his ability, you can observe him sitting in front of him. He can write in even noisy place, he can write keeping headphone and listening songs.
16. He can write sitting in front of stereo sound with woofer sound, and even he can write sitting in isolation, it's his routine. He can write without using headphone. However you tell he can write. Whatever he writes it's purely in Kannada language only. Writing novels in Kannada language is quite difficult where as in English it is very easy.
17. Once he put the pen on the paper, he won't stop writing. He won't stop a bit for thinking. If you give any single word, he can write on the same without any stop. He never stops in between to think while writing. There are so many ways. As God knows everything by his supernatural power; in the same way inspirations and idea comes into his mind spontaneously while he writes novels. Ex, if you offer him a pen or stone to write a novel, the novel format, foundation and even climax I mean who sketch of the novel comes into his mind within a fraction of seconds. By chance if he starts to write novels holding pen with lots of imagination the story of novel will be changed. Suppose holding pen in fingers and writing novel with consuming more time; even he doesn't know in what way it leads him to. There are no instances of writing by thinking in his career ever. So now he is a Mystic and clairvoyance, which means he can speak directly to the almighty.
18. You can give Hundred crore or UN limited themes (no limitation) at a time he can write on every theme one after another without stopping the pen. He can write on the spot it without giving any time for thinking. He can start writing on the given theme frequently without thinking or sketching about the theme.
19. Whichever place you tell he can write the novel in that place and situation only. There is no specific time for me to write the novels. Whatever he have written here, it has been written honestly and truthfully. You must initiate a theme to write novels, then he sit along with you and here he promises you that my challenges will surely come true.
20. When he was in class 5<sup>th</sup> and 6<sup>th</sup> he was having a 3 important dreams that is becoming an astronomer or a doctor or a Hollywood film writer and director or Actor but he is now 1) Dramatist, 2) Author, 3) Novelist, 4) Poet, 5) Physicist, 6) Scientist, 7) Geo physicist, 8) Philosopher, 9) Sexologist, 10) Anthropologist, 11) Actor, 12) Script writer, 13) Astronomer, 14) Cinematographer 15) Psychiatrist, 16) Architect, 17) Software engineer, 18) Civil engineer, 19) Astrologer, 20) Painter, 21) Farmer, 22) metallic polisher, 23) Yogi, 24) Priest And 25) Director of the movie, 26) fashion designer; instead of all these he had one important aim to solve the problem of death. Having full spirit and madness regarding to this, till now whichever novels he have written, among them 4 to 5 novels have the answer and salvation for death. He can write Hollywood story screen play within only one hour in a

day. Sometimes he can write a Hollywood script within a half an hour. Means, however his sense works, he write in the same way. Sometimes when he is feeling trouble, it takes a day to write Hollywood script. You give any theme of Hollywood film script he can write within two hours in front of you spontaneously without taking time to think with nobodies help, he can write Hollywood scripts within fraction of second's right from foundation to climax, and to create my first scene of the Hollywood movie other writers will take around 20 to 25 years!

21. If all the people of the world comes together and builds a short story, Hollywood story, Hollywood screen play or Novel with the help of their imagination, then he can make the story alone comparing to the people of whole world, then you can decide who have build the short story, Hollywood story, Hollywood screen play or Novel better. And he can defeat Hollywood script writers only in his small finger. And his imagination power creates a story for every second and a Hollywood story for every minute.
22. He has a deep imagination power at the time he was studying 5<sup>th</sup> standard. The proof for this is the only novels he has written when he was in the 8th and 9th But, here, there is no provision to explain the summary of said novels. The scope of his imagination can understand the only those people who have studied his novels, because that novels contains the series of imaginations and subjects that the Hollywood films can also take inspiration from this work. The translator feels tough to translate his imaginations in English language. So after his completion of his first Hollywood movie, he itself translates his work in English language within 2 years. And also he will write English novels.
23. Pertaining to the writing works, he can defeat the writers of rest of the whole world by only his pointing finger. And he can rotate the literature world in his pointing finger. And pertaining to the science works, he can defeat the scientist of rest of the whole world by only his Thumb finger. And pertaining to the other technical means civil engineering, software engineering and other talented works, he can defeat the peoples of rest of the whole world by only his left hand pointing finger. And he is capable of completing in half an hour, the work of 1000 software engineers with the help of his left hand middle finger only. He can work as a software engineer easily, but he is not software engineer. Even he can draw the civil engineering diagrams easily. How many talented works are there? He can do all that work. Especially he is interested in doing operation of Kidney, Heart and Brain etc.
24. He can write 300 pages of novel within five hours in a day which qualifies his trait of world fastest writer.
25. You just show anything around us by pointing finger, he can write on the topic 300 pages in five hours only as your wish. In fact he writes 350 to 400 pages in 5 hours, but because of finger pain he limited his strength to 300 pages.
26. He can write world fastest 7 to 10 pages of novel within 25 minutes only.

## 37 - Google Human Awards

1. If you provide 2 stenographers he will write world fastest 450 – 500 pages of novel within 2 hours in a day. (First paragraph will be given to the first stenographer and second Para to the second person while the first person finishes that and continues writing with third Para, second stenographer writes the fourth Para so like this novels will be having full of knowledge and having standard quality presentation. Like this in 2 hours he can write around 450 to 500 pages)
2. In the same way if you provide 2 stenographers he will write 4500 to 5000 pages of novel within 24 hours.
3. If you give a glass of water, he can write novel on it. If you give a pen, he can write novel on it. If you give any title or line titles, he can write novel on it. He can write a novel in only 5 hours in a day of 300 pages.
4. If you give a single word like love, friend, death and etc., he can write a novel of 400 pages within seven hours on the said topic, even if you give a single letter like A, B, R, F or any from alphabet and numbers like 1, 2, 5, 9, he can write same as told above.
5. He can write one small story 5 to 7 pages in 15 to 20 minutes.
6. He can write in my cell phone 3 pages of novel or short story within half an hour in screen touch mobile, by using only my right hand thumb finger.
7. If you give a single word he can write about love, and he can write 5 pages of poetry within 30 minutes.
8. He can write in cell phone 2 pages of novel within half an hour in screen touch mobile, by using only his left hand thumb finger.
9. If you give a single word he can write about love, and he can write 100 pages of poetry within 2 hours in a day.
10. He can write in computer 5 pages of novel within half an hour. (Nobody taught him operating computer and typing but he can type Kannada words in computer, as fast as he can write novel on a paper. Typing the Kannada language on computer in more

difficult than typing the English language. He doesn't have computer system in his home. He do his work done whenever he visit computer centre.)

11. He can write 6 to 8 small stories in one hour only.
12. If you give a crore or UN limited themes at times; he can write on all themes at the same time as your wish and demand.
13. If you give a single word he can write about love, and he can write 5 pages poetry within 30 minutes on the same word for half an hour without stop. He has capacity of writing poetry as much as pages you can say.
14. If you give a single word he can write in cell phone 2 to 3 pages of poetry within 25 to 30 minutes in screen touch mobile, by using only his right hand thumb finger.
15. He can write 2 to 3 pages of short stories within 25 to 30 minutes without full stop, but he used comma and exclamatory mark only.
16. He can write 2 pages of short stories within 25 to 30 minutes without full stop, but he used comma and exclamatory mark only in screen touch mobile, by using only right hand thumb finger.
17. If you give a single character he can write 4 pages of short story within half an hour only.
18. If you give a single character he can write 3 pages of short story within 30 minutes in screen touch mobile, by using only right hand thumb finger.
19. If you give a 'dialogue' he will write 1000 pages of novel or 5 pages story on this dialogue and he will end it with the dialogue. but it not consist any description, however how much character you give by using that character, he will write 5 pages of story within 30 minutes and he can write 1000 pages of novel within 5 hours without any description.
20. If you give a 'dialogue' he will write 4 pages of story on this dialogue and he will end it with the dialogue. but it not consist any description, however how much character you give by using that character, he will write 5 pages of story within 30 minutes in screen touch mobile, by using only his right hand thumb finger.
21. If you give him 5 to 10 characters he can write 5 pages of short story within 30 minutes only Act of facial expression.
22. **He can write every day 50 books of poem series. Each poem book around 60 to 70 pages.**
23. If you give him 5 to 10 characters he can write 5 pages of short story within 30 minutes only Act of facial expression in screen touch mobile, by using only his right hand thumb finger.
24. If you give him single character he can write 3 pages of short story within 30 minutes only Act of facial expression in screen touch mobile, by using only his right hand thumb finger.
25. He can write 10 pages of drama within half an hour only.
26. He can write 5 pages of drama within half an hour only in screen touch mobile phone, by using only my right hand thumb finger.
27. If you give a theme, he will present same theme in 4 different styles story or novel 2 to 2 pages each within half an hour only.
28. He has a unique quality like he can write 3 pages of story within half an hour only without taking any poss.
29. He can write on the land 40 to 50 meter lengthy story within half an hour only, by using chock.
30. If you give a theme he can tell orally 4 pages of novel or story within half an hour only.
31. If you give a theme he will present same theme in 4 different styles story or novel 2 to 2 pages each within half an hour only in screen touch mobile phone, by using only his right hand thumb finger.
32. If you give me a theme he will present same theme in 2 different styles story or novel one page each within half an hour only in screen touch mobile phone, by using only his left hand thumb finger.
33. If you give a theme he will present same theme in 2 different styles story or novel 2 to 2 pages each within half an hour only in screen touch mobile phone, by using only his right hand and left hand thumb finger. Means he writes one page from right hand thumb finger and the same time he write another page from left hand thumb finger.
34. If somebody gives a matter or topic on anything on phone from any part of the world, he will build the novel on the spot, and you may record it. He will tell even punctuations. You may record it or you may write it. He tells you the novel right from foundation to climax. He can write 3 pages of novel within 25 minutes only.
35. If somebody gives a matter or topic on anything on phone from any part of the world, he will build the novel on the spot, and you may record it. He will tell even punctuations. You may record it or you may write it. He tells you the novel right from foundation to climax. He will write 200 pages in only 5 hours on any theme.
36. If you give a theme he can present 10 stories of different there in different style orally.
37. If you give a theme he can present only one theme in 10 different styles at a time.



## 23 - Super Human Awards

1. Just bring on all famous writers from the world and give same theme for all of us, you can find out whose imagination is better. If they take 1 week for writing 200 to 400 pages. He just finishes it within 5 hours in a day only. Then you can judge.
2. You just give me 50 themes of novels and give him only 10 days' time and you may give 100-150 numbers of pages he will write and finish those novels only in 10 days he can write 100-150 pages of 50 novels it is as easy as he drink water.
3. He asks you to call up a group of whole world writer's one side, and ask them to write a novel or Hollywood script on the other side he will write the novel on the same theme. Later you can judge who has scripted better?
4. He can write story, screen play, dialogues and scene paper within 4 hours. However you demand he can write in that style in Hollywood. Example: if you give a subject likes 'stone' or 'stick' or any other think or you just show anything around us by pointing finger, he can write on the topic story, screen play, dialogues and scene paper within 4 hours in a day only by pen or he tell it orally as your wish. He can write as you say within 4 hours in a day. And he can direct Hollywood movie without script, it's my confidence. If you provide an opportunity to write a Hollywood story with any theme he can write it in front of you spontaneously without giving time for thinking. Lonely without anybody's help. He can write that Hollywood script within fraction of second's right from foundation to climax. And for creating my first scene of the Hollywood movie other writers will take around 20 to 25 years so anyone can guess how many years they take for full movie screenplay?!
5. He can work on writing as like a floor mill work. If you give a theme to write and after finishing it you can give him another theme he can write spontaneously and continuously without stop.
6. If all the people of the world comes together and builds a short story, Hollywood story, Hollywood screen play or Novel with the help of their imagination, then he can make the story alone comparing to the people of whole world, then you can decide who have build the short story, Hollywood story, Hollywood screen play or Novel better. And he can defeat Hollywood script writers only in my small finger. And his imagination power creates a story for every second and a Hollywood story for every minute.
7. He has a deep imagination power at the time he was studying 5<sup>th</sup> The proof for this is the only novels he has written when he was in the 8<sup>th</sup> and 9<sup>th</sup> standard. But, here, there is no provision to explain the summary of said novels. The scope of his imagination can understand the only those people who have studied his novels, because that novels contains the series of imaginations and subjects that the Hollywood films can also take inspiration from this work. The translator feels tough to translate his imaginations in English language.
8. Pertaining to the writing works, he can defeat the writers of rest of the whole world by only his pointing finger. And he can rotate the literature world in his pointing finger. And pertaining to the science works, he can defeat the scientist of rest of the whole world by only his Thumb finger. And pertaining to the other technical means civil engineering, software engineering and other talented works, he can defeat the peoples of rest of the whole world by only his left hand pointing finger. And he has capable of completing in half an hour, the work of 1000 software engineers with the help of his left hand middle finger only. He can work as a software engineer easily, but he has not software engineer. Even he can draw the civil engineering diagrams easily. How many talented works are there? He can do all that work. Especially he has interested in doing operation of Kidney, Heart and Brain etc.
9. You will give 7 hours time on a day any subject he will write novel on that subject. Example any materials or any things. And you may give him 200 – 300 numbers of pages he will write definitely only for noble prize. He will write any type of novels that is social theme, science fiction, discoveries and etc.
10. If you give a theme of any animal or bird he can write novel on this theme. For example he has already written a beautiful novel on "Fish". He can write a novel in only 7 hours in a day of 400 pages.
11. If you provide him hundred crore stenographers he will engage the entire hundred crore stenographer at a time in writing different novel to every stenographer.  
(I mean he will give work hundred crore different stenographer of same topic. He will present the same novel in hundred crore different styles. In the same way he can give different topic to every stenographer and produce hundred crore different novels.)
12. To write big novel he take only 5 days to complete. (500-600 pages novels. If he writes slowly with rest and play then he can write 500 -560 pages in an only one week) he can write the novels on all kinds of themes within a short period of one and half day. If he writes slowly with rest and play then he can write 300 -340 pages in a day.



13. In the age of 14 – 23 he has written 9 lengthy novels in publishing stage. These novels are approximately it will be 364 to 600 pages. 1) Jeevanmukthi – 500 to 600 pages. 2) Meenina Hejje – 370 to 400 pages, 3) A new universe 0000 – 2; 400 pages, 4) Uru usabari takkondu mullasab soragiddanante – 350 to 400 pages, 5) A new universe 0000 – 1; 400 pages, 6) Ee savu nyayave – 350 to 380 pages. 8) Nenapideye? – 350 to 400 pages. 9) Hittalina hunase mara – 300 to 350 pages.
14. He has written books in six months are; 17 = 13 novels and 4 short stories.
15. In the age of 23/24/25/27 he has written 35 novels, 1 book of drama and 5 short stories. And 7, 00,000 books of poem series. 35+10,00,000+5+1
16. He can to know that somebody from around the world have made world records in writing novels or short stories within stipulated period, If he can be offered by someone to break these records; I am sure he can break these records and he can do it within less time.
17. At a time he can talk with someone and can keep writing the novels in same time. While talking on phone, with someone, he can keep writing novels with quite concentration in talking and in writing. He can do both work at the same time with full confidence and capacity. Means, he hold phone in one hand and talks, and in the other hand he keep writing at the same time.
18. He has written 2 book of poems of 70 pages without any stanza continues.
19. If you give a single word he can write 150 pages poetry within only an hour.
20. If you give a single word he can write 1 pages of poetry means A4 size paper within 2 minutes only.
21. He wrote or his girl friend about miracle book of poem in idioms style means kind of poetic in first time in this world.
22. When he was in 5<sup>th</sup> – 7<sup>th</sup> standard he wrote two dramas, and two film stories, and also he have written lyrics. He also has prepared puppets and also he use draw pictures. (Whatever the dramas he have written during 5<sup>th</sup> – 7<sup>th</sup> standard d has not published, so far, because of some reason but played that two dramas in the my village, 2 cinemas stories and lyrics also not became cinemas, so far. Now a day's rarely we can see puppets and clay models, but he can make that puppets and clay model in front of you, at anytime. He has a good skill and interest in making of puppets.)
23. When he studying at 8 and 9<sup>th</sup> standard he wrote 4 lengthy novels. But they not published at that time. It was published when he was 22. The first novel consist 1)A New Universe 0000 – 364 pages, second2) Black Cobra – 253 pages and third one 3) Atithi Devo Bhava! – 251 pages. The remaining one novel is not published; (title: NENAPIDEYE?)

## 39 - Faithfull Awards

1. After his matriculation he knocked the door of Kannada film industry. There he cheated by film writers, directors and technicians. In at the age of 17 – 20 he has written 2 scripted and directed 1 film as assistant director. In 2012 through NGO one Kannada movie got take up he was the director but because of some problems if got stopped.
2. He has published in a one of novel 2010 named “A new universe 0000” in Kannada language which consist 7 parts means 67 chapters. And he has written this novel when he was studying in 9<sup>th</sup> standard, but it was published when he was 22.
3. He has published in a one of novel 2010 named “**A new universe 0000**” 364 pages demy size in book layout. This novel contain the words are 63,109. And in whole character (no spaces) 5,02,019. And characters (with spaces) 5,63,985. And this novel contains 3,471 paragraphs. And lines are 8,128. This novel contains 10,66,004. words or characters. Otherwise in this novel many more characters are there but the characters are missed by print.) And he has written this novel when he was studying in 9<sup>th</sup> standard, but it was published when he was 22.
4. He has published in a one of novel 2010 named “A new universe 0000” in Kannada language; it consist 13 – 20 themes. These themes are, 1) Science fiction, 2) Fantasy, 3) Love (4 part), 4) Sociological (3 part), 5) Sex, 6) Disseveration, 7) Spiritual, 8) corruption, 9) murder, 10) theft, 11) fraud. 12) Historical 13) Etc... And he has written this novel when he was studying in 9<sup>th</sup> standard, but it was published when he was 22.
5. He has published in a one of novel 2010 named “A new universe 0000” in Kannada language; there are 90 to 100 characters (roles) in the novel. And he has written this novel when he was studying in 9<sup>th</sup> standard, but it was published when he was 22.
6. He has published in a one of novel 2010 named “Black Cobra”. 281 pages demy size in book layout. This novel contains 45,374words. And in whole character (no spaces) 3,76,748. And characters (with spaces) 4,23,194. And this novel contains total

1,759 paragraphs. And lines are 5462. This novel total contains 7,99,942 words or characters. And he has written this novel when he was studying in 9<sup>th</sup> standard, but it was published when he was 22.

7. He has published in a one of novel 2010 named “Atithi Devobhava!” 224 pages crown size in book layout. This novel contain 33,648 words. And in whole character (no spaces) 273,800. And characters (with spaces) 308,510. And this novel contains total 1,356 paragraphs. And lines are 3,979. This novel total contains 5,82,310 words or characters. And he has written this novel when he was studying in 9<sup>th</sup> standard, but it was published when he was 22.
8. If writers from different countries are being called upon a single stage and given a subject to write on the same. He is being a candidate of India will defeat all writers around the world in writing competition his small finger.
9. Whoever breaks his imagination of his first Hollywood movie is the only No. 1 script writer of Hollywood.
10. When he was studying in 9<sup>th</sup> standard he had written the novel “A NEW UNIVERSE 0000”. Whoever breaks up his record of writing this novel with the level of imagination is the No. 1 Novelist. Who breaks the record of this novel is the only no 1 writer. Hollywood writer takes 25 years to break up imagination chapter 6<sup>th</sup> and 7<sup>th</sup> his novel. He is sure if the 6<sup>th</sup>, 7<sup>th</sup> chapter becomes Hollywood cinema he is sure he will get Hollywood cinema Oskar award. But because of fantasy theme I don’t know they Oscar academy consider it or not.
11. Aiming at Hollywood cinema he wrote first novel named “A NEW UNIVERSE 0000”. He that novel he is wandering to direct a Hollywood cinema at the age of 14. He was able to direct a Hollywood cinema at the age of 18. But his family background was not good. In this novel we have scenes which make remember us Hollywood cinema, and some of them are beyond the Hollywood cinema. This is not my comment this is readers comment.)
12. If story writer from all over the world writes five lines, he writes a word. If they write 10 line stories, he will write 1 line. If they do 100 scene of Hollywood cinema, he will do 5 scenes within fraction of seconds.
13. He will write the screenplay for every type of whole world traditional movie within one hour only. You can keep explaining story, he will be writing screenplay and dialogue on the spot.
14. If people come from whole world he has the capacity to write a dialogue to each person on the spot.
15. You can provide him any theme; he can present the same in 500 ways. It’s his capacity.
16. Who holds the some world records biggest companies of having written highest novel at the age of 24 – 25 in the world? He can break these records.
17. He has written a novel since 10 – 15 days especially for getting noble prize. Suppose if keep writing a novel for a month it will bifurcates into 3 to 5 novels within that novel. So he tries to complete it in less than 10 – 15 days period. We think this time is much for him. Not only noble prize. We mean which are prizes in this world which he gets definitely. Already he has completed for 9 novels and 15 novels noble and international prizes. This was written when he was 22 – 23. But due to some technical problem of translation from Kannada language to English.
18. His mind work or running to thousand units at a minute.
19. World largest internet text subject to about his company.
20. He wrote 1000 TB text to unique words in a day only when he was 29.
21. **Best Novel – Baduki Sathanthe!**
22. **Best Novel – Halooru Kariyappa**
23. **Best Novel – Atithi DevoBhava!-1**
24. **Best Novel – Hittalamane Shankranna -1**
25. **Best Novel – Hittalamane Shankranna -2**
26. **Best Novel – Hittalamane Shankranna -3**
27. **Best Novel – Hittalamane Shankranna -4**
28. **Best Novel – Hittalamane Shankranna -5**
29. **Best Novel – Hittalamane Shankranna -6**
30. **Best Novel – Hittalamane Shankranna -8**
31. **Best Novel – Meenina Hejje**
32. **Best Novel – Haluru Kariyappa-2**
33. **Best Novel – Uru Usubari Thakkondu Mallasab Soragiddananthe!**
34. **Best Novel – Jeevanmukthi**
35. **Best Novel – Ee Savu Nyayave?**
36. **Best Novel – Muttadiddare Nannane Geleya!**

37. **Best Novel – Atithi DevoBhava!-2**
  38. **Best Novel – Atithi DevoBhava!-3**
  39. **Best Novel – Hittalina Hunase Mara.**
- 

## 12 - MEASURABLE Awards

**(His writing strength can be compared to the age of 16 – 19.)**

1. He can write world fastest 400 pages of novel within 24 hours.
  2. He can write world fastest 80 – 100 pages of novel in five hours in a day.  
(you just show anything around us by pointing finger, he can write on the topic 80 – 100 pages in five hours only by pen or he tell it orally as your wish.)
  3. If you provide 2 stenographers he will write 90 – 150 pages of novels within 2 hours in a day.  
(First paragraph will be given to the first stenographer and second Para to the second person while the first person finishes that and continues writing with third Para, second stenographer writes the fourth Para so like this novels will be having full of knowledge and having standard quality presentation. Like this in 2 hours he can write world fastest around 100 to 150 pages)
  4. In the same way if you provide 2 stenographers he will write world fastest 1500 pages of novels within 24 hours.
  5. If you give him a glass of water, he can write novel on it. If you give him a pen, he can write novel on it. If you give him any title or line titles, he can write novel on it. He can write world fastest a novel in only 5 hours in a day of 80 – 100 pages.
  6. If you give him a single word like love, friend, death and etc., He can write a novel of 80-100 pages within seven hours on the said topic, even if you give him a single letter like A, B, R, F or any from alphabet and numbers like 1, 2, 5, 9, he can write same as told above.
  7. He can write world fastest one small story 2 to 3 pages in 15 to 20 minutes.
  8. He can write world fastest 4 to 3 small stories in one hour.
  9. If you give him 10 to 20 themes at times; He can write on all 2 to 3 themes at the same time as your wish and demand.
  10. Just bring on all famous writers from the world and give same theme for all of us, you can find out whose imagination is better. If they take 2 week for writing 200 to 400 pages. He just finishes it off in 3 to 4 days. Then you can judge.
  11. You just give him 30 themes of novels and give him only 20 days' time and you may give 100-150 numbers of pages he will write and finish those novels only in 20 days he can write 100-150 pages of 30 novels it is as easy as he drink water.
  12. He is ask you to call up a group of 8 writers one side, and ask them to write a novel or Hollywood script on the other side he will write the novel on the same theme. Later you can judge who has scripted better and taken less time if anybody.
  13. If you provide him 10 stenographers he will engage the entire 10 stenographer at a time in writing different novel to every stenographer.  
(We mean he will give work 10 different stenographer of same topic. He will present the same novel in 10 different styles. In the same way he can give different topic to every stenographer and produce 6 different novels.
  10. He can write a drama of 10 hour in 45 hour only.
  11. To write biggest novel he take only one 10 days to complete. (300-400 pages novels. If he write slowly with rest and play then he can write 300 -400 pages in a only one week)
  12. He can write the novels on all kinds of themes within a short period of 3 days. If he writes slowly with rest and play then he can write 300 -340 pages in a day.
- 

## 22 - BREAKABLE Awards

1. He is the world most only one person in this world to works in all professions; these professions are: 1) Dramatist, 2) Author, 3) Novelist, 4) Poet, 5) Physicist, 6) Scientist, 7) Geo physicist, 8) Philosopher, 9) Sexologist, 10) Anthropologist, 11) Actor, 12) Script writer, 13) Astronomer, 14) Cinematographer 15) Psychiatrist, 16) Architect, 17) Software engineer, 18) Civil engineer, 19) Astrologer, 20) Painter, 21) Farmer, 22) metallic polisher, 23) Yogi, 24) Priest, 25) Fashion designer, 26) Managing director of company, And 27) Director of the movie.
2. He is the world most only one person in this world to studied in all professions means he has studied PhD books; And he has written a 21 books for PhD about these; these books are; **1) Ladies, 2) Soul, 3) God, 4) Physics, 5) Anthropology, 6) Sexology, 7) Film, 8) Novel, 9) Love, 10) Fate and 11) Philosophy and 12) death 13) astrology 14) psychology 15) engineering 16) World records 17) poetries 18) short stories 19) Hollywood scripts 20) acting. 21) beauty.** Whenever he write any book, it is based on him experience and himself knowledge. And he will not keep any PhD books in his home. He never contacted any university or any lecturer or suggestion.
3. He had conducted a world most research on Physics, Geography and Geology and he has written a book on this when he was 25 year.
4. He has written world largest 55 principles and 15000 great universal golden truths and he wrote two daily principles and 3 organs and 8 lady principles and some theories when he was 25.
5. We are thinks nobody has his name Sarahu Nagarazan in this world. Because his name is two specialization. There is no name in this world 'Sarah Nagarajan'. Expect some ladies name in India. In abroad we saw 'Sarahu' names only. But his name is not like in this world. He is the only one man the name 'Sarahu Nagarazan'. It is mine defend opinion. Also in his name 'Nagarazan' the last letter 'z' instead 'J'. Apart from that his name "Sarahu Nagarazan" is consist of his farher's name that is Sanna phakkirappa and R- Rathnamma, his mother. Hu for Hullatti, his village name and his name Nagarazan. Combining Sarahu and Nagarazan it becomes Sarahu Nagarazan. So it's peculiar name because it consist of four names so it is peculiar around the world.
6. His imaginations are world most super natural it can't think as logical. And his ways of thinking are different. It's not easy to comprehend. His imaginations are endless and infinite. He got supernatural power by birth, but he came to know it in 3<sup>rd</sup> standard and this is because of his horoscope. His horoscope consist specialty like that.
7. He is in the world most 2<sup>nd</sup> position in the world who have achieved at the age of 25.
8. He has world most worked in almost all professions and he is the No. 1 in every field in this world. He is the only one person in this world to works in all professions.
9. He is the world most 2<sup>nd</sup> person in super natural power in this world.
10. He is in the world most 1<sup>st</sup> rank in this world in fastest writing.
11. He is in the world most 1<sup>st</sup> position in the world in writing strength.
12. He is in the world most 1<sup>st</sup> in other types of writing work in this world.
13. He is in the world most 3<sup>rd</sup> person in the world who has done great advantages having less education.
14. He can't put the imaginations on the paper as fast as it comes in his mind. His mind works fast than his pen. So he often feels pain in fingers while he tries to match the speed of his mind to the speed of his writings.
15. While he sits to write a novel, and keep developing it, this novel spreads into two novels, and both becomes separate fully fledged novels. Whenever he uses to write Hollywood script it always becomes two separate full-fledged scripts with different themes.
16. He has no patience to explain the story to the technicians and he doesn't have a habit of writing scripts on the paper. He makes the ready in his mind scene by scene with dialogues. And he uses to tell the producers and technicians only 5 -6 scenes only, on that basis they understand the whole script and his imagination strength. This is his custom of Hollywood movies.
17. When he uses to write novels or movie script his pen starts trembling.
18. Pertaining to the writing works, he can defeat the writers of rest of the whole world by only his pointing finger. And he can rotate the literature world in his pointing finger. And pertaining to the science works, he can defeat the scientist of rest of the whole world by only his Thumb finger. And pertaining to the other technical means civil engineering, software engineering and other talented works, he can defeat the peoples of rest of the whole world by only his pointing finger, Thumb and small finger.
19. Daily if he won't write one line of a novel he get headache. Sometimes he suffers from headphone due to the full of imagination in his head. Because of that he uses to write cinema script and novels in his cell phone.
20. Writing small novels is just like allergy. So he prefers to write lengthy novels. If he writes small novels people thought of me that he is a small, common novelist. That's why he prefers to write lengthy novels.
21. Once he finishes the writing and he don't have habit to glance again, it's his confidence. That his writing is correct and perfect. If tried to re-glance or editing it will be formed 2 stories or novels. But he checks the spelling after being typed in DTP.

22. A writer formally takes 5 to 6<sup>th</sup> months to write a novel. But he writes the same within 5 hours, and it consist the quality as you, found in the novels which are being written in 6 months.

### 31 - STANDARDISABLE Awards

1. In common we have seen two types of writers in this world. One, is drinker or smoker and the other is fallen in love having sexual lust. He is too come in this. But he is not drinker and smoker. He get inspiration most from girls beauty, secondly music next nature, and from long journey. He is give most importance to beauty, For Eg, if there is beautiful girl in front of him he is get more inspiration to write, even she is nude either dressed up. Self-confidence is his inspiration. And his happiness is his encouragement.
2. His mind works fastest than computer. If he start to work on computer, due to abundant and fast use of the computer itself may harm, he work like as computer. But his mind has no limited and specified Ram. You can ask him about whatever saved in his mind then he can recapitulate and tell you on the spot.
3. He never write a novel in a weak or more, and he will not write the same in a weak in future also mostly he write a novel in 5 to 6 days only. In addition in the same span to time if he writes slowly then he will be 400 to 500 pages within 5 hours, 7 hours, and 2 days or 5 to 7 days he can complete a lengthy novel, because he don't have patience to write slowly. Whenever he writes novels he has a habit of mentioning the time, date and even minutes and seconds.
4. He wants to tell one fact here that when he was in 6<sup>th</sup> and 10<sup>th</sup> class, he just listened to the teaching by the teacher and passed in 1<sup>st</sup> rank, 2<sup>nd</sup> rank and first class. But he hadn't bought any text books. In exam times he is the first student to complete the paper before the stipulated time.
5. His mind works in a peculiar manner. If a common man reads anything he can keep in mind at least 10% when he reads second time he can retain 20%, but when he read once he can retain 75% in his mind, if I read second time the retention will be 100%.
6. If you provide him civil service examination books, he will study the whole books in a weak and surely he will get rank in the said examination.
7. He can tell about the character and psychological behavior of a person when he is see him at first sight, but he take fraction of seconds to analyze about him and finalize. Whenever he talks on phone to any unknown person he can tell about that person and situation of the place from where he is talking. Whatever so far he has analyzed about this comes true.
8. His feelings are antique. At a time one side his feelings are talking or involved with somebody, the other feelings works on some other matter which forms a novel. And his feelings can't be understood by anybody it can be easily understand by the one and only God.
9. He has not read any novels or any stories. Because he has no patience and time and interest to read others novels or stories or articles. And he will not kept – any books in his home. He is abundant of many knowledge of writing. He read rarely the about God only.
10. He always in imagination in sleeping and also use to keep ear phone and thinking about many matters. He is not free mind at any time. But he will not write these stories on the spot, he keeps it in his mind, and he will use it whenever and wherever necessary while writing.
11. Nobody taught him operating computer and typing but he can type Kannada words in computer, as fast as he can write novel on a paper. Typing the kannada language on computer in more difficult than typing the English language.
12. He is sometimes not writes a complete novel, instead he write a time of a novel as a reference because of shortage of time. He makes DTP of it on that time he take that one line of reference and on the basis that line only he can elaborate the novel. He can write any time novels or script in his mobile phone and in his mind.
13. He tells the sentences of novel with the help of his memory power, and typewriter keeps writing whatever he tell. Now a day he is writing novels in this way only.
14. Anybody says sometimes or instructed it will remain in his memory forever, it can't be deleted ever. If you ask any incident happened before 100 – 200 years or past life events he can recall and about that incident in detail.



15. As he write 300 pages in an hour, so many people NGO'S, press and TV media came to examine his writing strength, they given him a topic to write in 15 to 20 minutes. He did the same within that time. All these short stories now became a book of short story.
16. He has much anger, but it spoils within fraction of seconds. But now he is mild man and changed man. No bad words come out of my tongue, pride, arrogance, selfishness and anger all these have presented to the god. That's why living beings are different but the hunger is the same, isn't it?
17. He can prepare so many movie story stories but he will not explore all those things, instead he will display, which is required for the people or world.
18. Every night there are so many stories flashes in his mind, so thinking on this, he could sleep only 4 to 5 hours daily at night. If he can't think, he can't sleep the whole night.
19. The attitude and behavior of writers are strange and different, but he prefers to be live like a baby. So whoever treats him as a baby he live with them every time. Because he is a sentimental and emotional person.
20. If he is to be No. 1 writer, you must have to check his all writing strength. If he is writing the novels and short stories fastest than any other; then it's doesn't mean that he is No. 1 writer. There is quality and speed of his writing strength make him No. 1 writer in the world.
21. This world is being ad ministered by the only two groups of people. The scientist and the writers. They are nothing but twins. First one writers there after scientist.
22. There is only are god lord Shiva in this universe. And other gods are next to him. In the same way. He wants to be the only one writer and other should be next to him.
23. When he writes, or his inspiration gets motivation from many things.
24. While writing movie screen play first he write the dialogue then he write the story after that write the one line order and screen play.
25. Today talented and advanced countries are not playing cricket, whereas if you give him a bat and offered me to play cricket in national or international matches he can easily face the ball.
26. He has learnt directing the films by watching cinemas, not by working in film industry. He learnt script writing by listening by someone for a minute or two.
27. He had great ambition of writing Hollywood stories and directing while studying of 5 standards. He would love to write novels and Hollywood movie stories. It is dead easy write Hollywood movie stories and novels.
28. Only having head phone in his ear and listening music he get inspiration to write the stories as well as novels. Or he write easily well and inspiration even woofer is on.
29. He never tells a lie. Whenever he thinks of talking his tongue sleeps and whole body shivers because of terror of lie. So he never talk lie with anyone in his whole life.
30. Suppose God gave me a chance to administer 100 countries as a Prime minister; I have the capacity and power to administer 100 countries at the same time.
31. As he told he uses to eat 50 – 100 grams of food in a lunch and dinner. He is the lover of non-veg. especially head of the fish. Otherwise chicken. He has daily eating liquid foods, ice creams, bread and white rice and dhal. And he has very sensitive, he can't bear cold, even he can't bear too much heat of sun. He often suffers from dust allergy, when weather changes then also the fall sick. So he visits once or twice to hospital for his health checkup. And he was innocent and simple. If anybody hurt him, it will take one week to overcome from that pain or grief.

---

## 27 - VERIFIABLE Awards

1. His enemy is death. So he will fight against death and find remedies to death. He will write many more novels about this. When he was five year old he was suffered from fever he went hospital with his parents, he saw lot patients in the hospital. He saw drinkers lying down on the roads. Mean while he went to coffee estate. When he is studying 5th standard his grandfather was died by natural death. And when he is studying 8th standard his cousin was died by heart attack when he was 8 year old. From then

'death' left serious effect on him. It effects on him and he tried finding remedy for death by writing the lengthy novel by name "black cobra", at the age of 14 years.

2. When he was returning from coffee estate to home when he was 5th standard, his grandfather died. He can't even able to see his dead body. These all social evils and incidents impact him seriously. In the same way he failed find the solution for death. Some here he may got remedy for death; he is not able to find out the solution for death. With this he tried to stop prostitution, because Mukta one of his Aunt from karwar district Mundgod, he fell in love with her; she also started to love him. She has two children 1 boy and 1 girl. After some day he came to know that she is a prostitute woman. But still he is not able to forget her. Because he is emotional boy. That's why he started to stop prostitution. But after some day he understands what prostitution. It is not wrong. It is one of the manners. There are two types of prostitution. One is because of lust, secondly for money. In fact prostitution for money is not wrong it is their job. Prostitution is wrong which one for fulfillment of physical desire is.
3. Having experience of these all; sometimes he think that its better if flood destroys the whole world, sometimes he think of disappear from eyes of the people, sometimes his eyes become full of tears and he walk alone for a long distance. But finally when he was 22 he got illumination of world. And At the age of 22 when he is writing the novel "joy of self-realization", a 500 pages novel. He was enlightened about god.
4. His imaginations are world most super natural it can't think as logical. And his ways of thinking are different. It's not easy to comprehend. His imaginations are endless and infinite. He got supernatural power by birth, but he came to know it in 3<sup>rd</sup> standard and this is because of his horoscope. His horoscope consist specialty like that.
5. He is in the world most 2<sup>nd</sup> position in the world who have achieved at the age of 25.
6. He has world biggest worked in almost all professions and he is the No. 1 in every field in this world. He is the only one person in this world to works in all professions.
7. He is the world most 2<sup>nd</sup> person in super natural power in this world.
8. He is in the world most 1<sup>st</sup> rank in this world in fastest writing.
9. He is in the world most 1<sup>st</sup> position in the world in writing strength.
10. He is in the world most 1<sup>st</sup> in other types of writing work in this world.
11. He is in the world most 3<sup>rd</sup> person in the world who has done great advantages having less education.
12. He can't put the imaginations on the paper as fast as it comes in his mind. His mind works fast than his pen. So he often feels pain in fingers while he tries to match the speed of his mind to the speed of his writings.
13. While he sits to write a novel, and keep developing it, this novel spreads into two novels, and both becomes separate fully fledged novels. Whenever he uses to write Hollywood script it always becomes two separate full-fledged scripts with different themes.
14. He has no patience to explain the story to the technicians and he doesn't have a habit of writing scripts on the paper. He makes the ready in his mind scene by scene with dialogues. And he uses to tell the producers and technicians only 5 -6 scenes only, on that basis they understand the whole script and his imagination strength. This is his custom of Hollywood movies.
15. When he uses to write novels or movie script his pen starts trembling.
16. Pertaining to the writing works, he can defeat the writers of rest of the whole world by only his pointing finger. And he can rotate the literature world in his pointing finger. And pertaining to the science works, he can defeat the scientist of rest of the whole world by only his Thumb finger. And pertaining to the other technical means civil engineering, software engineering and other talented works, he can defeat the peoples of rest of the whole world by only his pointing finger, Thumb and small finger.
17. Daily if he won't write one line of a novel he get headache. Sometimes he suffers from headphone due to the full of imagination in his head. Because of that he uses to write cinema script and novels in his cell phone.
18. Writing small novels is just like allergy. So he prefers to write lengthy novels. If he writes small novels people thought of me that he is a small, common novelist. That's why he prefers to write lengthy novels.
19. Once he finishes the writing and he don't have habit to glance again, it's his confidence. That his writing is correct and perfect. If tried to re-gance or editing it will be formed 2 stories or novels. But he checks the spelling after being typed in DTP.
20. A writer formally takes 5 to 6<sup>h</sup> months to write a novel. But he writes the same within 5 hours, and it consist the quality as you, found in the novels which are being written in 6 months.
21. In common we have seen two types of writers in this world. One, is drinker or smoker and the other is fallen is love having sexual lust. He is too come in this. But he is not drinker and smoker. He get inspiration most from girls beauty, secondly music next nature, and from long journey. He is give most importance to beauty, For Eg, if there is beautiful girl in front of him he is get more inspiration to write, even she is nude either dressed up. Self-confidence is his inspiration. And his happiness is his encouragement.

22. His mind works fastest than computer. If he start to work on computer, due to abundant and fast use of the computer itself may harm, he work like as computer. But his mind has no limited and specified Ram. You can ask him about whatever saved in his mind then he can recapitulate and tell you on the spot.
23. He never write a novel in a weak or more, and he will not write the same in a weak in future also mostly he write a novel in 5 to 6 days only. In addition in the same span to time if he writes slowly then he will be 400 to 500 pages within 5 hours, 7 hours, and 2 days or 5 to 7 days he can complete a lengthy novel, because he don't have patience to write slowly. Whenever he writes novels he has a habit of mentioning the time, date and even minutes and seconds.
24. He wants to tell one fact here that when he was in 6<sup>th</sup> and 10<sup>th</sup> class, he just listened to the teaching by the teacher and passed in 1<sup>st</sup> rank, 2<sup>nd</sup> rank and first class. But he hadn't bought any text books. In exam times he is the first student to complete the paper before the stipulated time.
25. His mind works in a peculiar manner. If a common man reads anything he can keep in mind at least 10% when he reads second time he can retain 20%, but when he read once he can retain 75% in his mind, if I read second time the retention will be 100%.
26. If you provide him civil service examination books, he will study the whole books in a weak and surely he will get rank in the said examination.
27. He can tell about the character and psychological behavior of a person when he is see him at first sight, but he take fraction of seconds to analyze about him and finalize. Whenever he talks on phone to any unknown person he can tell about that person and situation of the place from where he is talking. Whatever so far he has analyzed about this comes true.

## 27 - ONE VARIABLE Awards

1. His feelings are antique. At a time one side his feelings are talking or involved with somebody, the other feelings works on some other matter which forms a novel. And his feelings can't be understood by anybody it can be easily understand by the one and only God.
2. He has not read any novels or any stories. Because he has no patience and time and interest to read others novels or stories or articles. And he will not kept – any books in his home. He is abundant of many knowledge of writing. He read rarely the about God only.
3. He always in imagination in sleeping and also use to keep ear phone and thinking about many matters. He is not free mind at any time. But he will not write these stories on the spot, he keeps it in his mind, and he will use it whenever and wherever necessary while writing.
4. Nobody taught him operating computer and typing but he can type Kannada words in computer, as fast as he can write novel on a paper. Typing the kannada language on computer in more difficult than typing the English language.
5. He is sometimes not writes a complete novel, instead he write a time of a novel as a reference because of shortage of time. He makes DTP of it on that time he take that one line of reference and on the basis that line only he can elaborate the novel. He can write any time novels or script in his mobile phone and in his mind.
6. He tells the sentences of novel with the help of his memory power, and typewriter keeps writing whatever he tell. Now a day he is writing novels in this way only.
7. Anybody says sometimes or instructed it will remain in his memory forever, it can't be deleted ever. If you ask any incident happened before 100 – 200 years or past life events he can recall and about that incident in detail.
8. As he write 300 pages in an hour, so many people NGO'S, press and TV media came to examine his writing strength, they given him a topic to write in 15 to 20 minutes. He did the same within that time. All these short stories now became a book of short story.
9. He has much anger, but it spoils within fraction of seconds. But now he is mild man and changed man. No bad words come out of my tongue, pride, arrogance, selfishness and anger all these have presented to the god. That's why living beings are different but the hunger is the same, isn't it?
10. He can prepare so many movie story stories but he will not explore all those things, instead he will display, which is required for the people or world.

11. Every night there are so many stories flashes in his mind, so thinking on this, he could sleep only 4 to 5 hours daily at night. If he can't think, he can't sleep the whole night.
12. The attitude and behavior of writers are strange and different, but he prefers to be live like a baby. So whoever treats him as a baby he live with them every time. Because he is a sentimental and emotional person.
13. If he is to be No. 1 writer, you must have to check his all writing strength. If he is writing the novels and short stories fastest than any other; then it's doesn't mean that he is No. 1 writer. There is quality and speed of his writing strength make him No. 1 writer in the world.
14. This world is being ad ministered by the only two groups of people. The scientist and the writers. They are nothing but twins. First one writers there after scientist.
15. There is only are god lord Shiva in this universe. And other gods are next to him. In the same way. He wants to be the only one writer and other should be next to him.
16. When he writes, or his inspiration gets motivation from many things.
17. While writing movie screen play first he write the dialogue then he write the story after that write the one line order and screen play.
18. Today talented and advanced countries are not playing cricket, whereas if you give him a bat and offered me to play cricket in national or international matches he can easily face the ball.
19. He has learnt directing the films by watching cinemas, not by working in film industry. He learnt script writing by listening by someone for a minute or two.
20. He had great ambition of writing Hollywood stories and directing while studying of 5 standards. He would love to write novels and Hollywood movie stories. It is dead easy write Hollywood movie stories and novels.
21. Only having head phone in his ear and listening music he get inspiration to write the stories as well as novels. Or he write easily well and inspiration even woofer is on.
22. He never tells a lie. Whenever he thinks of talking his tongue sleeps and whole body shivers because of terror of lie. So he never talk lie with anyone in his whole life.
23. Suppose God gave me a chance to administer 100 countries as a Prime minister; I have the capacity and power to administer 100 countries at the same time.
24. As he told he uses to eat 50 – 100 grams of food in a lunch and dinner. He is the lover of non-veg. especially head of the fish. Otherwise chicken. He has daily eating liquid foods, ice creams, bread and white rice and dhal. And he has very sensitive, he can't bear cold, even he can't bear too much heat of sun. He often suffers from dust allergy, when weather changes then also the fall sick. So he visits once or twice to hospital for his health checkup. And he was innocent and simple. If anybody hurt him, it will take one week to overcome from that pain or grief.
25. His mind work or running to thousand units at a minute.
26. World largest internet text subject to about his company.
27. He wrote 1000 TB text to unique words in a day only when he was 29.

---

## 16 - GLOBAL Awards

**(HIS WRITING STRENGTH CAN BE COMPARED TO THE AGE OF 16-19.)**

1. He can write world fastest 400 pages of novel within 24 hours.
2. He can write world fastest 80 – 100 pages of novel in five hours in a day.  
(you just show anything around us by pointing finger, he can write on the topic 80 – 100 pages in five hours only by pen or he tell it orally as your wish.)
3. If you provide 2 stenographers he will write 90 – 150 pages of novels within 2 hours in a day.

(First paragraph will be given to the first stenographer and second Para to the second person while the first person finishes that and continues writing with third Para, second stenographer writes the fourth Para so like this novels will be having full of knowledge and having standard quality presentation. Like this in 2 hours he can write world fastest around 100 to 150 pages)

4. In the same way if you provide 2 stenographers he will write 1500 pages of novels within 24 hours.
5. If you give him a glass of water, he can write novel on it. If you give him a pen, he can write novel on it. If you give him any title or line titles, he can write novel on it. He can write world fastest a novel in only 5 hours in a day of 80 – 100 pages.
6. If you give him a single word like love, friend, death and etc., He can write world fastest a novel of 80-100 pages within seven hours on the said topic, even if you give him a single letter like A, B, R, F or any from alphabet and numbers like 1, 2, 5, 9, he can write same as told above.
7. He can write world fastest one small story 2 to 3 pages in 15 to 20 minutes.
8. He can write world fastest 4 to 3 small stories in one hour.
9. If you give him 10 to 20 themes at times; He can write on all 2 to 3 themes at the same time as your wish and demand.
10. Just bring on all famous writers from the world and give same theme for all of us, you can find out whose imagination is better. If they take 2 week for writing 200 to 400 pages. He just finishes it off in 3 to 4 days. Then you can judge.
11. You just give him 30 themes of novels and give him only 20 days' time and you may give 100-150 numbers of pages he will write and finish those novels only in 20 days he can write world fastest 100-150 pages of 30 novels it is as easy as he drink water.
12. He is ask you to call up a group of 8 writers one side, and ask them to write a novel or Hollywood script on the other side he will write the novel on the same theme. Later you can judge who has scripted better and taken less time if anybody.
13. If you provide him 10 stenographers he will engage the entire 10 stenographer at a time in writing different novel to every stenographer.

(We mean he will give work 10 different stenographer of same topic. He will present the same novel in 10 different styles. In the same way he can give different topic to every stenographer and produce 6 different novels.

14. He can write world fastest a drama of 10 hour in 45 hour only.
15. To write biggest novel he take only one 10 days to complete. (300-400 pages novels. If he write slowly with rest and play then he can write 300 -400 pages in a only one week)
16. He can write the novels on all kinds of themes within a short period of 3 days. If he writes slowly with rest and play then he can write world fastest 300 -340 pages in a day.

## 20 - BASED ON ONE VARIABLE Awards

(WRITING STRENGTH CAN BE COMPARED TO THE AGE OF 19-22.)

1. He can write world fastest 600 pages of novel within 24 hours.
2. He can write world fastest 100 – 150 pages of novel in five hours in a day.  
(you just show anything around us by pointing finger, he can write on the topic 150 – 200 pages in five hours only by pen or he tell it orally as your wish.)
3. If you provide him 2 stenographers he will write world fastest 150 – 200 pages of novels within 2 hours in a day.  
(First paragraph will be given to the first stenographer and second Para to the second person while the first person finishes that and continues writing with third Para, second stenographer writes the fourth Para so like this novels will be having full of knowledge and having standard quality presentation. Like this in 2 hours he can write around 100 to 150 pages)
4. In the same way if you provide 2 stenographers he will write world fastest 2000 pages of novels within 24 hours.
5. If you give him a glass of water, he can write world fastest novel on it. If you give him a pen, he can write novel on it. If you give him any title or line titles, he can write novel on it. He can write world fastest a novel in only 5 hours in a day of 200 – 250 pages.



6. If you give him a single word like love, friend, death and etc., he can write world fastest a novel of 150-200 pages within seven hours on the said topic, even if you give him a single letter like A, B, R, F or any from alphabet and numbers like 1, 2, 5, 9, he can write same as told above.
7. He can write world fastest one small story 2 to 3 pages in 15 to 20 minutes.
8. He can write world fastest 4 to 3 small stories in one hour.
9. If you give him 20 to 40 themes at times; he can write world fastest on all 3 to 4 themes at the same time as your wish and demand.
10. Just bring on all famous writers from the world and give same theme for all of us, you can find out whose imagination is better. If they take 1 week for writing 200 to 400 pages. He just finishes it off in 1 to 2 days. Then you can judge.
11. You just give him 50 themes of novels and give him only 20 days' time and you may give 100-150 numbers of pages he will write and finish those novels only in 20 days he can world fastest write 100-150 pages of 50 novels it is as easy as he drink water.
12. He is ask you to call up a group of 15 writers one side, and ask them to write a novel or Hollywood script on the other side he will write the novel on the same theme. Later you can judge who has scripted better and taken less time if anybody.
13. If somebody gives him a matter or topic on anything on phone from any part of the world, he will build the novel on the spot, and you may record it. He will tell even punctuations. You may record it or you may write it. He tells you the novel right from foundation to climax. He will write world fastest 100 pages in only 5 hours on any theme.
14. If you give a theme of any animal he can write world most novel on this theme. For example he has already written a beautify novel on "Fish". He can write world fastest a novel in only 7 hours in a day of 200 pages.
15. If you provide him 20 stenographers he will engage the entire 20 stenographer at a time in writing different novel to every stenographer.  
(We mean he will give work 20 different stenographer of same topic. He will present the same novel in 20 different styles. In the same way he can give different topic to every stenographer and produce 10 different novels.
16. He can write world fastest a drama of 10 hour in 40 hour only.
17. To write world biggest novel he take only one 10 days to complete. (500-600 pages novels. If he writes slowly with rest and play then he can write 500 -560 pages in a only one week)
18. He can write the novels on all kinds of themes within a short period of two days. If he writes slowly with rest and play then he can write world fastest 300 -340 pages in a day.
19. He can write world fastest 4 to 5 pages of drama within 20 minutes.
20. Largest Organization...

## **1) Sarahu World Records.**

## **2) Sarahu World Philosophical Organization.**

## **3) Sarahu Awards.**

## **4) Sarahu World Records University.**

## **5) Sarahu International Space and Bio Research Administration. "Sisbra"**

## **6) Sarahu Online Story Reading.**

## **7) Divine power master Om Shri Sarahu Naga Yogi Cloister of world big Principality – Society.**

## **8) Uma Suma Memorial Charitable Trust.**

## **9) Sarahu Divine Astro-Vision organization.**

## **10) Sarahu Movie Direction.**

## **11) Sarahu Press.**

## **12. Sign-Micronation-Sanahi.**

## **13. Sarahu Film Fare Media And Foundation.**

## **14. Sarahu Associates.**

## **15. Sarahu New 07 Wonders of the World.**

**16. Sarahu New 06 Universal Wonders.**

**17. Sarahu Philosophical Research Administration.**

**18. The Sarahu New 07 Human Wonders of the World**

## **29 - THE BEST IN THE WORLD Awards Getting Titles**

1. World largest titles/awards he got titles when he was 23 to 29.
2. 'World faithful writer' he got title as when he was 23.
3. 'World fastest writer' he got title as when he was 23.
4. 'World best writer' he got title when he was 23.
5. 'World fastest writer in novels.' He got title as when he was 23.
6. 'World fastest writer in short stories.' He got title as when he was 23.
7. 'World fastest writer in poetries.' He got title as when he was 23.
8. 'World fastest writer in dramas'. He got title as when he was 23.
9. 'World fastest writer in Hollywood/films stories.' He got title as when he was 23.
10. 'World fastest philosopher'. He got title as when he was 23.
11. 'World best scientist.' He got title as when he was 25.
12. World most super human of the world.' He got title as when he was 22.
13. WORLD MOST GOOGLE HUMAN IN THE WORLD WHEN HE WAS 28.
14. World largest record 300 certificates getting when he was 29.
15. World largest 300 awards when he was 29.
16. World largest 300 honorable certificates when he was 29.
17. World 'faithful human' he got when he was 29.
18. World 'measurable' human he got when he was 29.
19. World most 'breakable human' he got when he was 29.
20. World most 'standards bale human' he got when he was 29.
21. World most 'verifiable human' he got when he was 29.
22. World most 'one variable human' he got when he was 29.
23. World most 'global human' he got when he was 29.
24. World most 'based on one variable human' he got when he was 29.
25. World most 'the best in the world human' he got when he was 29.
26. World best novel or story reader he got title as when he was 25.
27. World most variable write when he was 28.
28. World most qualitable writer when he was 28.
29. World largest 300 Records when he was 27.

Finally, It was declared a winner of the New 03<sup>rd</sup> Wonder of the World (2018-19) initiative.

★★★



## 04<sup>th</sup> Wonder of the World

### Sarahu's 04<sup>th</sup> Wonder Of The World



## Abstract:

Here are some of the most important and pertinent documents; and the combination of all these records made it the new 04<sup>th</sup> Wonder popular in the World. Sarahu's love of achievement has been proclaimed and declaration is that to the 2018, 2019 as the 12th most Wonder in the world, with the likes of some audience, public opinion and the likes of some companies, social systems, Sarahu's 18 Foundations and their 200 Employees. The 18 organization was founded for the same reason.

Lord Sarahu was awarded 2,400 Honorable Certificates. These Are Google Human Certificates, Super Human Certificates, Faithfull Certificates, MEASURABLE Certificates, BREAKABLE Certificates, STANDARDISABLE Certificates, VERIFIABLE Certificates, ONE VARIABLE Certificates, GLOBAL Certificates, BASED ON ONE VARIABLE Certificates And THE BEST IN THE WORLD Certificates, when he was 29.

And this is world's 04<sup>th</sup> most impressive world wonder. And based on these, different types of Certificates are sorted in different world records, new Certificates. He has been writing story, poetry, fiction, drama as well as cinema and film since his third grade. **\*He can write every day 50 books of poem series. Each poem book around 60 to 70 pages.** \*If you give him 5 to 10 characters he can write 5 pages of short story within 30 minutes only Act of facial expression in screen touch mobile, by using only his right hand thumb finger. \*If you give him single character he can write 3 pages of short story within 30 minutes only Act of facial expression in screen touch mobile, by using only his right hand thumb finger. \*He can write 10 pages of drama within half an hour only. \*He can write 5 pages of drama within half an hour only in screen touch mobile phone, by using only my right hand thumb finger. \*If you give a theme, he will present same theme in 4 different styles story or novel 2 to 2 pages each within half an hour only. \*He has a unique quality like he can write 3 pages of story within half an hour only without taking any poss. \*He can write on the land 40 to 50 meter lengthy story within half an hour only, by using chock. \*If you give a theme he can tell orally 4 pages of novel or story within half an hour only. \*If you give a theme he will present same theme in 4 different styles story or novel 2 to 2 pages each within half an hour only in screen touch mobile phone, by using only his right hand thumb finger.

Once a new world record is made, the record holder has the opportunity to win the Honor Award. If the holder applies the new Honoroba Award after making his world record, he will be eligible for the Honorable Award. But it won't be a PhD. But if it exceeds a thousand world records, it will of course be won by a new amazing third grade.

It was declared a winner of the [New 04<sup>th</sup> Wonder of the World](#) (2018-19) initiative.

\*\*\*

## Concept and Description:

## Summary:

- 26 - ONE VARIABLE Honorable Certificates
- 37 - Google Human Honorable Certificates
- 23 - Super Human Honorable Certificates
- 39 - Faithfull Honorable Certificates
- 12 - MEASURABLE Honorable Certificates
- 22 - BREAKABLE Honorable Certificates
- 31 - STANDARDISABLE Honorable Certificates
- 27 - VERIFIABLE Honorable Certificates
- 27 - ONE VARIABLE Honorable Certificates
- 16 - GLOBAL Honorable Certificates
- 20 - BASED ON ONE VARIABLE Honorable Certificates
- 29 - THE BEST IN THE WORLD Honorable Certificates

\*\*\*

## 26 - ONE VARIABLE Honorable Certificates

27. We are thinking nobody has his name Sarahu Nagarazan in this world. Because his name is two specialization. There is no name in this world 'Sarah Nagarajan'. Expect some ladies name in India. In abroad we saw 'Sarahu' names only. But his name is not like in this world. He is the only one man the name 'Sarahu Nagarazan'. It is our defend opinion. Also in his name 'Nagarazan' the last letter 'z' instead 'J'.
28. Apart from that his name "Sarahu Nagarazan" is consist of his farher's name that is Sanna phakkirappa and R- Rathnamma, his mother. Hu for Hullatti, his village name and his name Nagarazan. Combining Sarahu and Nagarazan it becomes Sarahu Nagarazan. So it's peculiar name because it consist of four names so it is peculiar around the world.
29. People are thinking that 'Sarahu' as his pen name, but it's not his pen name; actually his pen name is his girlfriends name as "*Uma – Suma*".
30. Now he is 30 years old. Birth date 01 – 06 – 1988, his father died on 25 – 08 – 2012. Now his family consists of two members his mother and itself. We don't know what race or religions he belongs to, but you can identify his by name, that to which race or religion he belongs to. Basically he is from Hullatti, Hanagal – Tq. Haveri District, Karnataka state, India. And his mother tongue is Telugu. He, his mother, his relations and communicates in Telugu in his home and his village. But he studied in kannada medium school in Karnataka. He has studied matriculation. He is not any graduate or post graduate, but people thought him that he might be M.A or other graduate by seeing his writing works. He had dropped out from school after his 7<sup>th</sup> standard, but his mother admitted in hostel forcibly, that's why he studies till matriculation. His mother's ambition is to give good education to him but because of his family economic problem, he stopped his education and he went to capital city Bangalore. Before that when he was in 4<sup>th</sup> and 5<sup>th</sup> standard his father often beat me because he remain absents from school. At this age he uses to watch TV serials and films in neighboring. On those days there was only 4 or 5 TV's in that big village. He has to do work in their homes and then they allowed us to watch TV. On those days his imaginations took shape.
31. Apart from this he was willing to read further but because of critical conditions of his home and two important aims of novels and making cinemas, had made him to stop his education. He got supernatural power by his birth, but he came to know it in 3<sup>rd</sup> When



he was in 3<sup>rd</sup> standard he got illumination of writing. And finally in 2000 while he was studying 6<sup>th</sup> standard he got illumination of writing novel. On August 14, afternoon 3 '0' clock in the class room.

32. He hasn't went for 1 and 2<sup>nd</sup> standard, directly admitted to class 3<sup>rd</sup>, his knowledge of writing started from that moment. When he was studying 3<sup>rd</sup> and 4<sup>th</sup> standard he use to go to coffee estate in Chickmagalore district and Madikeri, Kodagu district Karnataka state, India. Due to economic problem his community people use to go coffee estates for work. Nature of that coffee estate was beautiful and peaceful. The talent of writing movies story was improved from here.
33. When he was 5<sup>th</sup> standard he wrote a drama of 3 hour. And when he was completed 7<sup>th</sup> standard he wrote another drama of 4 hours, and also he acted in both dramas. Which arranged by itself in our street.
34. There was pre-primary school in his village by name "Balwadies". When he was in Balwadi he learned acting. There was cultural activity programme use to hold often in balwadies. As he was in 6<sup>th</sup> and 7<sup>th</sup> standard the skill of acting in itself was matured more. As he admitted to hostel, he performed dramas with hostel – mates, also wrote and directed dramas and plays in hostel as well as school. He has the experience of writing and performing dramas right from pre – primary school up to 8<sup>th</sup> At the age of 5 – 6 he had prepared statue of Ganesh by mud, also made some puppets and statues by using mud. He loves to make Ganesha using mud.
35. Usually he is free minded person that he wouldn't attend class daily, he used to roam with his friends in forest. When he was 4<sup>th</sup> and 5<sup>th</sup> Once HM and teachers came to his home and took him to school, he scared them by showing knife and made them go back. Once early morning some friends came and tied him through rope and took to school. He admitted to Loyola private hostel, he used to Government school only. He completed 6 and 7<sup>th</sup> in his home town. After that he shifted to karwar district Mundagod "Loyola Private school" and hostel to complete his high school, completing 8<sup>th</sup>. he couldn't adjust to the environment of that school, so again came back to home town, finished his 9<sup>th</sup> and 10<sup>th</sup> in Bychavalli which is 6 km far from his home.
36. When he was studying in primary and high school stage he draw the pictures of gods and natures seen and others pictures and also he make statues and puppets by using clay. He was perfect in art also from 5<sup>th</sup> class onwards. He was much interested in sports in elementary level he participated in 100 meter running and relay and always he came first.
37. Mom is his god and she is the navigator for his every step in life, she is his inspiration. The world should be in his hand. He is only wanted to be the kings of king for the world. Whatever he tells should be final and binding. Nobody can change or disobey his words. He must be the kings of king, his wife the queens of queen and his mother should be goddess.
38. Day by day his writing strength is on development; writing style and vocabulary is also is developing rapidly. He can't imagine to what extent his writing strength and speed will improve. Within 2 to 3 years his writing speed how much increases I don't know.)
39. He can write 1000 pages of novel within 24 hours which attributes to his quality of world fastest writer.
40. World Most Super Human 24 hours continuously world fastest and faster writings of novels, short stories, poetries, dramas and Screen play of Hollywood and dialogues and stories.
41. World faster than fastest writer. If you want to examine his ability, you can observe him sitting in front of him. He can write in even noisy place, he can write keeping headphone and listening songs.
42. He can write sitting in front of stereo sound with woofer sound, and even he can write sitting in isolation, it's his routine. He can write without using headphone. However you tell he can write. Whatever he writes it's purely in Kannada language only. Writing novels in Kannada language is quite difficult where as in English it is very easy.
43. Once he put the pen on the paper, he won't stop writing. He won't stop a bit for thinking. If you give any single word, he can write on the same without any stop. He never stops in between to think while writing. There are so many ways. As God knows everything by his supernatural power; in the same way inspirations and idea comes into his mind spontaneously while he writes novels. Ex, if you offer him a pen or stone to write a novel, the novel format, foundation and even climax I mean who sketch of the novel comes into his mind within a fraction of seconds. By chance if he starts to write novels holding pen with lots of imagination the story of novel will be changed. Suppose holding pen in fingers and writing novel with consuming more time; even he doesn't know in what way it leads him to. There are no instances of writing by thinking in his career ever. So now he is a Mystic and clairvoyance, which means he can speak directly to the almighty.
44. You can give Hundred crore or UN limited themes (no limitation) at a time he can write on every theme one after another without stopping the pen. He can write on the spot it without giving any time for thinking. He can start writing on the given theme frequently without thinking or sketching about the theme.
45. Whichever place you tell he can write the novel in that place and situation only. There is no specific time for me to write the novels. Whatever he have written here, it has been written honestly and truthfully. You must initiate a theme to write novels, then he sit along with you and here he promises you that my challenges will surely come true.

46. When he was in class 5<sup>th</sup> and 6<sup>th</sup> he was having a 3 important dreams that is becoming an astronomer or a doctor or a Hollywood film writer and director or Actor but he is now 1) Dramatist, 2) Author, 3) Novelist, 4) Poet, 5) Physicist, 6) Scientist, 7) Geo physicist, 8) Philosopher, 9) Sexologist, 10) Anthropologist, 11) Actor, 12) Script writer, 13) Astronomer, 14) Cinematographer 15) Psychiatrist, 16) Architect, 17) Software engineer, 18) Civil engineer, 19) Astrologer, 20) Painter, 21) Farmer, 22) metallic polisher, 23) Yogi, 24) Priest And 25) Director of the movie, 26) fashion designer; instead of all these he had one important aim to solve the problem of death. Having full spirit and madness regarding to this, till now whichever novels he have written, among them 4 to 5 novels have the answer and salvation for death. He can write Hollywood story screen play within only one hour in a day. Sometimes he can write a Hollywood script within a half an hour. Means, however his sense works, he write in the same way. Sometimes when he is feeling trouble, it takes a day to write Hollywood script. You give any theme of Hollywood film script he can write within two hours in front of you spontaneously without taking time to think with nobodies help, he can write Hollywood scripts within fraction of second's right from foundation to climax, and to create my first scene of the Hollywood movie other writers will take around 20 to 25 years!
47. If all the people of the world comes together and builds a short story, Hollywood story, Hollywood screen play or Novel with the help of their imagination, then he can make the story alone comparing to the people of whole world, then you can decide who have build the short story, Hollywood story, Hollywood screen play or Novel better. And he can defeat Hollywood script writers only in his small finger. And his imagination power creates a story for every second and a Hollywood story for every minute.
48. He has a deep imagination power at the time he was studying 5<sup>th</sup> standard. The proof for this is the only novels he has written when he was in the 8th and 9th But, here, there is no provision to explain the summary of said novels. The scope of his imagination can understand the only those people who have studied his novels, because that novels contains the series of imaginations and subjects that the Hollywood films can also take inspiration from this work. The translator feels tough to translate his imaginations in English language. So after his completion of his first Hollywood movie, he itself translates his work in English language within 2 years. And also he will write English novels.
49. Pertaining to the writing works, he can defeat the writers of rest of the whole world by only his pointing finger. And he can rotate the literature world in his pointing finger. And pertaining to the science works, he can defeat the scientist of rest of the whole world by only his Thumb finger. And pertaining to the other technical means civil engineering, software engineering and other talented works, he can defeat the peoples of rest of the whole world by only his left hand pointing finger. And he is capable of completing in half an hour, the work of 1000 software engineers with the help of his left hand middle finger only. He can work as a software engineer easily, but he is not software engineer. Even he can draw the civil engineering diagrams easily. How many talented works are there? He can do all that work. Especially he is interested in doing operation of Kidney, Heart and Brain etc.
50. He can write 300 pages of novel within five hours in a day which qualifies his trait of world fastest writer.
51. You just show anything around us by pointing finger, he can write on the topic 300 pages in five hours only as your wish. In fact he writes 350 to 400 pages in 5 hours, but because of finger pain he limited his strength to 300 pages.
52. He can write world fastest 7 to 10 pages of novel within 25 minutes only.

## 37 - Google Human Honorable Certificates

1. If you provide 2 stenographers he will write world fastest 450 – 500 pages of novel within 2 hours in a day.
2. (First paragraph will be given to the first stenographer and second Para to the second person while the first person finishes that and continues writing with third Para, second stenographer writes the fourth Para so like this novels will be having full of knowledge and having standard quality presentation. Like this in 2 hours he can write around 450 to 500 pages)
3. In the same way if you provide 2 stenographers he will write 4500 to 5000 pages of novel within 24 hours.
4. If you give a glass of water, he can write novel on it. If you give a pen, he can write novel on it. If you give any title or line titles, he can write novel on it. He can write a novel in only 5 hours in a day of 300 pages.
5. If you give a single word like love, friend, death and etc., he can write a novel of 400 pages within seven hours on the said topic, even if you give a single letter like A, B, R, F or any from alphabet and numbers like 1, 2, 5, 9, he can write same as told above.

6. He can write one small story 5 to 7 pages in 15 to 20 minutes.
7. He can write in my cell phone 3 pages of novel or short story within half an hour in screen touch mobile, by using only my right hand thumb finger.
8. If you give a single word he can write about love, and he can write 5 pages of poetry within 30 minutes.
9. He can write in cell phone 2 pages of novel within half an hour in screen touch mobile, by using only his left hand thumb finger.
10. If you give a single word he can write about love, and he can write 100 pages of poetry within 2 hours in a day.
11. He can write in computer 5 pages of novel within half an hour. (Nobody taught him operating computer and typing but he can type Kannada words in computer, as fast as he can write novel on a paper. Typing the Kannada language on computer is more difficult than typing the English language. He doesn't have computer system in his home. He does his work done whenever he visits computer centre.)
12. He can write 6 to 8 small stories in one hour only.
13. If you give a crore or UN limited themes at times; he can write on all themes at the same time as your wish and demand.
14. If you give a single word he can write about love, and he can write 5 pages of poetry within 30 minutes on the same word for half an hour without stop. He has capacity of writing poetry as much as pages you can say.
15. If you give a single word he can write in cell phone 2 to 3 pages of poetry within 25 to 30 minutes in screen touch mobile, by using only his right hand thumb finger.
16. He can write 2 to 3 pages of short stories within 25 to 30 minutes without full stop, but he used comma and exclamatory mark only.
17. He can write 2 pages of short stories within 25 to 30 minutes without full stop, but he used comma and exclamatory mark only in screen touch mobile, by using only right hand thumb finger.
18. If you give a single character he can write 4 pages of short story within half an hour only.
19. If you give a single character he can write 3 pages of short story within 30 minutes in screen touch mobile, by using only right hand thumb finger.
20. If you give a 'dialogue' he will write 1000 pages of novel or 5 pages story on this dialogue and he will end it with the dialogue. but it not consist any description, however how much character you give by using that character, he will write 5 pages of story within 30 minutes and he can write 1000 pages of novel within 5 hours without any description.
21. If you give a 'dialogue' he will write 4 pages of story on this dialogue and he will end it with the dialogue. but it not consist any description, however how much character you give by using that character, he will write 5 pages of story within 30 minutes in screen touch mobile, by using only his right hand thumb finger.
22. If you give him 5 to 10 characters he can write 5 pages of short story within 30 minutes only Act of facial expression.
23. **He can write every day 50 books of poem series. Each poem book around 60 to 70 pages.**
24. If you give him 5 to 10 characters he can write 5 pages of short story within 30 minutes only Act of facial expression in screen touch mobile, by using only his right hand thumb finger.
25. If you give him single character he can write 3 pages of short story within 30 minutes only Act of facial expression in screen touch mobile, by using only his right hand thumb finger.
26. He can write 10 pages of drama within half an hour only.
27. He can write 5 pages of drama within half an hour only in screen touch mobile phone, by using only my right hand thumb finger.
28. If you give a theme, he will present same theme in 4 different styles story or novel 2 to 2 pages each within half an hour only.
29. He has a unique quality like he can write 3 pages of story within half an hour only without taking any poss.
30. He can write on the land 40 to 50 meter lengthy story within half an hour only, by using chock.
31. If you give a theme he can tell orally 4 pages of novel or story within half an hour only.
32. If you give a theme he will present same theme in 4 different styles story or novel 2 to 2 pages each within half an hour only in screen touch mobile phone, by using only his right hand thumb finger.
33. If you give me a theme he will present same theme in 2 different styles story or novel one page each within half an hour only in screen touch mobile phone, by using only his left hand thumb finger.

34. If you give a theme he will present same theme in 2 different styles story or novel 2 to 2 pages each within half an hour only in screen touch mobile phone, by using only his right hand and left hand thumb finger. Means he writes one page from right hand thumb finger and the same time he write another page from left hand thumb finger.
35. If somebody gives a matter or topic on anything on phone from any part of the world, he will build the novel on the spot, and you may record it. He will tell even punctuations. You may record it or you may write it. He tells you the novel right from foundation to climax. He can write 3 pages of novel within 25 minutes only.
36. If somebody gives a matter or topic on anything on phone from any part of the world, he will build the novel on the spot, and you may record it. He will tell even punctuations. You may record it or you may write it. He tells you the novel right from foundation to climax. He will write 200 pages in only 5 hours on any theme.
37. If you give a theme he can present 10 stories of different there in different style orally.
38. If you give a theme he can present only one theme in 10 different styles at a time.

## 23 - Super Human Honorable Certificates

12. Just bring on all famous writers from the world and give same theme for all of us, you can find out whose imagination is better. If they take 1 week for writing 200 to 400 pages. He just finishes it within 5 hours in a day only. Then you can judge.
13. You just give me 50 themes of novels and give him only 10 days' time and you may give 100-150 numbers of pages he will write and finish those novels only in 10 days he can write 100-150 pages of 50 novels it is as easy as he drink water.
14. He asks you to call up a group of whole world writer's one side, and ask them to write a novel or Hollywood script on the other side he will write the novel on the same theme. Later you can judge who has scripted better?
15. He can write story, screen play, dialogues and scene paper within 4 hours. However you demand he can write in that style in Hollywood. Example: if you give a subject likes 'stone' or 'stick' or any other think or you just show anything around us by pointing finger, he can write on the topic story, screen play, dialogues and scene paper within 4 hours in a day only by pen or he tell it orally as your wish. He can write as you say within 4 hours in a day. And he can direct Hollywood movie without script, it's my confidence. If you provide an opportunity to write a Hollywood story with any theme he can write it in front of you spontaneously without giving time for thinking. Lonely without anybody's help. He can write that Hollywood script within fraction of second's right from foundation to climax. And for creating my first scene of the Hollywood movie other writers will take around 20 to 25 years so anyone can guess how many years they take for full movie screenplay?!
16. He can work on writing as like a floor mill work. If you give a theme to write and after finishing it you can give him another theme he can write spontaneously and continuously without stop.
17. If all the people of the world comes together and builds a short story, Hollywood story, Hollywood screen play or Novel with the help of their imagination, then he can make the story alone comparing to the people of whole world, then you can decide who have build the short story, Hollywood story, Hollywood screen play or Novel better. And he can defeat Hollywood script writers only in my small finger. And his imagination power creates a story for every second and a Hollywood story for every minute.
18. He has a deep imagination power at the time he was studying 5<sup>th</sup> The proof for this is the only novels he has written when he was in the 8<sup>th</sup> and 9<sup>th</sup> standard. But, here, there is no provision to explain the summary of said novels. The scope of his imagination can understand the only those people who have studied his novels, because that novels contains the series of imaginations and subjects that the Hollywood films can also take inspiration from this work. The translator feels tough to translate his imaginations in English language.
19. Pertaining to the writing works, he can defeat the writers of rest of the whole world by only his pointing finger. And he can rotate the literature world in his pointing finger. And pertaining to the science works, he can defeat the scientist of rest of the whole world by only his Thumb finger. And pertaining to the other technical means civil engineering, software engineering and other talented works, he can defeat the peoples of rest of the whole world by only his left hand pointing finger. And he has capable of completing in half an hour, the work of 1000 software engineers with the help of his left hand middle finger only. He can work as a software engineer easily, but he has not software engineer. Even he can draw the civil engineering diagrams easily. How many talented works are there? He can do all that work. Especially he has interested in doing operation of Kidney, Heart and Brain etc.



20. You will give 7 hours time on a day any subject he will write novel on that subject. Example any materials or any things. And you may give him 200 – 300 numbers of pages he will write definitely only for noble prize. He will write any type of novels that is social theme, science fiction, discoveries and etc.
21. If you give a theme of any animal or bird he can write novel on this theme. For example he has already written a beautiful novel on “Fish”. He can write a novel in only 7 hours in a day of 400 pages.
22. If you provide him hundred crore stenographers he will engage the entire hundred crore stenographer at a time in writing different novel to every stenographer.  
(I mean he will give work hundred crore different stenographer of same topic. He will present the same novel in hundred crore different styles. In the same way he can give different topic to every stenographer and produce hundred crore different novels.)
24. To write big novel he take only 5 days to complete. (500-600 pages novels. If he writes slowly with rest and play then he can write 500 -560 pages in an only one week) he can write the novels on all kinds of themes within a short period of one and half day. If he writes slowly with rest and play then he can write 300 -340 pages in a day.
25. In the age of 14 – 23 he has written 9 lengthy novels in publishing stage. These novels are approximately it will be 364 to 600 pages. 1) Jeevanmukthi – 500 to 600 pages. 2) Meenina Hejje – 370 to 400 pages, 3) A new universe 0000 – 2; 400 pages, 4) Uru usabari takkondu mullasab soragiddanante – 350 to 400 pages, 5) A new universe 0000 – 1; 400 pages, 6) Ee savu nyayave – 350 to 380 pages. 8) Nenapideye? – 350 to 400 pages. 9) Hittalina hunase mara – 300 to 350 pages.
26. He has written books in six months are; 17 = 13 novels and 4 short stories.
27. In the age of 23/24/25/27 he has written 35 novels, 1 book of drama and 5 short stories. And 7, 00,000 books of poem series. 35+10,00,000+5+1
28. He can to know that somebody from around the world have made world records in writing novels or short stories within stipulated period, If he can be offered by someone to break these records; I am sure he can break these records and he can do it within less time.
29. At a time he can talk with someone and can keep writing the novels in same time. While talking on phone, with someone, he can keep writing novels with quite concentration in talking and in writing. He can do both work at the same time with full confidence and capacity. Means, he hold phone in one hand and talks, and in the other hand he keep writing at the same time.
30. He has written 2 book of poems of 70 pages without any stanza continues.
31. If you give a single word he can write 150 pages poetry within only an hour.
32. If you give a single word he can write 1 pages of poetry means A4 size paper within 2 minutes only.
33. He wrote or his girl friend about miracle book of poem in idioms style means kind of poetic in first time in this world.
34. When he was in 5<sup>th</sup> – 7<sup>th</sup> standard he wrote two dramas, and two film stories, and also he have written lyrics. He also has prepared puppets and also he use draw pictures. (Whatever the dramas he have written during 5<sup>th</sup> – 7<sup>th</sup> standard d has not published, so far, because of some reason but played that two dramas in the my village, 2 cinemas stories and lyrics also not became cinemas, so far. Now a day’s rarely we can see puppets and clay models, but he can make that puppets and clay model in front of you, at anytime. He has a good skill and interest in making of puppets.)
35. When he studying at 8 and 9<sup>th</sup> standard he wrote 4 lengthy novels. But they not published at that time. It was published when he was 22. The first novel consist 1)A New Universe 0000 – 364 pages, second2) Black Cobra – 253 pages and third one 3) Atithi Devo Bhava! – 251 pages. The remaining one novel is not published; (title: NENAPIDEYE?)

## 39 - Faithfull Honorable Certificates

1. After his matriculation he knocked the door of Kannada film industry. There he cheated by film writers, directors and technicians. In at the age of 17 – 20 he has written 2 scripted and directed 1 film as assistant director. In 2012 through NGO one Kannada movie got take up he was the director but because of some problems if got stopped.
2. He has published in a one of novel 2010 named “A new universe 0000” in Kannada language which consist 7 parts means 67 chapters. And he has written this novel when he was studying in 9<sup>th</sup> standard, but it was published when he was 22.



3. He has published in a one of novel 2010 named "A new universe 0000" 364 pages demy size in book layout. This novel contain the words are 63,109. And in whole character (no spaces) 5,02,019. And characters (with spaces) 5,63,985. And this novel contains 3,471 paragraphs. And lines are 8,128. This novel contains 10,66,004. words or characters. Otherwise in this novel many more characters are there but the characters are missed by print.) And he has written this novel when he was studying in 9<sup>th</sup> standard, but it was published when he was 22.
4. He has published in a one of novel 2010 named "A new universe 0000" in Kannada language; it consist 13 – 20 themes. These themes are, 1) Science fiction, 2) Fantasy, 3) Love (4 part), 4) Sociological (3 part), 5) Sex, 6) Disseveration, 7) Spiritual, 8) corruption, 9) murder, 10) theft, 11) fraud. 12) Historical 13) Etc... And he has written this novel when he was studying in 9<sup>th</sup> standard, but it was published when he was 22.
5. He has published in a one of novel 2010 named "A new universe 0000" in Kannada language; there are 90 to 100 characters (roles) in the novel. And he has written this novel when he was studying in 9<sup>th</sup> standard, but it was published when he was 22.
6. He has published in a one of novel 2010 named "Black Cobra". 281 pages demy size in book layout. This novel contains 45,374 words. And in whole character (no spaces) 3,76,748. And characters (with spaces) 4,23,194. And this novel contains total 1,759 paragraphs. And lines are 5462. This novel total contains 7,99,942 words or characters. And he has written this novel when he was studying in 9<sup>th</sup> standard, but it was published when he was 22.
7. He has published in a one of novel 2010 named "Atithi Devobhava!" 224 pages crown size in book layout. This novel contain 33,648 words. And in whole character (no spaces) 273,800. And characters (with spaces) 308,510. And this novel contains total 1,356 paragraphs. And lines are 3,979. This novel total contains 5,82,310 words or characters. And he has written this novel when he was studying in 9<sup>th</sup> standard, but it was published when he was 22.
8. If writers from different countries are being called upon a single stage and given a subject to write on the same. He is being a candidate of India will defeat all writers around the world in writing competition his small finger.
9. Whoever breaks his imagination of his first Hollywood movie is the only No. 1 script writer of Hollywood.
10. When he was studying in 9<sup>th</sup> standard he had written the novel "A NEW UNIVERSE 0000". Whoever breaks up his record of writing this novel with the level of imagination is the No. 1 Novelist. Who breaks the record of this novel is the only no 1 writer. Hollywood writer takes 25 years to break up imagination chapter 6<sup>th</sup> and 7<sup>th</sup> his novel. He is sure if the 6<sup>th</sup>, 7<sup>th</sup> chapter becomes Hollywood cinema he is sure he will get Hollywood cinema Oskar award. But because of fantasy theme I don't know they Oscar academy consider it or not.
11. Aiming at Hollywood cinema he wrote first novel named "A NEW UNIVERSE 0000". He that novel he is wandering to direct a Hollywood cinema at the age of 14. He was able to direct a Hollywood cinema at the age of 18. But his family background was not good. In this novel we have scenes which make remember us Hollywood cinema, and some of them are beyond the Hollywood cinema. This is not my comment this is readers comment.)
12. If story writer from all over the world writes five lines, he writes a word. If they write 10 line stories, he will write 1 line. If they do 100 scene of Hollywood cinema, he will do 5 scenes within fraction of seconds.
13. He will write the screenplay for every type of whole world traditional movie within one hour only. You can keep explaining story, he will be writing screenplay and dialogue on the spot.
14. If people come from whole world he has the capacity to write a dialogue to each person on the spot.
15. You can provide him any theme; he can present the same in 500 ways. It's his capacity.
16. Who holds the some world records biggest companies of having written highest novel at the age of 24 – 25 in the world? He can break these records.
17. He has written a novel since 10 – 15 days especially for getting noble prize. Suppose if keep writing a novel for a month it will bifurcates into 3 to 5 novels within that novel. So he tries to complete it in less than 10 – 15 days period. We think this time is much for him. Not only noble prize. We mean which are prizes in this world which he gets definitely. Already he has completed for 9 novels and 15 novels noble and international prizes. This was written when he was 22 – 23. But due to some technical problem of translation from Kannada language to English.
18. His mind work or running to thousand units at a minute.
19. World largest internet text subject to about his company.
20. He wrote 1000 TB text to unique words in a day only when he was 29.
21. **Best Novel – Baduki Sathanthe!**
22. **Best Novel – Halooru Kariyappa**
23. **Best Novel – Atithi DevoBhava!-1**

24. **Best Novel – Hittalamane Shankranna -1**
25. **Best Novel – Hittalamane Shankranna -2**
26. **Best Novel – Hittalamane Shankranna -3**
27. **Best Novel – Hittalamane Shankranna -4**
28. **Best Novel – Hittalamane Shankranna -5**
29. **Best Novel – Hittalamane Shankranna -6**
30. **Best Novel – Hittalamane Shankranna -8**
31. **Best Novel – Meenina Hejje**
32. **Best Novel – Haluru Kariyappa-2**
33. **Best Novel – Uru Usubari Thakkondu Mullasab Soragiddananthe!**
34. **Best Novel – Jeevanmukthi**
35. **Best Novel – Ee Savu Nyayave?**
36. **Best Novel – Muttadiddare Nannane Geleya!**
37. **Best Novel – Atithi DevoBhava!-2**
38. **Best Novel – Atithi DevoBhava!-3**
39. **Best Novel – Hittalina Hunase Mara.**

## 12 - MEASURABLE Honorable Certificates

(His writing strength can be compared to the age of 16 – 19.)

1. He can write world fastest 400 pages of novel within 24 hours.
2. He can write world fastest 80 – 100 pages of novel in five hours in a day.
3. (you just show anything around us by pointing finger, he can write on the topic 80 – 100 pages in five hours only by pen or he tell it orally as your wish.)
4. If you provide 2 stenographers he will write 90 – 150 pages of novels within 2 hours in a day.
5. (First paragraph will be given to the first stenographer and second Para to the second person while the first person finishes that and continues writing with third Para, second stenographer writes the fourth Para so like this novels will be having full of knowledge and having standard quality presentation. Like this in 2 hours he can write world fastest around 100 to 150 pages)
6. In the same way if you provide 2 stenographers he will write world fastest 1500 pages of novels within 24 hours.
7. If you give him a glass of water, he can write novel on it. If you give him a pen, he can write novel on it. If you give him any title or line titles, he can write novel on it. He can write world fastest a novel in only 5 hours in a day of 80 – 100 pages.
8. If you give him a single word like love, friend, death and etc., He can write a novel of 80-100 pages within seven hours on the said topic, even if you give him a single letter like A, B, R, F or any from alphabet and numbers like 1, 2, 5, 9, he can write same as told above.
9. He can write world fastest one small story 2 to 3 pages in 15 to 20 minutes.
10. He can write world fastest 4 to 3 small stories in one hour.
11. If you give him 10 to 20 themes at times; He can write on all 2 to 3 themes at the same time as your wish and demand.
12. Just bring on all famous writers from the world and give same theme for all of us, you can find out whose imagination is better. If they take 2 week for writing 200 to 400 pages. He just finishes it off in 3 to 4 days. Then you can judge.
13. You just give him 30 themes of novels and give him only 20 days' time and you may give 100-150 numbers of pages he will write and finish those novels only in 20 days he can write 100-150 pages of 30 novels it is as easy as he drink water.
14. He is ask you to call up a group of 8 writers one side, and ask them to write a novel or Hollywood script on the other side he will write the novel on the same theme. Later you can judge who has scripted better and taken less time if anybody.
15. If you provide him 10 stenographers he will engage the entire 10 stenographer at a time in writing different novel to every stenographer.

16. (We mean he will give work 10 different stenographer of same topic. He will present the same novel in 10 different styles. In the same way he can give different topic to every stenographer and produce 6 different novels.
17. He can write a drama of 10 hour in 45 hour only.
18. To write biggest novel he take only one 10 days to complete. (300-400 pages novels. If he write slowly with rest and play then he can write 300 -400 pages in a only one week)
19. He can write the novels on all kinds of themes within a short period of 3 days. If he writes slowly with rest and play then he can write 300 -340 pages in a day.

## 22 - BREAKABLE Honorable Certificates

01. He is the world most only one person in this world to works in all professions; these professions are: 1) Dramatist, 2) Author, 3) Novelist, 4) Poet, 5) Physicist, 6) Scientist, 7) Geo physicist, 8) Philosopher, 9) Sexologist, 10) Anthropologist, 11) Actor, 12) Script writer, 13) Astronomer, 14) Cinematographer 15) Psychiatrist, 16) Architect, 17) Software engineer, 18) Civil engineer, 19) Astrologer, 20) Painter, 21) Farmer, 22) metallic polisher, 23) Yogi, 24) Priest, 25) Fashion designer, 26) Managing director of company, And 27) Director of the movie.
02. He is the world most only one person in this world to studied in all professions means he has studied PhD books; And he has written a 21 books for PhD about these; these books are; **1) Ladies, 2) Soul, 3) God, 4) Physics, 5) Anthropology, 6) Sexology, 7) Film, 8) Novel, 9) Love, 10) Fate and 11) Philosophy and 12) death 13) astrology 14) psychology 15) engineering 16) World records 17) poetries 18) short stories 19) Hollywood scripts 20) acting, 21) beauty.** Whenever he write any book, it is based on him experience and himself knowledge. And he will not keep any PhD books in his home. He never contacted any university or any lecturer or suggestion.
03. He had conducted a world most research on Physics, Geography and Geology and he has written a book on this when he was 25 year.
04. He has written world largest 55 principles and 15000 great universal golden truths and he wrote two daily principles and 3 organs and 8 lady principles and some theories when he was 25.
05. We are thinks nobody has his name Sarahu Nagarazan in this world. Because his name is two specialization. There is no name in this world 'Sarah Nagarajan'. Expect some ladies name in India. In abroad we saw 'Sarahu' names only. But his name is not like in this world. He is the only one man the name 'Sarahu Nagarazan'. It is mine defend opinion. Also in his name 'Nagarazan' the last letter 'z' instead 'J'. Apart from that his name "Sarahu Nagarazan" is consist of his farher's name that is Sanna phakkirappa and R- Rathnamma, his mother. Hu for Hullatti, his village name and his name Nagarazan. Combining Sarahu and Nagarazan it becomes Sarahu Nagarazan. So it's peculiar name because it consist of four names so it is peculiar around the world.
06. His imaginations are world most super natural it can't think as logical. And his ways of thinking are different. It's not easy to comprehend. His imaginations are endless and infinite. He got supernatural power by birth, but he came to know it in 3<sup>rd</sup> standard and this is because of his horoscope. His horoscope consist specialty like that.
07. He is in the world most 2<sup>nd</sup> position in the world who have achieved at the age of 25.
08. He has world most worked in almost all professions and he is the No. 1 in every field in this world. He is the only one person in this world to works in all professions.
09. He is the world most 2<sup>nd</sup> person in super natural power in this world.
10. He is in the world most 1<sup>st</sup> rank in this world in fastest writing.
11. He is in the world most 1<sup>st</sup> position in the world in writing strength.
12. He is in the world most 1<sup>st</sup> in other types of writing work in this world.
13. He is in the world most 3<sup>rd</sup> person in the world who has done great advantages having less education.
14. He can't put the imaginations on the paper as fast as it comes in his mind. His mind works fast than his pen. So he often feels pain in fingers while he tries to match the speed of his mind to the speed of his writings.

15. While he sits to write a novel, and keep developing it, this novel spreads into two novels, and both becomes separate fully fledged novels. Whenever he uses to write Hollywood script it always becomes two separate full-fledged scripts with different themes.
16. He has no patience to explain the story to the technicians and he doesn't have a habit of writing scripts on the paper. He makes the ready in his mind scene by scene with dialogues. And he uses to tell the producers and technicians only 5 -6 scenes only, on that basis they understand the whole script and his imagination strength. This is his custom of Hollywood movies.
17. When he uses to write novels or movie script his pen starts trembling.
18. Pertaining to the writing works, he can defeat the writers of rest of the whole world by only his pointing finger. And he can rotate the literature world in his pointing finger. And pertaining to the science works, he can defeat the scientist of rest of the whole world by only his Thumb finger. And pertaining to the other technical means civil engineering, software engineering and other talented works, he can defeat the peoples of rest of the whole world by only his pointing finger, Thumb and small finger.
19. Daily if he won't write one line of a novel he get headache. Sometimes he suffers from headphone due to the full of imagination in his head. Because of that he uses to write cinema script and novels in his cell phone.
20. Writing small novels is just like allergy. So he prefers to write lengthy novels. If he writes small novels people thought of me that he is a small, common novelist. That's why he prefers to write lengthy novels.
21. Once he finishes the writing and he don't have habit to glance again, it's his confidence. That his writing is correct and perfect. If tried to re-gance or editing it will be formed 2 stories or novels. But he checks the spelling after being typed in DTP.
22. A writer formally takes 5 to 6<sup>th</sup> months to write a novel. But he writes the same within 5 hours, and it consist the quality as you, found in the novels which are being written in 6 months.

## 31 - STANDARDISABLE Honorable Certificates

1. In common we have seen two types of writers in this world. One, is drinker or smoker and the other is fallen in love having sexual lust. He is too come in this. But he is not drinker and smoker. He get inspiration most from girls beauty, secondly music next nature, and from long journey. He is give most importance to beauty, For Eg, if there is beautiful girl in front of him he is get more inspiration to write, even she is nude either dressed up. Self-confidence is his inspiration. And his happiness is his encouragement.
2. His mind works fastest than computer. If he start to work on computer, due to abundant and fast use of the computer itself may harm, he work like as computer. But his mind has no limited and specified Ram. You can ask him about whatever saved in his mind then he can recapitulate and tell you on the spot.
3. He never write a novel in a weak or more, and he will not write the same in a weak in future also mostly he write a novel in 5 to 6 days only. In addition in the same span to time if he writes slowly then he will be 400 to 500 pages within 5 hours, 7 hours, and 2 days or 5 to 7 days he can complete a lengthy novel, because he don't have patience to write slowly. Whenever he writes novels he has a habit of mentioning the time, date and even minutes and seconds.
4. He wants to tell one fact here that when he was in 6<sup>th</sup> and 10<sup>th</sup> class, he just listened to the teaching by the teacher and passed in 1<sup>st</sup> rank, 2<sup>nd</sup> rank and first class. But he hadn't bought any text books. In exam times he is the first student to complete the paper before the stipulated time.
5. His mind works in a peculiar manner. If a common man reads anything he can keep in mind at least 10% when he reads second time he can retain 20%, but when he read once he can retain 75% in his mind, if I read second time the retention will be 100%.

6. If you provide him civil service examination books, he will study the whole books in a weak and surely he will get rank in the said examination.
7. He can tell about the character and psychological behavior of a person when he is see him at first sight, but he take fraction of seconds to analyze about him and finalize. Whenever he talks on phone to any unknown person he can tell about that person and situation of the place from where he is talking. Whatever so far he has analyzed about this comes true.
8. His feelings are antique. At a time one side his feelings are talking or involved with somebody, the other feelings works on some other matter which forms a novel. And his feelings can't be understood by anybody it can be easily understand by the one and only God.
9. He has not read any novels or any stories. Because he has no patience and time and interest to read others novels or stories or articles. And he will not kept – any books in his home. He is abundant of many knowledge of writing. He read rarely the about God only.
10. He always in imagination in sleeping and also use to keep ear phone and thinking about many matters. He is not free mind at any time. But he will not write these stories on the spot, he keeps it in his mind, and he will use it whenever and wherever necessary while writing.
11. Nobody taught him operating computer and typing but he can type Kannada words in computer, as fast as he can write novel on a paper. Typing the kannada language on computer in more difficult than typing the English language.
12. He is sometimes not writes a complete novel, instead he write a time of a novel as a reference because of shortage of time. He makes DTP of it on that time he take that one line of reference and on the basis that line only he can elaborate the novel. He can write any time novels or script in his mobile phone and in his mind.
13. He tells the sentences of novel with the help of his memory power, and typewriter keeps writing whatever he tell. Now a day he is writing novels in this way only.
14. Anybody says sometimes or instructed it will remain in his memory forever, it can't be deleted ever. If you ask any incident happened before 100 – 200 years or past life events he can recall and about that incident in detail.
15. As he write 300 pages in an hour, so many people NGO'S, press and TV media came to examine his writing strength, they given him a topic to write in 15 to 20 minutes. He did the same within that time. All these short stories now became a book of short story.
16. He has much anger, but it spoils within fraction of seconds. But now he is mild man and changed man. No bad words come out of my tongue, pride, arrogance, selfishness and anger all these have presented to the god. That's why living beings are different but the hunger is the same, isn't it?
17. He can prepare so many movie story stories but he will not explore all those things, instead he will display, which is required for the people or world.
18. Every night there are so many stories flashes in his mind, so thinking on this, he could sleep only 4 to 5 hours daily at night. If he can't think, he can't sleep the whole night.
19. The attitude and behavior of writers are strange and different, but he prefers to be live like a baby. So whoever treats him as a baby he live with them every time. Because he is a sentimental and emotional person.
20. If he is to be No. 1 writer, you must have to check his all writing strength. If he is writing the novels and short stories fastest than any other; then it's doesn't mean that he is No. 1 writer. There is quality and speed of his writing strength make him No. 1 writer in the world.
21. This world is being ad ministered by the only two groups of people. The scientist and the writers. They are nothing but twins. First one writers there after scientist.
22. There is only are god lord Shiva in this universe. And other gods are next to him. In the same way. He wants to be the only one writer and other should be next to him.
23. When he writes, or his inspiration gets motivation from many things.
24. While writing movie screen play first he write the dialogue then he write the story after that write the one line order and screen play.
25. Today talented and advanced countries are not playing cricket, whereas if you give him a bat and offered me to play cricket in national or international matches he can easily face the ball.
26. He has learnt directing the films by watching cinemas, not by working in film industry. He learnt script writing by listening by someone for a minute or two.



27. He had great ambition of writing Hollywood stories and directing while studying of 5 standards. He would love to write novels and Hollywood movie stories. It is dead easy write Hollywood movie stories and novels.
28. Only having head phone in his ear and listening music he get inspiration to write the stories as well as novels. Or he write easily well and inspiration even woofer is on.
29. He never tells a lie. Whenever he thinks of talking his tongue sleeps and whole body shivers because of terror of lie. So he never talk lie with anyone in his whole life.
30. Suppose God gave me a chance to administer 100 countries as a Prime minister; I have the capacity and power to administer 100 countries at the same time.
31. As he told he uses to eat 50 – 100 grams of food in a lunch and dinner. He is the lover of non-veg. especially head of the fish. Otherwise chicken. He has daily eating liquid foods, ice creams, bread and white rice and dhal. And he has very sensitive, he can't bear cold, even he can't bear too much heat of sun. He often suffers from dust allergy, when weather changes then also the fall sick. So he visits once or twice to hospital for his health checkup. And he was innocent and simple. If anybody hurt him, it will take one week to overcome from that pain or grief.

## 27 - VERIFIABLE Honorable Certificates

1. His enemy is death. So he will fight against death and find remedies to death. He will write many more novels about this. When he was five year old he was suffered from fever he went hospital with his parents, he saw lot patients in the hospital. He saw drinkers lying down on the roads. Mean while he went to coffee estate. When he is studying 5th standard his grandfather was died by natural death. And when he is studying 8th standard his cousin was died by heart attack when he was 8 year old. From then 'death' left serious effect on him. It effects on him and he tried finding remedy for death by writing the lengthy novel by name "black cobra", at the age of 14 years.
2. When he was returning from coffee estate to home when he was 5th standard, his grandfather died. He can't even able to see his dead body. These all social evils and incidents impact him seriously. In the same way he failed find the solution for death. Some here he may got remedy for death; he is not able to find out the solution for death. With this he tried to stop prostitution, because Mukta one of his Aunt from karwar district Mundgod, he fell in love with her; she also started to love him. She has two children 1 boy and 1 girl. After some day he came to know that she is a prostitute woman. But still he is not able to forget her. Because he is emotional boy. That's why he started to stop prostitution. But after some day he understands what prostitution. It is not wrong. It is one of the manners. There are two types of prostitution. One is because of lust, secondly for money. In fact prostitution for money is not wrong it is their job. Prostitution is wrong which one for fulfillment of physical desire is.
3. Having experience of these all; sometimes he think that its better if flood destroys the whole world, sometimes he think of disappear from eyes of the people, sometimes his eyes become full of tears and he walk alone for a long distance. But finally when he was 22 he got illumination of world. And At the age of 22 when he is writing the novel "joy of self-realization", a 500 pages novel. He was enlightened about god.
4. His imaginations are world most super natural it can't think as logical. And his ways of thinking are different. It's not easy to comprehend. His imaginations are endless and infinite. He got supernatural power by birth, but he came to know it in 3<sup>rd</sup> standard and this is because of his horoscope. His horoscope consist specialty like that.
5. He is in the world most 2<sup>nd</sup> position in the world who have achieved at the age of 25.
6. He has world biggest worked in almost all professions and he is the No. 1 in every field in this world. He is the only one person in this world to works in all professions.
7. He is the world most 2<sup>nd</sup> person in super natural power in this world.
8. He is in the world most 1<sup>st</sup> rank in this world in fastest writing.
9. He is in the world most 1<sup>st</sup> position in the world in writing strength.
10. He is in the world most 1<sup>st</sup> in other types of writing work in this world.
11. He is in the world most 3<sup>rd</sup> person in the world who has done great advantages having less education.

12. He can't put the imaginations on the paper as fast as it comes in his mind. His mind works fast than his pen. So he often feels pain in fingers while he tries to match the speed of his mind to the speed of his writings.
13. While he sits to write a novel, and keep developing it, this novel spreads into two novels, and both becomes separate fully fledged novels. Whenever he uses to write Hollywood script it always becomes two separate full-fledged scripts with different themes.
14. He has no patience to explain the story to the technicians and he doesn't have a habit of writing scripts on the paper. He makes the ready in his mind scene by scene with dialogues. And he uses to tell the producers and technicians only 5 -6 scenes only, on that basis they understand the whole script and his imagination strength. This is his custom of Hollywood movies.
15. When he uses to write novels or movie script his pen starts trembling.
16. Pertaining to the writing works, he can defeat the writers of rest of the whole world by only his pointing finger. And he can rotate the literature world in his pointing finger. And pertaining to the science works, he can defeat the scientist of rest of the whole world by only his Thumb finger. And pertaining to the other technical means civil engineering, software engineering and other talented works, he can defeat the peoples of rest of the whole world by only his pointing finger, Thumb and small finger.
17. Daily if he won't write one line of a novel he get headache. Sometimes he suffers from headphone due to the full of imagination in his head. Because of that he uses to write cinema script and novels in his cell phone.
18. Writing small novels is just like allergy. So he prefers to write lengthy novels. If he writes small novels people thought of me that he is a small, common novelist. That's why he prefers to write lengthy novels.
19. Once he finishes the writing and he don't have habit to glance again, it's his confidence. That his writing is correct and perfect. If tried to re-gance or editing it will be formed 2 stories or novels. But he checks the spelling after being typed in DTP.
20. A writer formally takes 5 to 6<sup>th</sup> months to write a novel. But he writes the same within 5 hours, and it consist the quality as you, found in the novels which are being written in 6 months.
21. In common we have seen two types of writers in this world. One, is drinker or smoker and the other is fallen is love having sexual lust. He is too come in this. But he is not drinker and smoker. He get inspiration most from girls beauty, secondly music next nature, and from long journey. He is give most importance to beauty, For Eg, if there is beautiful girl in front of him he is get more inspiration to write, even she is nude either dressed up. Self-confidence is his inspiration. And his happiness is his encouragement.
22. His mind works fastest than computer. If he start to work on computer, due to abundant and fast use of the computer itself may harm, he work like as computer. But his mind has no limited and specified Ram. You can ask him about whatever saved in his mind then he can recapitulate and tell you on the spot.
23. He never write a novel in a weak or more, and he will not write the same in a weak in future also mostly he write a novel in 5 to 6 days only. In addition in the same span to time if he writes slowly then he will be 400 to 500 pages within 5 hours, 7 hours, and 2 days or 5 to 7 days he can complete a lengthy novel, because he don't have patience to write slowly. Whenever he writes novels he has a habit of mentioning the time, date and even minutes and seconds.
24. He wants to tell one fact here that when he was in 6<sup>th</sup> and 10<sup>th</sup> class, he just listened to the teaching by the teacher and passed in 1<sup>st</sup> rank, 2<sup>nd</sup> rank and first class. But he hadn't bought any text books. In exam times he is the first student to complete the paper before the stipulated time.
25. His mind works in a peculiar manner. If a common man reads anything he can keep in mind at least 10% when he reads second time he can retain 20%, but when he read once he can retain 75% in his mind, if I read second time the retention will be 100%.
26. If you provide him civil service examination books, he will study the whole books in a weak and surely he will get rank in the said examination.
27. He can tell about the character and psychological behavior of a person when he is see him at first sight, but he take fraction of seconds to analyze about him and finalize. Whenever he talks on phone to any unknown person he can tell about that person and situation of the place from where he is talking. Whatever so far he has analyzed about this comes true.

## 27 - ONE VARIABLE Honorable Certificates

1. His feelings are antique. At a time one side his feelings are talking or involved with somebody, the other feelings works on some other matter which forms a novel. And his feelings can't be understood by anybody it can be easily understand by the one and only God.
2. He has not read any novels or any stories. Because he has no patience and time and interest to read others novels or stories or articles. And he will not kept – any books in his home. He is abundant of many knowledge of writing. He read rarely the about God only.
3. He always in imagination in sleeping and also use to keep ear phone and thinking about many matters. He is not free mind at any time. But he will not write these stories on the spot, he keeps it in his mind, and he will use it whenever and wherever necessary while writing.
4. Nobody taught him operating computer and typing but he can type Kannada words in computer, as fast as he can write novel on a paper. Typing the kannada language on computer in more difficult than typing the English language.
5. He is sometimes not writes a complete novel, instead he write a time of a novel as a reference because of shortage of time. He makes DTP of it on that time he take that one line of reference and on the basis that line only he can elaborate the novel. He can write any time novels or script in his mobile phone and in his mind.
6. He tells the sentences of novel with the help of his memory power, and typewriter keeps writing whatever he tell. Now a day he is writing novels in this way only.
7. Anybody says sometimes or instructed it will remain in his memory forever, it can't be deleted ever. If you ask any incident happened before 100 – 200 years or past life events he can recall and about that incident in detail.
8. As he write 300 pages in an hour, so many people NGO'S, press and TV media came to examine his writing strength, they given him a topic to write in 15 to 20 minutes. He did the same within that time. All these short stories now became a book of short story.
9. He has much anger, but it spoils within fraction of seconds. But now he is mild man and changed man. No bad words come out of my tongue, pride, arrogance, selfishness and anger all these have presented to the god. That's why living beings are different but the hunger is the same, isn't it?
10. He can prepare so many movie story stories but he will not explore all those things, instead he will display, which is required for the people or world.
11. Every night there are so many stories flashes in his mind, so thinking on this, he could sleep only 4 to 5 hours daily at night. If he can't think, he can't sleep the whole night.
12. The attitude and behavior of writers are strange and different, but he prefers to be live like a baby. So whoever treats him as a baby he live with them every time. Because he is a sentimental and emotional person.
13. If he is to be No. 1 writer, you must have to check his all writing strength. If he is writing the novels and short stories fastest than any other; then it's doesn't mean that he is No. 1 writer. There is quality and speed of his writing strength make him No. 1 writer in the world.
14. This world is being ad ministered by the only two groups of people. The scientist and the writers. They are nothing but twins. First one writers there after scientist.
15. There is only are god lord Shiva in this universe. And other gods are next to him. In the same way. He wants to be the only one writer and other should be next to him.
16. When he writes, or his inspiration gets motivation from many things.
17. While writing movie screen play first he write the dialogue then he write the story after that write the one line order and screen play.
18. Today talented and advanced countries are not playing cricket, whereas if you give him a bat and offered me to play cricket in national or international matches he can easily face the ball.
19. He has learnt directing the films by watching cinemas, not by working in film industry. He learnt script writing by listening by someone for a minute or two.

20. He had great ambition of writing Hollywood stories and directing while studying of 5 standards. He would love to write novels and Hollywood movie stories. It is dead easy write Hollywood movie stories and novels.
21. Only having head phone in his ear and listening music he get inspiration to write the stories as well as novels. Or he write easily well and inspiration even woofer is on.
22. He never tells a lie. Whenever he thinks of talking his tongue sleeps and whole body shivers because of terror of lie. So he never talk lie with anyone in his whole life.
23. Suppose God gave me a chance to administer 100 countries as a Prime minister; I have the capacity and power to administer 100 countries at the same time.
24. As he told he uses to eat 50 – 100 grams of food in a lunch and dinner. He is the lover of non-veg. especially head of the fish. Otherwise chicken. He has daily eating liquid foods, ice creams, bread and white rice and dhal. And he has very sensitive, he can't bear cold, even he can't bear too much heat of sun. He often suffers from dust allergy, when weather changes then also the fall sick. So he visits once or twice to hospital for his health checkup. And he was innocent and simple. If anybody hurt him, it will take one week to overcome from that pain or grief.
25. His mind work or running to thousand units at a minute.
26. World largest internet text subject to about his company.
27. He wrote 1000 TB text to unique words in a day only when he was 29.

## 16 - GLOBAL Honorable Certificates

(HIS WRITING STRENGTH CAN BE COMPARED TO THE AGE OF 16-19.)

1. He can write world fastest 400 pages of novel within 24 hours.
2. He can write world fastest 80 – 100 pages of novel in five hours in a day.
3. (you just show anything around us by pointing finger, he can write on the topic 80 – 100 pages in five hours only by pen or he tell it orally as your wish.)
4. If you provide 2 stenographers he will write 90 – 150 pages of novels within 2 hours in a day.
5. (First paragraph will be given to the first stenographer and second Para to the second person while the first person finishes that and continues writing with third Para, second stenographer writes the fourth Para so like this novels will be having full of knowledge and having standard quality presentation. Like this in 2 hours he can write world fastest around 100 to 150 pages)
6. In the same way if you provide 2 stenographers he will write 1500 pages of novels within 24 hours.
7. If you give him a glass of water, he can write novel on it. If you give him a pen, he can write novel on it. If you give him any title or line titles, he can write novel on it. He can write world fastest a novel in only 5 hours in a day of 80 – 100 pages.
8. If you give him a single word like love, friend, death and etc., He can write world fastest a novel of 80-100 pages within seven hours on the said topic, even if you give him a single letter like A, B, R, F or any from alphabet and numbers like 1, 2, 5, 9, he can write same as told above.
9. He can write world fastest one small story 2 to 3 pages in 15 to 20 minutes.
10. He can write world fastest 4 to 3 small stories in one hour.
11. If you give him 10 to 20 themes at times; He can write on all 2 to 3 themes at the same time as your wish and demand.
12. Just bring on all famous writers from the world and give same theme for all of us, you can find out whose imagination is better. If they take 2 week for writing 200 to 400 pages. He just finishes it off in 3 to 4 days. Then you can judge.
13. You just give him 30 themes of novels and give him only 20 days' time and you may give 100-150 numbers of pages he will write and finish those novels only in 20 days he can write world fastest 100-150 pages of 30 novels it is as easy as he drink water.
14. He is ask you to call up a group of 8 writers one side, and ask them to write a novel or Hollywood script on the other side he will write the novel on the same theme. Later you can judge who has scripted better and taken less time if anybody.

15. If you provide him 10 stenographers he will engage the entire 10 stenographer at a time in writing different novel to every stenographer.
16. (We mean he will give work 10 different stenographer of same topic. He will present the same novel in 10 different styles. In the same way he can give different topic to every stenographer and produce 6 different novels.
17. He can write world fastest a drama of 10 hour in 45 hour only.
18. To write biggest novel he take only one 10 days to complete. (300-400 pages novels. If he write slowly with rest and play then he can write 300 -400 pages in a only one week)
19. He can write the novels on all kinds of themes within a short period of 3 days. If he writes slowly with rest and play then he can write world fastest 300 -340 pages in a day.

## 20 - BASED ON ONE VARIABLE Honorable Certificates

(WRITING STRENGTH CAN BE COMPARED TO THE AGE OF 19-22.)

10. He can write world fastest 600 pages of novel within 24 hours.
11. He can write world fastest 100 – 150 pages of novel in five hours in a day.
12. (you just show anything around us by pointing finger, he can write on the topic 150 – 200 pages in five hours only by pen or he tell it orally as your wish.)
13. If you provide him 2 stenographers he will write world fastest 150 – 200 pages of novels within 2 hours in a day.
14. (First paragraph will be given to the first stenographer and second Para to the second person while the first person finishes that and continues writing with third Para, second stenographer writes the fourth Para so like this novels will be having full of knowledge and having standard quality presentation. Like this in 2 hours he can write around 100 to 150 pages)
15. In the same way if you provide 2 stenographers he will write world fastest 2000 pages of novels within 24 hours.
16. If you give him a glass of water, he can write world fastest novel on it. If you give him a pen, he can write novel on it. If you give him any title or line titles, he can write novel on it. He can write world fastest a novel in only 5 hours in a day of 200 – 250 pages.
17. If you give him a single word like love, friend, death and etc., he can write world fastest a novel of 150-200 pages within seven hours on the said topic, even if you give him a single letter like A, B, R, F or any from alphabet and numbers like 1, 2, 5, 9, he can write same as told above.
18. He can write world fastest one small story 2 to 3 pages in 15 to 20 minutes.
19. He can write world fastest 4 to 3 small stories in one hour.
20. If you give him 20 to 40 themes at times; he can write world fastest on all 3 to 4 themes at the same time as your wish and demand.
21. Just bring on all famous writers from the world and give same theme for all of us, you can find out whose imagination is better. If they take 1 week for writing 200 to 400 pages. He just finishes it off in 1 to 2 days. Then you can judge.
22. You just give him 50 themes of novels and give him only 20 days' time and you may give 100-150 numbers of pages he will write and finish those novels only in 20 days he can world fastest write 100-150 pages of 50 novels it is as easy as he drink water.
23. He is ask you to call up a group of 15 writers one side, and ask them to write a novel or Hollywood script on the other side he will write the novel on the same theme. Later you can judge who has scripted better and taken less time if anybody.
24. If somebody gives him a matter or topic on anything on phone from any part of the world, he will build the novel on the spot, and you may record it. He will tell even punctuations. You may record it or you may write it. He tells you the novel right from foundation to climax. He will write world fastest 100 pages in only 5 hours on any theme.



25. If you give a theme of any animal he can write world most novel on this theme. For example he has already written a beautiful novel on "Fish". He can write world fastest a novel in only 7 hours in a day of 200 pages.
26. If you provide him 20 stenographers he will engage the entire 20 stenographer at a time in writing different novel to every stenographer.
27. (We mean he will give work 20 different stenographer of same topic. He will present the same novel in 20 different styles. In the same way he can give different topic to every stenographer and produce 10 different novels.
28. He can write world fastest a drama of 10 hour in 40 hour only.
29. To write world biggest novel he take only one 10 days to complete. (500-600 pages novels. If he writes slowly with rest and play then he can write 500 -560 pages in a only one week)
30. He can write the novels on all kinds of themes within a short period of two days. If he writes slowly with rest and play then he can write world fastest 300 -340 pages in a day.
31. He can write world fastest 4 to 5 pages of drama within 20 minutes.
32. Largest Organization...

## **1. Sarahu World Records.**

**2. Sarahu World Philosophical Organization.**

**3. Sarahu Awards.**

**4. Sarahu World Records University.**

**5. Sarahu International Space and Bio Research Administration. "Sisbra"**

**6. Sarahu Online Story Reading.**

**7. Divine power master Om Shri Sarahu Naga Yogi Cloister of world big Principality – Society.**

**8. Uma Suma Memorial Charitable Trust.**

**9. Sarahu Divine Astro-Vision organization.**

**10. Sarahu Movie Direction.**

**11. Sarahu Press.**

**12. Sign-Micronation-Sanahi.**

**13. Sarahu Film Fare Media And Foundation.**

**14. Sarahu Associates.**

**15. Sarahu New 07 Wonders of the World.**

**16. Sarahu New 06 Universal Wonders.**

**17. Sarahu Philosophical Research Administration.**

**18. The Sarahu New 07 Human wonders of the World.**

---

## **29 - THE BEST IN THE WORLD Honorable Certificates Getting Titles**

01. World largest titles/awards he got titles when he was 23 to 29.
02. 'World faithful writer' he got title as when he was 23.
03. 'World fastest writer' he got title as when he was 23.

04. 'World best writer' he got title when he was 23.
05. 'World fastest writer in novels.' He got title as when he was 23.
06. 'World fastest writer in short stories.' He got title as when he was 23.
07. 'World fastest writer in poetries.' He got title as when he was 23.
08. 'World fastest writer in dramas'. He got title as when he was 23.
09. 'World fastest writer in Hollywood/films stories.' He got title as when he was 23.
10. 'World fastest philosopher'. He got title as when he was 23.
11. 'World best scientist.' He got title as when he was 25.
12. World most super human of the world.' He got title as when he was 22.
13. WORLD MOST GOOGLE HUMAN IN THE WORLD WHEN HE WAS 28.
14. World largest record 300 certificates getting when he was 29.
15. World largest 300 awards when he was 29.
16. World largest 300 honorable certificates when he was 29.
17. World 'faithful human' he got when he was 29.
18. World 'measurable' human he got when he was 29.
19. World most 'breakable human' he got when he was 29.
20. World most 'standards bale human' he got when he was 29.
21. World most 'verifiable human' he got when he was 29.
22. World most 'one variable human' he got when he was 29.
23. World most 'global human' he got when he was 29.
24. World most 'based on one variable human' he got when he was 29.
25. World most 'the best in the world human' he got when he was 29.
26. World best novel or story reader he got title as when he was 25.
27. World most variable write when he was 28.
28. World most qualitable writer when he was 28.
29. World largest 300 Records when he was 27.

Finally, It was declared a winner of the [New 04<sup>th</sup> Wonder of the World](#) (2018-19) initiative.

★★★

## 05<sup>th</sup> Wonder of the World

Sarahu's 05<sup>th</sup> Wonder of The World



## Abstract:

Here are some of the most important and pertinent documents; and the combination of all these records made it the new 05<sup>th</sup> Wonder popular in the World. Sarahu's love of achievement has been proclaimed and declaration is that to the 2018, 2019 as the 05<sup>th</sup> most Wonder in the world, with the likes of some audience, public opinion and the likes of some companies, social systems and Sarahu's 18 Foundations and their 200 Employees. The 18 organization was founded for the same reason.

Also he wrote 101 lengthy novels when he was 28. All these novels approximately 400 to 500 pages. And even he has written 1500 philosophies, organs, Golden truths, Principles. Apart from that he established new micro nation, new religion and New Constitutes. Each 21 lengthy Philosophy books are around have 800 pages. These philosophy books are belongs to new religion. He wrote these are when he was 25 to 29.

Apart from, when he was around 28 years, Sarahu film fare has awarded him for his magnificent scripts for 1. Baduki Sathanthe! 2. Hello Nikitha, and 3. The Soul is perfect. Even he wrote these are and makes when he was 24 to 27.

It was declared a winner of the New 05<sup>th</sup> Wonder of the World (2018-19) initiative.

\*\*\*

## Concept and Description:

### Summary:

 Books Category:

- Novels
- Short Stories
- Poetries

#### 🌍 Film Category:

- Baduki Sathanthe!
- Hello Nikitha
- The Soul is Perfect

#### 🌍 Philosophies Category:

- Golden Truths
- Universal Principles
- Universal Organs
- Golden Truths – 02
- Three Most Organs
- Ladies Principles
- Others

#### 🌍 New Micro nation Category:

- New Religion
- New Constitutes.
- New Holy Book
- Others

\*\*\*



## Books Category:

We make no distinction in CASTE, CREED, RACE, POPULARITY AND AGE as such! We only are in search of good Authors. The books that you submit to us need not only be in a published form, we also accept in DTP format. **WE DON'T ACCEPT ANY HANDWRITTEN MANUSCRIPTS.** But, this is only once in a year opportunity.

Some cool facts about Sarahu Nagarazan,

**(Novels and Stories, Poetries Descriptions are there couldn't Displayed)**

\*\*\*

## Film Category:

We don't have any barriers towards language as such in scripts, but kindly do submit us a translated version in English. After our core team discusses and agrees the script, we will take care of making the movie. But, we choose only one script in different of the category/genre, and it's only once in a year opportunity.

Cool Sarahu facts -

1. **Baduki sathanthe!**
2. **Hello Nikitha**
3. **The Soul is Perfect**

(Descriptions are there couldn't Displayed)

## Philosophies Category:

- Golden Truths
- Universal Principles
- Universal Organs
- Golden Truths – 02
- Three Most Organs
- Ladies Principles
- Others

(Descriptions are there couldn't Displayed)

<http://www.sarahugroupofcompanies.com/phylosphy>

## New Micro nation Category:



- New Religion
- New Constitutes.
- New Holy Book
- Others

**(Descriptions are there couldn't Displayed)**

Please Visit: <http://www.sarahugroupofcompanies.com/sarahu-micronation-sanahi>

Finally, It was declared a winner of the [New 05<sup>th</sup> Wonder of the World](#) (2018-19) initiative.

★★★

## 06<sup>th</sup> Wonder of the World

### Sarahu's 06<sup>th</sup> Wonder of the World



### Abstract:

Here are some of the most important and pertinent documents; and the combination of all these records made it the new 06<sup>th</sup> Wonder popular in the World. Sarahu's love of achievement has been proclaimed and declaration is that to the 2018, 2019 as the

06<sup>th</sup> most Wonder in the world, with the likes of some audience, public opinion and the likes of some companies, social systems, Sarahu's 18 Foundations and their 200 Employees.

The 18 organization was founded for the same reason.

Lord Sarahu Nagarazan received 300 different Honorable Doctorate Certificates, 300 different Honorable Doctorate Record breaking certificates, 300 Honorable Doctorate different Honorable Doctorate certificates and 300 Global Honorable Doctorate different Award certificates when he was 29. His writing abilities have been so well received by him that he writes every single line of essay because he writes very well in his writing ability and in the world without anyone else. Since one writing title is a world record and is later framed as an essay, his writing world records have been announced by PhD. and since one writing title is a world record and is later framed as an essay, his writing world records have been announced by PhD. He studied one of his writing World Records for 28 consecutive years, composing a dissertation and his years of experience as a PhD. His writing was declared the sixth wonder in the world, along with a declaration of Ph.D.

This is the World's 06<sup>th</sup> most impressive World Doctorate Honorable Wonder. And based on these different types of Doctorate Honorable Certificates are sorted in different Records, Doctorate Honorable Certificates.

It was declared a winner of the [New 06<sup>th</sup> Wonder of the World](#) (2018-19) initiative.

\*\*\*

## Concept and Description:

### Summary:

01. His writing strength can be compared to the age of 22- 25 only
02. His writing skills and ability
03. His writing strength can be compared to the age of 16 – 19
04. His writing strength can be compared to the age of 19 – 22

\*\*\*

**(His writing strength can be compared to the age of 22- 25 only)**

1. World faster than fastest writer. If you want to examine his ability, you can observe him sitting in front of him. He can write in even noisy place, he can write keeping headphone and listening songs.

2. World fastest writer he can write sitting in front of stereo sound with woofer sound, and even he can write sitting in isolation, it's his routine. He can write without using headphone. However you tell he can write. Whatever he writes it's purely in Kannada language only. Writing novels in Kannada language is quite difficult where as in English it is very easy.
3. Once he put the pen on the paper, he won't stop writing. He won't stop a bit for thinking. If you give any single word, he can write on the same without any stop. It's not his habit of thinking while writing. There are so many ways. As God knows everything by his supernatural power; in the same way inspirations and idea comes into his mind spontaneously while he writes novels. Ex, if you offer him a pen or stone to write a novel, the novel format, foundation and even climax I mean who sketch of the novel comes into his mind within a fraction of seconds. By chance if he starts to write novels holding pen with lots of imagination the story of novel will be changed. Suppose holding pen in fingers and writing novel with consuming more time; even he don't know in what way it leads me to. There are no instances of writing by thinking in his career ever. So now he is Mystic person and clairvoyance man. Means he can directly speak to almighty.
4. You can give Hundred crore or UN limited themes (no limitation) at a time he can write on every theme one after another without stopping the pen. He can write on the spot it without giving any time for thinking. He can start writing on the given theme frequently without thinking or sketching about the theme.
5. Whichever place you tell he can write the novel in that place and situation only. There is no specific time for me to write the novels. Whatever he have written here, it has been written honestly and truthfully. You must initiate a theme to write novels, then he sit along with you and here he promises you that my challenges will surely come true.
6. Day by day his writing strength is on development; writing style and vocabulary is also is developing rapidly. He can't imagine to what extent his writing strength and speed will improve. Within 2 to 3 years his writing speed how much increases we don't know.
7. World Fastest writing 1000 pages of novel within 24 hours.
8. World Most Super Human) 24 hours continuously world fastest and faster writings of novels, short stories, poetries, dramas and Screen play of Hollywood and dialogues and stories.
9. He can write World fastest writing 300 pages of novel within 5 hours in a day.
10. You just show anything around us by pointing finger, he can write on the topic 300 pages in five hours only as your wish. In fact he writes 350 to 400 pages in 5 hours, but because of finger pain he limited his strength to 300 pages.
11. He can write 7 to 10 pages of novel within 25 minutes only.
12. If you provide 2 stenographers he will write 450 – 500 pages of novel within 2 hours in a day.(First paragraph will be given to the first stenographer and second Para to the second person while the first person finishes that and continues writing with third Para, second stenographer writes the fourth Para so like this novels will be having full of knowledge and having standard quality presentation. Like this in 2 hours he can write around 450 to 500 pages.)
13. In the same way if you provide 2 stenographers he will write 4500 to 5000 pages of novel within 24 hours.
14. If you give a glass of water, he can write novel on it. If you give a pen, he can write novel on it. If you give any title or line titles, he can write novel on it. He can write a novel in only 5 hours in a day of 300 pages.
15. If you give a single word like love, friend, death and etc., he can write a novel of 400 pages within seven hours on the said topic, even if you give a single letter like A, B, R, F or any from alphabet and numbers like 1, 2, 5, 9, he can write same as told above.
16. He can write one small story 5 to 7 pages in 15 to 20 minutes.
17. He can write in my cell phone 3 pages of novel or short story within half an hour in screen touch mobile, by using only my right hand thumb finger.
18. If you give a single word he can write about love, and he can write 5 pages of poetry within 30 minutes.
19. He can write in cell phone 2 pages of novel within half an hour in screen touch mobile, by using only his left hand thumb finger.
20. If you give a single word he can write about love, and he can write 100 pages of poetry within 2 hours in a day.
21. He can write in computer 5 pages of novel within half an hour. (Nobody taught him operating computer and typing but he can type Kannada words in computer, as fast as he can write novel on a paper. Typing the Kannada language on computer in more difficult than typing the English language. He doesn't have computer system in his home. He does his work done whenever he visit computer centre.)
22. He can write 6 to 8 small stories in one hour only.

23. If you give a crore or UN limited themes at times; he can write on all themes at the same time as your wish and demand.
24. If you give a single word he can write about love, and he can write 5 pages poetry within 30 minutes on the same word for half an hour without stop. He has capacity of writing poetry as much as pages you can say.
25. If you give a single word he can write in cell phone 2 to 3 pages of poetry within 25 to 30 minutes in screen touch mobile, by using only his right hand thumb finger.
26. He can write 2 to 3 pages of short stories within 25 to 30 minutes without full stop, but he used comma and exclamatory mark only.
27. He can write 2 pages of short stories within 25 to 30 minutes without full stop, but he used comma and exclamatory mark only in screen touch mobile, by using only right hand thumb finger.
28. If you give a single character he can write 4 pages of short story within half an hour only.
29. If you give a single character he can write 3 pages of short story within 30 minutes in screen touch mobile, by using only right hand thumb finger.
30. If you give a 'dialogue' he will write 1000 pages of novel or 5 pages story on this dialogue and he will end it with the dialogue. but it not consist any description, however how much character you give by using that character, he will write 5 pages of story within 30 minutes and he can write 1000 pages of novel within 5 hours without any description.
31. If you give a 'dialogue' he will write 4 pages of story on this dialogue and he will end it with the dialogue. but it not consist any description, however how much character you give by using that character, he will write 5 pages of story within 30 minutes in screen touch mobile, by using only his right hand thumb finger.
32. If you give him 5 to 10 characters he can write 5 pages of short story within 30 minutes only Act of facial expression.
33. **He can write every day 50 books of poem series. Each poem book around 60 to 70 pages.**
34. If you give him 5 to 10 characters he can write 5 pages of short story within 30 minutes only Act of facial expression in screen touch mobile, by using only his right hand thumb finger.
35. If you give him single character he can write 3 pages of short story within 30 minutes only Act of facial expression in screen touch mobile, by using only his right hand thumb finger.
36. He can write 10 pages of drama within half an hour only.
37. He can write 5 pages of drama within half an hour only in screen touch mobile phone, by using only my right hand thumb finger.
38. If you give a theme, he will present same theme in 4 different styles story or novel 2 to 2 pages each within half an hour only.
39. He has a unique quality like he can write 3 pages of story within half an hour only without taking any poss.
40. He can write on the land 40 to 50 meter lengthy story within half an hour only, by using chock.
41. If you give a theme he can tell orally 4 pages of novel or story within half an hour only.
42. If you give a theme he will present same theme in 4 different styles story or novel 2 to 2 pages each within half an hour only in screen touch mobile phone, by using only his right hand thumb finger.
43. If you give me a theme he will present same theme in 2 different styles story or novel one page each within half an hour only in screen touch mobile phone, by using only his left hand thumb finger.
44. If you give a theme he will present same theme in 2 different styles story or novel 2 to 2 pages each within half an hour only in screen touch mobile phone, by using only his right hand and left hand thumb finger. Means he writes one page from right hand thumb finger and the same time he write another page from left hand thumb finger.
45. If somebody gives a matter or topic on anything on phone from any part of the world, he will build the novel on the spot, and you may record it. He will tell even punctuations. You may record it or you may write it. He tells you the novel right from foundation to climax. He can write 3 pages of novel within 25 minutes only.
46. If somebody gives a matter or topic on anything on phone from any part of the world, he will build the novel on the spot, and you may record it. He will tell even punctuations. You may record it or you may write it. He tells you the novel right from foundation to climax. He will write 200 pages in only 5 hours on any theme.
47. If you give a theme he can present 10 stories of different there in different style orally.
48. If you give a theme he can present only one theme in 10 different styles at a time.
49. Just bring on all famous writers from the world and give same theme for all of us, you can find out whose imagination is better. If they take 1 week for writing 200 to 400 pages. He just finishes it within 5 hours in a day only. Then you can judge.

50. You just give me 50 themes of novels and give him only 10 days' time and you may give 100-150 numbers of pages he will write and finish those novels only in 10 days he can write 100-150 pages of 50 novels it is as easy as he drink water.
51. He asks you to call up a group of whole world writer's one side, and ask them to write a novel or Hollywood script on the other side he will write the novel on the same theme. Later you can judge who has scripted better?
52. He can write story, screen play, dialogues and scene paper within 4 hours. However you demand he can write in that style in Hollywood. Example: if you give a subject likes 'stone' or 'stick' or any other think or you just show anything around us by pointing finger, he can write on the topic story, screen play, dialogues and scene paper within 4 hours in a day only by pen or he tell it orally as your wish. He can write as you say within 4 hours in a day. And he can direct Hollywood movie without script, it's my confidence. If you provide an opportunity to write a Hollywood story with any theme he can write it in front of you spontaneously without giving time for thinking. Lonely without anybody's help. He can write that Hollywood script within fraction of second's right from foundation to climax. And for creating my first scene of the Hollywood movie other writers will take around 20 to 25 years so anyone can guess how many years they take for full movie screenplay?!
53. He can work on writing as like a floor mill work. If you give a theme to write and after finishing it you can give him another theme he can write spontaneously and continuously without stop.
54. If all the people of the world comes together and builds a short story, Hollywood story, Hollywood screen play or Novel with the help of their imagination, then he can make the story alone comparing to the people of whole world, then you can decide who have build the short story, Hollywood story, Hollywood screen play or Novel better. And he can defeat Hollywood script writers only in my small finger. And his imagination power creates a story for every second and a Hollywood story for every minute.
55. He has a deep imagination power at the time he was studying 5<sup>th</sup> The proof for this is the only novels he has written when he was in the 8<sup>th</sup> and 9<sup>th</sup> standard. But, here, there is no provision to explain the summary of said novels. The scope of his imagination can understand the only those people who have studied his novels, because that novels contains the series of imaginations and subjects that the Hollywood films can also take inspiration from this work. The translator feels tough to translate his imaginations in English language.
56. Pertaining to the writing works, he can defeat the writers of rest of the whole world by only his pointing finger. And he can rotate the literature world in his pointing finger. And pertaining to the science works, he can defeat the scientist of rest of the whole world by only his Thumb finger. And pertaining to the other technical means civil engineering, software engineering and other talented works, he can defeat the peoples of rest of the whole world by only his left hand pointing finger. And he has capable of completing in half an hour, the work of 1000 software engineers with the help of his left hand middle finger only. He can work as a software engineer easily, but he has not software engineer. Even he can draw the civil engineering diagrams easily. How many talented works are there? He can do all that work. Especially he has interested in doing operation of Kidney, Heart and Brain etc.
57. You will give 7 hours time on a day any subject he will write novel on that subject. Example any materials or any things. And you may give him 200 – 300 numbers of pages he will write definitely only for noble prize. He will write any type of novels that is social theme, science fiction, discoveries and etc.
58. If you give a theme of any animal or bird he can write novel on this theme. For example he has already written a beautiful novel on "Fish". He can write a novel in only 7 hours in a day of 400 pages.
59. If you provide him hundred crore stenographers he will engage the entire hundred crore stenographer at a time in writing different novel to every stenographer.(I mean he will give work hundred crore different stenographer of same topic. He will present the same novel in hundred crore different styles. In the same way he can give different topic to every stenographer and produce hundred crore different novels.)
60. To write big novel he take only 5 days to complete. (500-600 pages novels. If he writes slowly with rest and play then he can write 500 -560 pages in an only one week) he can write the novels on all kinds of themes within a short period of one and half day. If he writes slowly with rest and play then he can write 300 -340 pages in a day.
61. In the age of 14 – 23 he has written 9 lengthy novels in publishing stage. These novels are approximately it will be 364 to 600 pages. 1) Jeevanmukthi – 500 to 600 pages. 2) Meenina Hejje – 370 to 400 pages, 3) A new universe 0000 – 2; 400 pages, 4) Uru usabari takkondu mullasab soragiddanante – 350 to 400 pages, 5) A new universe 0000 – 1; 400 pages, 6) Ee savu nyayave – 350 to 380 pages. 8) Nenapideye? – 350 to 400 pages. 9) Hittalina hunase mara – 300 to 350 pages.



62. Marcel Proust contains an estimated 9,609,000 characters (each letter counts as one character. Spaces are also counted, as one character each) in the year 01/02/1912 he wrote longest novel and did Guinness world record. And to break up his Guinness world record. But he will write a longest novel having one crore characters. (Each character will contain a dialogue or a sentence). If you give him any theme he will write it in only a month.
63. He has written books in six months are; 17 = 13 novels and 4 short stories.
64. In the age of 23/24/25/27 he has written 35 novels, 1 book of drama and 5 short stories. And 7, 00,000 books of poem series.  $35+10,00,000+5+1$ .
65. He can to know that somebody from around the world have made world records in writing novels or short stories within stipulated period, If he can be offered by someone to break these records; I am sure he can break these records and he can do it within less time.
66. At a time he can talk with someone and can keep writing the novels in same time. While talking on phone, with someone, he can keep writing novels with quite concentration in talking and in writing. He can do both work at the same time with full confidence and capacity. Means, he hold phone in one hand and talks, and in the other hand he keep writing at the same time.
67. He has written 2 book of poems of 70 pages without any stanza continues.
68. If you give a single word he can write 150 pages poetry within only an hour.
69. If you give a single word he can write 1 pages of poetry means A4 size paper within 2 minutes only.
70. He wrote or his girl friend about miracle book of poem in idioms style means kind of poetic in first time in this world.
71. When he was in 5<sup>rd</sup> – 7<sup>th</sup> standard he wrote two dramas, and two film stories, and also he have written lyrics. He also has prepared puppets and also he use draw pictures. (Whatever the dramas he have written during 5<sup>th</sup> – 7<sup>th</sup> standard d has not published, so far, because of some reason but played that two dramas in the my village, 2 cinemas stories and lyrics also not became cinemas, so far. Now a day's rarely we can see puppets and clay models, but he can make that puppets and clay model in front of you, at anytime. He has a good skill and interest in making of puppets.)
72. When he studying at 8 and 9<sup>th</sup> standard he wrote 4 lengthy novels. But they not published at that time. It was published when he was 22. The first novel consist 1)A New Universe 0000 – 364 pages, second2) Black Cobra – 253 pages and third one 3) Atithi Devo Bhava! – 251 pages. The remaining one novel is not published; (title: NENAPIDEYE?)
73. After his matriculation he knocked the door of Kannada film industry. There he cheated by film writers, directors and technicians. In at the age of 17 – 20 he has written 2 scripted and directed 1 film as assistant director. In 2012 through NGO one Kannada movie got take up he was the director but because of some problems if got stopped.
74. He has published in a one of novel 2010 named “A new universe 0000” in Kannada language which consist 7 parts means 67 chapters. And he has written this novel when he was studying in 9<sup>th</sup> standard, but it was published when he was 22.
75. He has published in a one of novel 2010 named “**A new universe 0000**” 364 pages demy size in book layout. This novel contain the words are 63,109. And in whole character (no spaces) 5,02,019. And characters (with spaces) 5,63,985. And this novel contains 3,471 paragraphs. And lines are 8,128. This novel contains 10,66,004. words or characters. Otherwise in this novel many more characters are there but the characters are missed by print.) And he has written this novel when he was studying in 9<sup>th</sup> standard, but it was published when he was 22.
76. He has published in a one of novel 2010 named “**A new universe 0000**” in Kannada language; it consist 13 – 20 themes. **These themes are, 1) Science fiction, 2) Fantasy, 3) Love(4 part), 4) Sociological(3 part), 5) Sex, 6) Disseveration, 7) Spiritual, 8)corruption, 9) murder, 10) theft, 11) fraud. 12) Historical 13) Etc...** And he has written this novel when he was studying in 9<sup>th</sup> standard, but it was published when he was 22.
77. He has published in a one of novel 2010 named “A new universe 0000” in Kannada language; there are 90 to 100 characters (roles) in the novel. And he has written this novel when he was studying in 9<sup>th</sup> standard, but it was published when he was 22.
78. He has published in a one of novel 2010 named “Black Cobra”. 281 pages demy size in book layout. This novel contain 45,374words. And in whole character (no spaces) 3,76,748. And characters (with spaces) 4,23,194. And this novel contains total 1,759 paragraphs. And lines are 5462. This novel total contains 7,99,942 words or characters. And he has written this novel when he was studying in 9<sup>th</sup> standard, but it was published when he was 22.
79. He has published in a one of novel 2010 named “Atithi Devobhava!” 224 pages crown size in book layout. This novel contain 33,648 words. And in whole character (no spaces) 273,800. And characters (with spaces) 308,510. And this novel contains total

1,356 paragraphs. And lines are 3,979. This novel total contains 5,82,310 words or characters. And he has written this novel when he was studying in 9<sup>th</sup> standard, but it was published when he was 22.

80. If writers from different countries are being called upon a single stage and given a subject to write on the same. He is being a candidate of India will defeat all writers around the world in writing competition his small finger.
81. Whoever breaks his imagination of his first Hollywood movie is the only No. 1 script writer of Hollywood.
82. When he was studying in 9<sup>th</sup> standard he had written the novel "A NEW UNIVERSE 0000". Whoever breaks up his record of writing this novel with the level of imagination is the No. 1 Novelist. Who breaks the record of this novel is the only no 1 writer. Hollywood writer takes 25 years to break up imagination chapter 6<sup>th</sup> and 7<sup>th</sup> his novel. He is sure if the 6<sup>th</sup>, 7<sup>th</sup> chapter becomes Hollywood cinema he is sure he will get Hollywood cinema Oskar award. But because of fantasy theme I don't know they Oscar academy consider it or not.
83. Aiming at Hollywood cinema he wrote first novel named "A NEW UNIVERSE 0000". He that novel he is wandering to direct a Hollywood cinema at the age of 14. He was able to direct a Hollywood cinema at the age of 18. But his family background was not good. In this novel we have scenes which make remember us Hollywood cinema, and some of them are beyond the Hollywood cinema. This is not my comment this is readers comment.)
84. If story writer from all over the world writes five lines, he writes a word. If they write 10 line stories, he will write 1 line. If they do 100 scene of Hollywood cinema, he will do 5 scenes within fraction of seconds.
85. He will write the screenplay for every type of whole world traditional movie within one hour only. You can keep explaining story, he will be writing screenplay and dialogue on the spot.
86. If people come from whole world he has the capacity to write a dialogue to each person on the spot.
87. You can provide him any theme; he can present the same in 500 ways. It's his capacity.
88. Who holds the some world records biggest companies of having written highest novel at the age of 24 – 25 in the world? He can break these records.
89. He is the only one person in this world to works in all professions; these professions are: 1) Dramatist, 2) Author, 3) Novelist, 4) Poet, 5) Physicist, 6) Scientist, 7) Geo physicist, 8) Philosopher, 9) Sexologist, 10) Anthropologist, 11) Actor, 12) Script writer, 13) Astronomer, 14) Cinematographer 15) Psychiatrist, 16) Architect, 17) Software engineer, 18) Civil engineer, 19) Astrologer, 20) Painter, 21) Farmer, 22) metallic polisher, 23) Yogi, 24) Priest And 25) Director of the movie.
90. He is the only one person in this world to studied in all professions means he has studied PhD books; And he has written a 20 books for PhD about these; these books are; **1) Ladies, 2) Soul, 3) God, 4) Physics, 5) Anthropology, 6) Sexology, 7) Film, 8) Novel, 9) Love, 10) Fate and 11) Philosophy and 12) death 13) astrology 14) psychology 15) engineering 16) World records 17) poetries 18) short stories 19) Hollywood scripts 20) acting.** Whenever he write any book, it is based on him experience and himself knowledge. And he will not keep any PhD books in his home. He never contacted any university or any lecturer or suggestion.
91. He had conducted a research on physics, geography and geology and he has written a book on this when he was 25 year.
92. He has written 55 principles and 15000 great universal golden truths and he wrote two daily principles and 3 organs and 8 lady principles and some theories when he was 25.
93. World Largest Super Power Human all these records It means 300 world records.
94. We are thinks nobody has his name Sarahu Nagarazan in this world. Because his name is two specialization. There is no name in this world 'Sarah Nagarajan'. Expect some ladies name in India. In abroad we saw 'Sarahu' names only. But his name is not like in this world. He is the only one man the name 'Sarahu Nagarazan'. It is mine defend opinion. Also in his name 'Nagarazan' the last letter 'z' instead 'J'.
95. Apart from that his name "Sarahu Nagarazan" is consist of his farher's name that is Sanna phakirappa and R- Rathamma, his mother. Hu for Hullatti, his village name and his name Nagarazan. Combining Sarahu and Nagarazan it becomes Sarahu Nagarazan. So it's peculiar name because it consist of four names so it is peculiar around the world.

## His writing skills and ability

1. His imaginations are super natural it can't think as logical. And his ways of thinking are different. It's not easy to comprehend. His imaginations are endless and infinite. He got supernatural power by birth, but he came to know it in 3<sup>rd</sup> standard and this is because of his horoscope. His horoscope consist specialty like that.
2. He is in the 2<sup>nd</sup> position in the world who have achieved at the age of 25.
3. He has worked in almost all professions and he is the No. 1 in every field in this world. He is the only one person in this world to works in all professions.
4. He is the 2<sup>nd</sup> person in super natural power in this world.
5. He is in the 1<sup>st</sup> rank in this world in fastest writing.
6. He is in the 1<sup>st</sup> position in the world in writing strength.
7. He is in the 1<sup>st</sup> in other types of writing work in this world.
8. He is in the 3<sup>rd</sup> person in the world who has done great advantages having less education.
9. He can't put the imaginations on the paper as fast as it comes in his mind. His mind works fast than his pen. So he often feels pain in fingers while he tries to match the speed of his mind to the speed of his writings.
10. While he sits to write a novel, and keep developing it, this novel spreads into two novels, and both becomes separate fully fledged novels. Whenever he uses to write Hollywood script it always becomes two separate full-fledged scripts with different themes.
11. He has no patience to explain the story to the technicians and he doesn't have a habit of writing scripts on the paper. He makes the ready in his mind scene by scene with dialogues. And he uses to tell the producers and technicians only 5 -6 scenes only, on that basis they understand the whole script and his imagination strength. This is his custom of Hollywood movies.
12. When he uses to write novels or movie script his pen starts trembling.
13. Pertaining to the writing works, he can defeat the writers of rest of the whole world by only his pointing finger. And he can rotate the literature world in his pointing finger. And pertaining to the science works, he can defeat the scientist of rest of the whole world by only his Thumb finger. And pertaining to the other technical means civil engineering, software engineering and other talented works, he can defeat the peoples of rest of the whole world by only his pointing finger, Thumb and small finger.
14. Daily if he won't write one line of a novel he get headache. Sometimes he suffers from headphone due to the full of imagination in his head. Because of that he uses to write cinema script and novels in his cell phone.
15. Writing small novels is just like allergy. So he prefers to write lengthy novels. If he writes small novels people thought of me that he is a small, common novelist. That's why he prefers to write lengthy novels.
16. Once he finishes the writing and he don't have habit to glance again, it's his confidence. That his writing is correct and perfect. If tried to re-glance or editing it will be formed 2 stories or novels. But he checks the spelling after being typed in DTP.
17. A writer formally takes 5 to 6<sup>th</sup> months to write a novel. But he writes the same within 5 hours, and it consist the quality as you, found in the novels which are being written in 6 months.
18. In common we have seen two types of writers in this world. One, is drinker or smoker and the other is fallen is love having sexual lust. He is too come in this. But he is not drinker and smoker. He get inspiration most from girls beauty, secondly music next nature, and from long journey. He is give most importance to beauty, For Eg, if there is beautiful girl in front of him he is get more inspiration to write, even she is nude either dressed up. Self-confidence is his inspiration. And his happiness is his encouragement.
19. His mind works fastest than computer. If he start to work on computer, due to abundant and fast use of the computer itself may harm, he work like as computer. But his mind has no limited and specified Ram. You can ask him about whatever saved in his mind then he can recapitulate and tell you on the spot.
20. He never write a novel in a weak or more, and he will not write the same in a weak in future also mostly he write a novel in 5 to 6 days only. In addition in the same span to time if he writes slowly then he will be 400 to 500 pages within 5 hours, 7 hours,

and 2 days or 5 to 7 days he can complete a lengthy novel, because he don't have patience to write slowly. Whenever he writes novels he has a habit of mentioning the time, date and even minutes and seconds.

21. He wants to tell one fact here that when he was in 6<sup>th</sup> and 10<sup>th</sup> class, he just listened to the teaching by the teacher and passed in 1<sup>st</sup> rank, 2<sup>nd</sup> rank and first class. But he hadn't bought any text books. In exam times he is the first student to complete the paper before the stipulated time.
22. His mind works in a peculiar manner. If a common man reads anything he can keep in mind at least 10% when he reads second time he can retain 20%, but when he read once he can retain 75% in his mind, if I read second time the retention will be 100%.
23. If you provide him civil service examination books, he will study the whole books in a weak and surely he will get rank in the said examination.
24. He can tell about the character and psychological behavior of a person when he is see him at first sight, but he take fraction of seconds to analyze about him and finalize. Whenever he talks on phone to any unknown person he can tell about that person and situation of the place from where he is talking. Whatever so far he has analyzed about this comes true.
25. His feelings are antique. At a time one side his feelings are talking or involved with somebody, the other feelings works on some other matter which forms a novel. And his feelings can't be understood by anybody it can be easily understand by the one and only God.
26. He has not read any novels or any stories. Because he has no patience and time and interest to read others novels or stories or articles. And he will not kept – any books in his home. He is abundant of many knowledge of writing. He read rarely the about God only.
27. He always in imagination in sleeping and also use to keep ear phone and thinking about many matters. He is not free mind at any time. But he will not write these stories on the spot, he keeps it in his mind, and he will use it whenever and wherever necessary while writing.
28. Nobody taught him operating computer and typing but he can type Kannada words in computer, as fast as he can write novel on a paper. Typing the kannada language on computer in more difficult than typing the English language.
29. He is sometimes not writes a complete novel, instead he write a time of a novel as a reference because of shortage of time. He makes DTP of it on that time he take that one line of reference and on the basis that line only he can elaborate the novel. He can write any time novels or script in his mobile phone and in his mind.
30. He tells the sentences of novel with the help of his memory power, and typewriter keeps writing whatever he tell. Now a day he is writing novels in this way only.
31. Anybody says sometimes or instructed it will remain in his memory forever, it can't be deleted ever. If you ask any incident happened before 100 – 200 years or past life events he can recall and about that incident in detail.
32. As he write 300 pages in an hour, so many people NGO'S, press and TV media came to examine his writing strength, they given him a topic to write in 15 to 20 minutes. He did the same within that time. All these short stories now became a book of short story.
33. He has much anger, but it spoils within fraction of seconds. But now he is mild man and changed man. No bad words come out of my tongue, pride, arrogance, selfishness and anger all these have presented to the god. That's why living beings are different but the hunger is the same, isn't it?
34. He can prepare so many movie story stories but he will not explore all those things, instead he will display, which is required for the people or world.
35. Every night there are so many stories flashes in his mind, so thinking on this, he could sleep only 4 to 5 hours daily at night. If he can't think, he can't sleep the whole night.
36. The attitude and behavior of writers are strange and different, but he prefers to be live like a baby. So whoever treats him as a baby he live with them every time. Because he is a sentimental and emotional person.
37. If he is to be No. 1 writer, you must have to check his all writing strength. If he is writing the novels and short stories fastest than any other; then it's doesn't mean that he is No. 1 writer. There is quality and speed of his writing strength make him No. 1 writer in the world.
38. This world is being ad ministered by the only two groups of people. The scientist and the writers. They are nothing but twins. First one writers there after scientist.

39. There is only are god lord Shiva in this universe. And other gods are next to him. In the same way. He wants to be the only one writer and other should be next to him. When he writes, or his inspiration gets motivation from many things.
40. While writing movie screen play first he write the dialogue then he write the story after that write the one line order and screen play.
41. Today talented and advanced countries are not playing cricket, whereas if you give him a bat and offered me to play cricket in national or international matches he can easily face the ball.
42. He has learnt directing the films by watching cinemas, not by working in film industry. He learnt script writing by listening by someone for a minute or two.
43. He had great ambition of writing Hollywood stories and directing while studying of 5 standards. He would love to write novels and Hollywood movie stories. It is dead easy write Hollywood movie stories and novels.
44. Only having head phone in his ear and listening music he get inspiration to write the stories as well as novels. Or he write easily well and inspiration even woofer is on.
45. He never tells a lie. Whenever he thinks of talking his tongue sleeps and whole body shivers because of terror of lie. So he never talk lie with anyone in his whole life. Suppose God gave me a chance to administer 100 countries as a Prime minister; I have the capacity and power to administer 100 countries at the same time.
46. As he told he uses to eat 50 – 100 grams of food in a lunch and dinner. He is the lover of non-veg. especially head of the fish. Otherwise chicken. He has daily eating liquid foods, ice creams, bread and white rice and dhal. And he has very sensitive, he can't bear cold, even he can't bear too much heat of sun. He often suffers from dust allergy, when weather changes then also the fall sick. So he visits once or twice to hospital for his health checkup. And he was innocent and simple. If anybody hurt him, it will take one week to overcome from that pain or grief.

## His writing strength can be compared to the age of 16 – 19

1. He can write 400 pages of novel within 24 hours.
2. He can write 80 – 100 pages of novel in five hours in a day.(you just show anything around us by pointing finger, he can write on the topic 80 – 100 pages in five hours only by pen or he tell it orally as your wish.)
3. If you provide 2 stenographers he will write 90 – 150 pages of novels within 2 hours in a day. (First paragraph will be given to the first stenographer and second Para to the second person while the first person finishes that and continues writing with third Para, second stenographer writes the fourth Para so like this novels will be having full of knowledge and having standard quality presentation. Like this in 2 hours he can write around 100 to 150 pages.)
4. In the same way if you provide 2 stenographers he will write 1500 pages of novels within 24 hours.
5. If you give him a glass of water, he can write novel on it. If you give him a pen, he can write novel on it. If you give him any title or line titles, he can write novel on it. He can write a novel in only 5 hours in a day of 80 – 100 pages.
6. If you give him a single word like love, friend, death and etc., He can write a novel of 80-100 pages within seven hours on the said topic, even if you give him a single letter like A, B, R, F or any from alphabet and numbers like 1, 2, 5, 9, he can write same as told above.
7. He can write one small story 2 to 3 pages in 15 to 20 minutes.
8. He can write 4 to 3 small stories in one hour.
9. If you give him 10 to 20 themes at times; He can write on all 2 to 3 themes at the same time as your wish and demand.
10. Just bring on all famous writers from the world and give same theme for all of us, you can find out whose imagination is better. If they take 2 week for writing 200 to 400 pages. He just finishes it off in 3 to 4 days. Then you can judge.
11. You just give him 30 themes of novels and give him only 20 days' time and you may give 100-150 numbers of pages he will write and finish those novels only in 20 days he can write 100-150 pages of 30 novels it is as easy as he drink water.
12. He is ask you to call up a group of 8 writers one side, and ask them to write a novel or Hollywood script on the other side he will write the novel on the same theme. Later you can judge who has scripted better and taken less time if anybody.



13. If you provide him 10 stenographers he will engage the entire 10 stenographer at a time in writing different novel to every stenographer.(I mean he will give work 10 different stenographer of same topic. He will present the same novel in 10 different styles. In the same way he can give different topic to every stenographer and produce 6 different novels.
14. He can write a drama of 10 hour in 45 hour only.
15. To write big novel he take only one 10 days to complete. (300-400 pages novels. If he writes slowly with rest and play then he can write 300 -400 pages in a only one week.)
16. He can write the novels on all kinds of themes within a short period of 3 days. If he writes slowly with rest and play then he can write 300 -340 pages in a day.
17. His mind work or running to thousand units at a minute.
18. World largest internet text subject to about his company.
19. He wrote 1000 TB text to unique words in a day only when he was 29.

## **His writing strength can be compared to the age of 19 – 22**

1. He can write 600 pages of novel within 24 hours.
2. He can write 100 – 150 pages of novel in five hours in a day.(you just show anything around us by pointing finger, he can write on the topic 150 – 200 pages in five hours only by pen or he tell it orally as your wish.)
3. If you provide him 2 stenographers he will write 150 – 200 pages of novels within 2 hours in a day.(First paragraph will be given to the first stenographer and second Para to the second person while the first person finishes that and continues writing with third Para, second stenographer writes the fourth Para so like this novels will be having full of knowledge and having standard quality presentation. Like this in 2 hours he can write around 100 to 150 pages.)
4. In the same way if you provide 2 stenographers he will write 2000 pages of novels within 24 hours.
5. If you give him a glass of water, he can write novel on it. If you give him a pen, he can write novel on it. If you give him any title or line titles, he can write novel on it. He can write a novel in only 5 hours in a day of 200 – 250 pages.
6. If you give him a single word like love, friend, death and etc., he can write a novel of 150-200 pages within seven hours on the said topic, even if you give him a single letter like A, B, R, F or any from alphabet and numbers like 1, 2, 5, 9, he can write same as told above.
7. He can write one small story 2 to 3 pages in 15 to 20 minutes.
8. He can write 4 to 3 small stories in one hour.
9. If you give him 20 to 40 themes at times; he can write on all 3 to 4 themes at the same time as your wish and demand.
10. Just bring on all famous writers from the world and give same theme for all of us, you can find out whose imagination is better. If they take 1 week for writing 200 to 400 pages. He just finishes it off in 1 to 2 days. Then you can judge.
11. You just give him 50 themes of novels and give him only 20 days' time and you may give 100-150 numbers of pages he will write and finish those novels only in 20 days he can write 100-150 pages of 50 novels it is as easy as he drink water.
12. He is ask you to call up a group of 15 writers one side, and ask them to write a novel or Hollywood script on the other side he will write the novel on the same theme. Later you can judge who has scripted better and taken less time if anybody.
13. If somebody gives him a matter or topic on anything on phone from any part of the world, he will build the novel on the spot, and you may record it. He will tell even punctuations. You may record it or you may write it. He tells you the novel right from foundation to climax. He will write 100 pages in only 5 hours on any theme.
14. If you give a theme of any animal he can write novel on this theme. For example he has already written a beautify novel on "Fish". He can write a novel in only 7 hours in a day of 200 pages.
15. If you provide him 20 stenographers he will engage the entire 20 stenographer at a time in writing different novel to every stenographer.(I mean he will give work 20 different stenographer of same topic. He will present the same novel in 20 different styles. In the same way he can give different topic to every stenographer and produce 10 different novels.
16. He can write a drama of 10 hour in 40 hour only.

17. To write big novel he take only one 10 days to complete. (500-600 pages novels. If he writes slowly with rest and play then he can write 500 -560 pages in a only one week.)
18. He can write the novels on all kinds of themes within a short period of two days. If he writes slowly with rest and play then he can write 300 -340 pages in a day.
19. He can write 4 to 5 pages of drama within 20 minutes.
20. **World largest 10 lakh books of poem series for love – Each poem books has 60 to70 pages.**
21. **World biggest 36 world records for love and from love when he was 22 years.**
22. **World largest 1500 pages epic book for love when he was 27.**
23. **World most super human in fastest and faster writings novel, poems short story and Hollywood stories.**
24. **World most 55 golden truths when he was 25.**
25. **World biggest 1500 pages of epic book for love.**
26. **World largest 10 years penance for love.**
27. **World largest poem series titles 1 to 50,000 (2) parts for love.**
28. **World largest poem parts 30,000 parts about love.**
29. **World largest GW records denied for 25 times (rejected) when he was 25 to 26.**
30. **World largest poems and stanzas about his love.**
31. **World largest upload 46 videos in six months to YouTube about love when he was 28.**
32. **World largest submitted to Record Setter (America) about love for 30 times in two years.**
33. **World largest philosopher and philosophies 15,000 philosophies from love – when he was 26 years.**
34. **World most and biggest world 20 PhDs books written for love when he was 25.**
35. **World largest 20 professional jobs performed from love when he was 25.**
36. **World first time established the cloister of world big principality about his love.**
37. **World first time and largest every day distributes divine water, Divine coconut and praline to devotees for love when he was 27.**
38. **World first time established big Uma Suma memorable charitable trust of love when he was 25.**
39. **World most and first time changed his village name Hullatti to Shivaalaya Love.**
40. **World largest 55 lengthy novels when he was 24 years. In Outstanding and underwriting stage 100 novels when he was 26.**
41. **World first time he is telling astrology fortune for love.**
42. **World first time and biggest Shiva lingam statue established for his love.**
43. **World most and biggest Hollywood stories and screen plays from love.**
44. **World largest and first time 4 lakh books of poem series he wrote for aunty.**
45. **World first time beautifully lord shiva temple established for love.**
46. **World largest and first time 4 lakh books of poem series wrote for girl.**
47. **World largest poems 30 lengthy papers for example it's like in textiles shirting role. Every page consists of Width 49 inches and length 38 to 40 inches and 114 to 120 lines are there in a single page (20 papers) for love.**
48. **World largest Architecture diagrams for love.**
49. **World longest written its some poems especially in 20 lengthy papers for example it's like in textiles shirting role. Every page consists of Width 49 inches and length 38 to 40 inches and 114 to 120 lines are there in a single page (20 papers).**
50. **World largest 100 lengthy novels when I was 24 years. In Outstanding and underwriting stage 100 novels for love.**

51. World most and smallest lord Shiva statue established for love.
52. World largest managing designated post in a company for love.
53. World largest recommended letters and collected for love.
54. World largest notary by affidavit witness for love wonder.
55. World most designers/ maker in Homa Havana for love.
56. World largest Homa Havana numbers of 100 only in six months from love.
57. World largest world record company including many more deeds.
58. World most Goddess Shri Chowdeshwari statue established for love.
59. World largest 09 World record LLP companies and worldwide some organizations for love. These are...

### 1) Sarahu World Records.

#### 2) Sarahu World Philosophical Organization.

#### 3) Sarahu Awards.

#### 4) Sarahu World Records University.

#### 5) Sarahu International Space and Bio Research Administration. "Sisbra"

#### 6) Sarahu Online Story Reading.

#### 7) Divine power master Om Shri Sarahu Naga Yogi Cloister of world big Principality – Society.

#### 8) Uma Suma Memorial Charitable Trust.

#### 9) Sarahu Divine Astro-Vision organization.

#### 10) Sarahu Movie Direction.

#### 11) Sarahu Press.

#### 12. Sign-Micronation-Sanahi.

#### 13. Sarahu Film Fare Media And Foundation.

#### 14. Sarahu Associates.

#### 15. Sarahu New 07 Wonders of the World.

#### 16. Sarahu New 06 Universal Wonders.

#### 17. Sarahu Philosophical Research Administration.

#### 18. The Sarahu New 07 Human Wonders of the World.

1. World most When he was studying in primary and high school stage he is draw the pictures of gods and natures seen and others pictures and also he make statues and puppets by using clay. He was perfect in art also from 5<sup>th</sup> class onwards. He was much interested in sports in elementary level he participated in 100 meter running and relay and always he came first.
2. World most super talented; usually he is free minded person that he wouldn't attend class daily, he used to roam with my friends in forest. When he was 4<sup>th</sup> and 5<sup>th</sup> Once HM and teachers came to his home and took me to school, he scared them by showing knife and made them go back. Once early morning some friends came and tied him through rope and took to school. He admitted to Loyola private hostel, he used to Government school only. He completed 6 and 7<sup>th</sup> in his home town. After that he shifted to karwar district Mundagod "Loyola Private school" and hostel to complete his high school, completing 8<sup>th</sup> he couldn't adjust to the environment of that school, so again came back to home town, finished his 9 and 10<sup>th</sup> in Bychavalli which is 6 km far from my home.
3. World most pen name; people are thinking that 'Sarahu' as his pen name, but it's not his pen name; actually his pen name is my girlfriends name as "Uma – Suma".
4. World most when he was 5<sup>th</sup> standard he wrote a drama of 3 hour. And when he was completed 7<sup>th</sup> standard he wrote another drama of 4 hours, and also he acted in both dramas. Which arranged by itself in our street.

5. World most he was willing to read further but because of critical conditions of his home and two important aims of novels and making cinemas, had made him to stop his education. He got supernatural power by birth, but he came to know it in 3<sup>rd</sup> When he was in 3<sup>rd</sup> standard he got illumination of writing. And finally in 2000 while he was studying 6<sup>th</sup> standard he got illumination of writing novel. On August 14, afternoon 3 '0' clock in the class room.
6. Now he is 28 years old. Birth date 01 – 06 – 1988, his father died on 25 – 08 – 2012. Now my family consists of two members my mother and myself. He doesn't know what race or religions I belong to, but you can identify me by him name, that to which race or religion he belongs to. Basically he is from Hullatti, Hanagal – Tq. Haveri District, Karnataka state, India. And his mother tongue is Telugu. He, his mother, his relations and communicates in Telugu in his home and my village. But he studied in kannada medium school in Karnataka. He has studied matriculation. He is not any graduate or post graduate, but people thought me that he might be M.A or other graduate by seeing his writing works. He had dropped out from school after his 7<sup>th</sup> standard, but his mother admitted in hostel forcibly, that's why he studies till matriculation. His mother's ambition is to give good education to him but because of his family economic problem, he stopped his education and went to capital city Bangalore. Before that when he was in 4<sup>th</sup> and 5<sup>th</sup> standard his father often beat me because he remain absents from school. At this age he uses to watch TV serials and films in neighboring. On those days there was only 4 or 5 TV's in that big village. We have to do work in their homes and then they allowed us to watch TV. On those days his imaginations took shape.
7. He hasn't went for 1 and 2<sup>nd</sup> standard, directly admitted to class 3<sup>rd</sup>, his knowledge of writing started from that moment. When he was studying 3<sup>rd</sup> and 4<sup>th</sup> standard he use to go to coffee estate in Chickamagalore district and Madikeri, Kodagu district Karnataka state, India. Due to economic problem his community people use to go coffee estates for work. Nature of that coffee estate was beautiful and peaceful. The talent of writing movies story was improved from here.
8. There was pre-primary school in our village by name "Balwadies". When he was in Balwadi he learned acting. There was cultural activity programme use to hold often in balwadies. As he was in 6<sup>th</sup> and 7<sup>th</sup> standard the skill of acting in himself was matured more. As he admitted to hostel, he performed dramas with hostel – mates, also wrote and directed dramas and plays in hostel as well as school. He has the experience of writing and performing dramas right from pre – primary school up to 8<sup>th</sup> At the age of 5 – 6 he had prepared statue of Ganesh by mud, also made some puppets and statues by using mud. He loves to make Ganesh using mud.
9. For create his first scene of the Hollywood movie other writers will take around 20 to 25 years! You can anyone can guess how many years will they take to create a full movie screenplay?
10. His ambition is to become a world number one novelist and script writer of Hollywood. Now he is about to become world number one novelist. Then World will tell who is the number one script writer after watching his first Hollywood cinema.
11. World largest **Work Experience Jobs:** 1) Dramatist, 2) Author, 3) Novelist, 4) Poet, 5) Physicist, 6) Scientist, 7) Geo physicist, 8) Philosopher, 9) Sexologist, 10) Anthropologist, 11) Actor, 12) Script writer, 13) Astronomer, 14) Cinematographer 15) Psychiatrist, 16) Architect, 17) Software engineer, 18) Civil engineer, 19) Astrologer, 20) Painter, 21) Farmer, 22) metallic polisher, 23) Yogi, 24) Priest And 25) Director of the movie.
12. He can write Hollywood story screen play within only one hour in a day. Sometimes he can write a Hollywood script within a half an hour. Means, however his sense works, he writes in the same way. Sometimes when he is feeling trouble, it takes a day to write Hollywood script.
13. **Practical Experiment of World:** When he got enlightened about god he must practical experiment of world. There are so many ways; first he did experiment of **death, Born Prostitution, Pain, Poor, and Rich after Ladies, Soul, God, Physics, Anthropology, Sexology, Film, Novel, Love, Fate and Philosophy. And he has done for these subjects PhD. Apart from that I am doing fortune astrology and practical experiments of world. But that is yet not endless. Every day he is practical experiment of world.**
14. **Writing Capacity:** he has written a novel since 10 – 15 days especially for getting noble prize. Suppose if keep writing a novel for a month it will bifurcates into 3 to 5 novels within that novel. So he tries to complete it in less than 10 – 15 days period. He thinks this time is much for me. Not only noble prize. He means which are prizes in this world which he gets definitely. Already he has completed for 9 novels and 15 novels noble and international prizes. This was written when he was 22 – 23.
15. His enemy is death. So he will fight against death and find remedies to death. He will write many more novels about this. When he was five year old he was suffered from fever he went hospital with his parents, he saw lot patients in the hospital. He saw drinkers lying down on the roads. Mean while he went to coffee estate. When he is studying 5th standard his grandfather was

died by natural death. And when he is studying 8th standard his cousin was died by heart attack when he was 8 year old. From then 'death' left serious effect on him. It effects on him and he tried finding remedy for death by writing the lengthy novel by name "black cobra", at the age of 14 years.

16. World lowest education he went to school from 6th standard directly. He spent his 3rd, 4th and 5th standard in coffee estate with him parents. He got education for only 5 years.
17. When he was returning from coffee estate to home when he was 5th standard, his grandfather died. He can't even able to see his dead body. These all social evils and incidents impact him seriously. In the same way he failed find the solution for death. Some here he may get remedy for death; by writing the lengthy novel by name "remedy for death", at the age of 14 years.
18. He is not able to find out the solution for death. With this he tried to stop prostitution, because Mukta one of his Aunt from karwar district Mundgod, he fell in love with her; she also started to love him. She has two children 1 boy and 1 girl. After some day he came to know that she is a prostitute woman. But still he is not able to forget her. Because he is emotional boy. That's why he started to stop prostitution. But after some day he understand what prostitution. It is not wrong. It is one of the manners. There are two types of prostitution. One is because of lust, secondly for money. In fact prostitution for money is not wrong it is their job. Prostitution is wrong which one for fulfillment of physical desire is.
19. Finally when he was 22 He got illumination of world. And At the age of 22 when he is writing the novel "joy of self-realization", a 500 pages novel. He was enlightened about god.
20. World lengthy novel for his father about death by writing the lengthy novel by name "EE SAAVU NYAYAVE", at the age of 21 years.
21. He has writes in a one of novel 2010 named "Jeevanamukthi" when he was 22. This novel contain the words are 63,109. And in whole character (no spaces) 5,02,019. And characters (with spaces) 5,63,985. And this novel contains 3,471 paragraphs. And lines are 8,128. This novel contains 10,66,004. words or characters

1. World largest manuscripts novels when he was 21.
2. World largest manuscripts short stories when he was 21.
3. World largest manuscripts 10 lakh poems when he was 27.
4. World largest philosophies 15000 when he was 24.
5. World largest science researches manuscripts when he was 25.
6. He can write in computer 5 pages of short story within half an hour. (Nobody taught him operating computer and typing but he can type Kannada words in computer, as fast as he can write novel on a paper. Typing the Kannada language on computer in more difficult than typing the English language. He doesn't have computer system in his home. He does his work done whenever he visit computer centre.)
7. He can write in computer 5 pages of drama within half an hour. (Nobody taught him operating computer and typing but he can type Kannada words in computer, as fast as he can write novel on a paper. Typing the Kannada language on computer in more difficult than typing the English language. He doesn't have computer system in his home. He does his work done whenever he visit computer centre.)
8. He can write in computer 7 pages of poetry within half an hour. (Nobody taught him operating computer and typing but he can type Kannada words in computer, as fast as he can write novel on a paper. Typing the Kannada language on computer in more difficult than typing the English language. He doesn't have computer system in his home. He does his work done whenever he visit computer centre.)
9. When he was 5<sup>th</sup> standard he wrote a drama of 3 hour. And when he was completed 7<sup>th</sup> standard he wrote another drama of 4 hours, and also he acted in both dramas.
10. There was pre-primary school in his village by name "Balwadies". When he was in Balwadi he learned acting. There was cultural activity programme use to hold often in balwadies. As he was in 6<sup>th</sup> and 7<sup>th</sup> standard the skill of acting in itself was matured more. As he admitted to hostel, he performed dramas with hostel – mates, also wrote and directed dramas and plays in hostel as well as school. He has the experience of writing and performing dramas right from pre – primary school up to 8<sup>th</sup> At the age of 5 – 6 he had prepared statue of Ganesh by mud, also made some puppets and statues by using mud. He loves to make Ganesh using mud.
11. World largest or longest content writer in the world when he was 28.



12. World largest web content written in 24 hours in day for his website when he was 29.
13. World largest have company CEO's and HR's and Employees. CEO's 75 peoples, HR's 25 and employees and with the chief employees 44. But not workers these are.
14. World largest 1500 pages biography for love when he was 26.
15. (World largest 'titles' he got titles when he was 23 to 29.
16. 'World faithful writer' he got title as when he was 23.
17. 'World fastest writer' he got title as when he was 23.
18. 'World best writer' he got title when he was 23.
19. 'World fastest writer in novels.' He got title as when he was 23.
20. 'World fastest writer in short stories.' He got title as when he was 23.
21. 'World fastest writer in poetries.' He got title as when he was 23.
22. 'World fastest writer in dramas'. He got title as when he was 23.
23. 'World fastest writer in Hollywood/films stories.' He got title as when he was 23.
24. 'World fastest philosopher'. He got title as when he was 23.
25. 'World best scientist.' He got title as when he was 25.
26. World most super human of the world.' He got title as when he was 22.
27. WORLD MOST GOOGLE HUMAN IN THE WORLD WHEN HE WAS 28.
28. World largest record 300 certificates getting when he was 29.
29. World largest 300 awards when he was 29.
30. World largest 300 honorable certificates when he was 29.
31. World 'faithful human' he got when he was 29.
32. World 'measurable' human he got when he was 29.
33. World most 'breakable human' he got when he was 29.
34. World most 'standards bale human' he got when he was 29.
35. World most 'verifiable human' he got when he was 29.
36. World most 'one variable human' he got when he was 29.
37. World most 'global human' he got when he was 29.
38. World most 'based on one variable human' he got when he was 29.
39. World most 'the best in the world human' he got when he was 29.
40. World best novel or story reader he got title as when he was 25.
41. World most variable write when he was 28.
42. World most qualitable writer when he was 28.
43. World largest 300 Records when he was 27.
44. World largest 300 awards when he was 27.
45. World largest 300 honorable certificates when he was 27.
46. His mind work or running to thousand units at a minute.
47. World largest internet text subject to about his company.
48. He wrote 1000 TB text to unique words in a day only when he was 29.
49. **Best Novel – Baduki Sathanthe!**
50. **Best Novel – Halooru Kariyappa**
51. **Best Novel – Atithi DevoBhava!-1**
52. **Hittalamane Shankranna -1**
53. **Best Novel – Hittalamane Shankranna -2**
54. **Best Novel – Hittalamane Shankranna -3**
55. **Best Novel – Hittalamane Shankranna -4**
56. **Best Novel – Hittalamane Shankranna -5**
57. **Best Novel – Hittalamane Shankranna -6**
58. **Best Novel – Hittalamane Shankranna -8**

- 59. **Best Novel – Meenina Hejje**
- 60. **Best Novel – Haluru Kariyappa-2**
- 61. **Best Novel – Uru Usubari Thakkondu Mallasab Soragiddananthe!**
- 62. **Best Novel – Jeevanmukthi**
- 63. **Best Novel – Ee Savu Nyayave?**
- 64. **Best Novel – Muttadiddare Nannane Geleya!**
- 65. **Best Novel – Atithi DevoBhava!-2**
- 66. **Best Novel – Atithi DevoBhava!-3**
- 67. **Best Novel – Hittalina Hunase Mara.**

Finally, It was declared a winner of the [New 06<sup>th</sup> Wonder of the World](#) (2018-19) initiative.

\*\*\*



## 07<sup>th</sup> Wonder of the World

### Sarahu's 07<sup>th</sup> Wonder of the World



## Abstract:

Here are some of the most important and pertinent documents; and the combination of all these records made it the new 07<sup>th</sup> Wonder popular in the World. Sarahu's love of achievement has been proclaimed and declaration is that to the 2018, 2019 as the 07th most Wonder in the world, with the likes of some audience, public opinion and the likes of some companies, social systems, Sarahu's 17 Foundations and their 200 Employees. The 17 organization was founded for the same reason.

Lord Sarahu Nagarazan, discoveries expands over 200 in Physics, 100 in Astronomy, 50 in Geology, some of Psychology, Sexology, and Anthropology and has a wide expanse of over 15,000 Philosophies. These all feats were achieved when he was 29.

He received 15 Sarahu Awards, in comparison to the Nobel Prize, and has received Sarahu Awards for his research works in Physics, Psychology, Astronomy and Literature when he was 25. Sarahu has total fifty (50) awards for 'PSYCHOLOGY' has been awarded by research alone. Also, he has total Hundred (100) awards for 'PHYSICS' are awarded by research alone. Also, he has total Fifty (50) awards for 'ASTRONOMY' is awarded by research alone. Also, he has total 03 (three) awards for 'GEOLOGY' are awarded by research alone. Also, he has total 10 (Ten) awards for 'BIOLOGY' are awarded by research alone. Also, he has total 05 (five) awards for 'MEDICINE' are awarded by research alone. Also, he has total 01 (ONE) award for 'COSMOLOGY' are awarded by research alone.

Finally, It was declared a winner of the New 07<sup>th</sup> Wonder of the World (2018-19) initiative.

\*\*\*

## Concept and Description:

### Summary:

### Astronomy Category:

- 01 TO PROJECT: 52

### Psychology Category:

- 01 TO 85 PROJECTS

## Physics Category:

- 01 TO 12 PROJECTS

## Biology Category:

- 01 TO 50 PROJECTS

## Zoology Category:

- 01 TO 50 PROJECTS

## Geology Category:

- 01 PROJECT

\*\*\*

## Title: “Sarahu Astronomy - 2020”

**Sub Area:** Haveri/Bangalore

**Duration in months:** 04/05 Years

**Total cost:** 50 lakhs in Indian Currency

**Project Category:** Astronomy

**Basic Research Applied Research Technology Development Any other:** SARAHU INTERNATIONAL SPACE AND BIO RESEARCH ADMINISTRATION, Sarahu World Records and Sarahu Group of Companies and Sarahu Philosophical Research Administration©

**Principal Investigator:** Sarahu Nagarazan

**Designation:** Astronomer, Anthropologist, Sexologist, Physicist, Astronomer. Psychiatrist and Geologist.

**Department:** Astronomer, Physics, Human Science and Psychology Department

**Institute Name:** “SARAHU INTERNATIONAL SPACE AND BIO RESEARCH ADMINISTRATION”

**Address:** No: 425, Yadav Colony, Hullatti Village, Hullatti, Hanagal Taluk, Haveri District, Karnataka State, India – 581203

**Telephone:** +919845617400

**E-mail:** sarahunagarazan@sarahuworldrecords.com

**Date of Birth:** 01/06/1988

**Co-Investigator:** Sarahu Nagarazan

**Address:** No: 425, Yadav Colony, Hullatti Village, Hullatti, Hanagal Taluk, Haveri District, Karnataka State, India – 581203

**Telephone:** +919845617400

**Date of Birth:** 01/06/1988

**Sex (M/F):** Male

**Date:** 2019/07/05

**Place:** Hullatti – 581203, India

**Project starting date:** 2011

**Project ending date:** 2018

**Project taken time:** 12 hours of day and night

**Website:**

<http://www.sarahugroupofcompanies.com/sisbra>

<http://www.sarahuworldrecords.com>

<http://www.sarahugroupofcompanies.com/phylosophy>

<http://www.sarahugroupofcompanies.com>

**This Paper and Astronomy Published By already**

**“International Journal of Scientific Research in Engineering and Management (IJSREM)”**

**Volume: 04 Issue: 06 | June -2020 ISSN: 2582-3930**

## “Research Projects”

### PROJECT: 1

Birth of living beings originated based on the Earthy weather conditions on trees, plants, bushes running rivers air rain floods all related movements universal livings and non-living, humans failures and sings, accidents, weak mental state, father, mother, mother in laws father in law fatal deaths.

Frequently changes in speech tongue of humans and after black and white human’s evolution also for days, night’s month’s planets and Astro signs. So life on Mars and other planets life as had Mars having living beings sustaining. In



the beginning of Earth formed by the rejection of chemicals matters lined by inhaling carbon dioxide and loosed on masses. Livings being on Earth were varying not seen by man and vibration.

**(Investigative Duration: 4 years)**

### **PROJECT: 2**

Living beings on Mars do not accept radio signals and technical messages send to Mars from Earth. Living beings on Mars are invisible to the bare eyes. Microscopes and any X rays they losses Mars are like devils invisible beings similar to their negative charge change seen unseen on Earth.

**(Investigative Duration: 4 years)**

### **PROJECT: 3**

In separation masses can happiness unsatisfied wheatear the pollution of a place for black magic, defeat in horoscope appear to be effect of Banamathi (black magic). But it is not that it is the effect of defeat ill effects of planets and weakness.

**(Investigative Duration: 4 years)**

### **PROJECT: 4**

In the common man also have divine power, there are mainly 4 verities on the same we see two types of learners lot difference between common man divine power and mantras or Earthy aspect divine power and Maya. Devils and demon have more power than god they are bad spirits. They are aspect between devils and characters and have more powers, have in the fight with soul. Devils and gods, devils only get victories, power aspected by demon are stronger then strengthen aspect God.

Out of four godly spirits first one understands all the past, future and present happening. Where in nature secret is hidden. In the seconds one there will be brittle knowledge about past, future and present and nature's hidden strength divine power missing out of Tung 3rd here is little difference from first two powers. We get idea in dreams about powers is hidden in words. First one power appears like cinemas pictures, 3D knowledge this 3d knowledge is called extra super power. 4<sup>th</sup> power is chanting mantras of pooja and worship daily this will energize in your body. In common man 3<sup>rd</sup> and 4<sup>th</sup> divine powers seen in the common man.

First two divine power emerging from mantras and Maya what were called special divine power first is related to god and second to divine power of saint and Sadhu's.

Astrologers who predict future do not relate to person they predict the whole summary based on 12 names of Moon planets of mid-day Asc, stars and Zodiac signs in which they came this type of prediction applies to very few out of thousand. If carefully study is one on Asc, Stars, Planets position etc. 80% of future is prediction is covered.

Few will get result from god and some does not get results, then naturally they become ominipetaninet. What is the reason a disciple can and prays to god to tell him his difficulties of life. God who accepts that request or the any such hundred problems may bless is disciple or not may be one out of hundred get blessings other may not.

**For ex:** I will use my own experience tried enough to get my fiancée, I lost hope in all direction, I took the help of my gods to get my fiancée by chanting of mantras, but my god failed to get fiancée and there family member is getting married. All gods failed in getting my fiancée and family member, brother, father to accept my love and marry to my fiancée. Apart so many three crore gods failed found is impossible.

But devotees got blessings from God in the sadhana instantly, the year on new Moon or full Moon day 11<sup>th</sup> or 12<sup>th</sup> or such other auspices day disciple were blessed with help of star and star singe and such other horoscope the same thing happened in my life. I was not blessed by even three crore gods my small prayer was not cleared.

Crores of disciple at a time with the knowledge of stars planets and astronomical routes get blessings from gods souls of saints and Sadhu's have spirits of gods in their heart and spread all over their body to get blessings from gods we have to wait.

**(Investigative Duration – 04 Years)**

**PROJECT: 5**

For a man or animal to show anger astronomical both forces are influence and position are responsible for man or animal to exhibit anger **ex:** Moon on Venus makes anything to exhibit anger on their land Venus look at Moon, the same anger will come down and feels same for what has happened. Such cases or same in these will cause such situation.

**(Investigative Duration – 04 Years)**

**PROJECT: 6**

Planets are high power they are god, air, fire, water storm and all bad elements also in nature. Special elements and molecules in nature make special creatures reason for this in nature which changes continuously by means nature and planets depend and react on each other. Birth of anything has far and opposite effect and become cause of new life which is a bad effect on us planets appear in and around.

**(Investigative Duration – 04 Years)**

**PROJECT: 7**

Planets are around would have been square or otherwise if it were to be square there it would be evoke behave and no survival of beings. Because they are round because of some unknown spirits because of this they rotate in fixed path and remain stable in their surface of the planets become round then if it here not circular because of rotation whatever extra out of roundness was there has gone out and burnt.

**(Investigative Duration – 04 Years)**

**PROJECT: 8**

Planets have their own gravity attraction to attract each other in such a way neither they came together not get away from each other.

**(Investigative Duration – 04 Years)**

**PROJECT: 9**

When Mercury planet causes in comes in Purva Bhadrapada pada Star pada (stage) 4 will indulge in illegal sexual activity there will be illegal sex with servants and third class persons.

**(Investigative Duration – 04 Years)****PROJECT: 10**

In Aries Ashwini star pada (stage) 2 and Saturn in Uttara Bhadrada pada (stage) 4 and Mars looks at there will be airplane accidents.

**(Investigative Duration – 04 Years)****PROJECT: 11**

A solitary, Chaturdashi (4<sup>th</sup> place in lunar) new Moon or full Moon on Dasami (10<sup>th</sup> place in lunar) new Moon or full Moon day. On this hypnotism, accident defeat losses will occur in the month of February, March, May, August October, November, December, Stars and mantras will get more energy.

Stars dates, weeks, Tithi (lunar day) are important they are basic there will be differ and gaps in the intelligence between the people of the country and other country.

They are responsible of birth of handicapped children.

For getting cheated birth and death everything depends on planets.

That days stars Tithi (lunar day) planets and time are responsible for the disturbance of mind or success of work achievement responsible for loose and talks which are not dependable

For all the success months that days Asc Tithi (lunar day) are good February, March, May, August October, November, December, also full Moon to new Moon day are precious.

**(Investigative Duration – 04 Years)****PROJECT: 13**

Pregnant of woman give birth that calculated date for some woman delivery will be delay some delivery will be early some may have to undergo caesarean such things will depends on lagna and movement of planes this happens till Moon goes to particular sign or stars and touches its orbit for this reason woman will know together suffer from interrupted pain or both continuously or today's or even more..

**Project summary:** example: On the 10/03/2014 Moola Nakshtra 2 falls Krishna paksha 2<sup>nd</sup> Tithi(lunar day), a pregnant woman gets delivery pain delivers in her house delivery took place in hospital or house does not matter what matters is birth place altitude and latitude to decide about fate of the baby born. In this moola Nakshtra day it falls in Sagittarius (Dhannusa Rashi) based on this two or three Nakshtras cover one Rashi.

Apart from Rashi signs we have to take lagna into account we have to note these aspects at the time of birth of a baby, Nakshtras Rashi and lagans, here birth of baby then if a woman suffer from pain to deliver, has tolerate till particular Nakshtras Rashi and lagna aspects the birth of a baby in normal course this does not apply in case of caesarean delivery.

For a woman delivery pain starts say at 10 am but actual delivery takes place when moola Nakshtra falls in Sagittarius (Dhannusa Rashi) and lagna as pada the Rashi. Till such time any pregnant woman had to suffer from delivery pain till such time.

**(Investigative Duration – 04 Years)****PROJECT: 14**

Earth and other planets or asteroids and constellations are integral parts of the Sun. Rahu (north lunar node solar eclipse) Kethu (southern lunar node, lunar eclipse) lagan (ascendant) is also an integral part of the Sun.

The planets are moving from one direction to the other, and are trapped in the sun. The sun's domination restrains them from moving again. This is why colorful planets look different.

Colorful planets that is entertaining because they have different planets and come with moving planets, so different kinds of life or living organisms. They are equally challenging to the humans.

There are also different planets orbiting humans as well as other life forms in the cosmos as well as other planets orbiting humans. Back to their preferred location.

Planets only a few planets, such as the Sun's prime organs, are taken into account. The rest of the planets are not integral parts of the Sun.

Planets, asteroids, and asteroids are being created in the same way that climatic life is taking place in our atmosphere. But there is one lord of the respective planets that is created. Like a father mother for kids. They are integral parts of the respective planets. As we have seen the diversity in life forms in terms of soil quality on the planet, we are also seeing diversity on the planets. New planets are being created in a similar climate. But the planets are not created from the same particle at the source. Even in the same way as man, there are different types of planets, asteroids, etc.

Compared to the people of China and the people of South Africa and its climate, there is a different climate and ancestry. But one of them is different in intelligence than the other. Because of the climate in the respective countries and sectors. Also, Earth, Mars, Mercury, Venus or Jupiter will be created according to the climate of the solar system. But they are not separated from other planets. Separate planets do not appear.

Solar orbit must be studied intensively before the solar system is created from a single particle, or before the philosophy is revealed. All that is seen here is pure magic. In that illusion, the physical elements were created. From this illusion, the solar system and planets, asteroids, and stars are created. Just as the tree is created from the seed, the world is created by the particle. In reality, some life forms and plants are being created from the illusion of the soil.

Piles (living organism) of life do not appear everywhere on our land. This is due to the fact that the soil fertility of the organisms is causing the climate to rise. Different parts of life can only be found in certain areas. The reason is the soil and the climate. There is a kind of climate in the country of China, and a kind of climate in the West Indies. The climate is fluctuating compared to the climate of both countries. There is a variety of life there, similar to that climate. Similarly, Mars or Jupiter in the solar system will be difference (enemies) different.

The Moon is an integral part of the Earth. But the moon is not separated from the earth. A moon can be called a species of earth because its movement is so close to Earth. Once the moon is separated from the Earth, there is a significant difference between the Earth's climate and the Moon's climate.

If the environment and climate of the pregnant woman was not good it creates Problems usually arise if she is staying in her environment, there is difficulty in breathing or fetal development. Similarly, there is a problem with the growth of biomass or the molecules there on Earth or any other planet.

We call it the absence of offspring (barren). And each person is like a planet. There are both males and females. If the both male and female chromosomes were mixed, however, are left infertile if they are unable to produce offspring (barren). But infertility can be eliminated by scientific technique or by God's will. The title of infertility of female can be eliminate, The living offspring grows. Similarly, planets, even if they are soil-related, are unlikely to grow in a variety of life forms. Possible on some planets. In many places on Earth, even in other climates, the lack of climate is a barrier to life



There is no house or planets with no children or germs. For example, some invisible forces are visible to the camera eye. Unlimited powers are not visible yet. In such examples, God is not visible to the camera. This is a challenge. When the camera is turned on to the idol statue on the way to the temples, neither the god nor the shape of the image is not visible to the camera. Similarly, alien planets are invisible. Not appearing. Otherwise, he is annihilated and annihilated planets that are infertile.

So if the camera or micro wave were so powerful that the intellectuals could detect it, they should first capture the image of the idol in the temples. And then there should be an attempt to capture alien planets. Until then he will remain ignorant.

The serpent bites the man is the reason for the constellation, stars, lunar mansions. Occasionally, the snake comes to the man and returns but without biting. This is also because the planets and Lagan. How Jupiter, Mars should be in Lagan and Saptami (7<sup>th</sup> place in space) respectively. Or Saturn should be in Mars 5<sup>th</sup> and 7<sup>th</sup>. Or Saturn should be in the 12<sup>th</sup> house with the waning moon. Or Chandra Mercury should be the center of sight or other planetary. If this is the case, the man will become with a mental illness. Similarly snake bites the man is also the because of their zodiacs and planetary and lunar mansions etc.

### **PROJECT: 15**

Planets have high strength they are god, devil fire, air, water and what not molecules, atoms etc... originated from planets and nature. All planets including nature do change as time passes new lives come to existence. Equal and parallel and opposite lives energize from time to time.

**(Investigative Duration – 04 Years)**

### **PROJECT: 16**

Planets and celestial bodies are round, how why they are not square or any other shape. If it all they were to be square or any shape than round there would have been problem planets are round and have Earth.

Planets revolved and appeared if they were not round their revolution would not have been possible. Construction of planets as round itself may evolution.

Not have been possible big mountain released form planets they have remained a mountain and mud only so the theory of evolution of circular round bodies is not acceptable molecules and living cells are not exhibiting their presence. Scientific reason for the evolution circular round bodies is not established. Therefore in eyes of god all the elements have blended properly. There is no tree without seed there is seed without tree, there are trees without water, similarly no mother without baby no baby without mother, who gives birth will die no water without Earth, no rain without sky no world without stars planets, effect of sun and Moon and human beings, birds or animals and on Earth and other planets all the living beings are keep activated.

**(Investigative Duration – 04 Years)**

### **PROJECT: 17**

#### **“Planets and their effect on human life”**

Each of the principles in the creation of the Supreme Being is correct. Intertwined with one another. There are relationships. There is no air left in the trees. There are no trees left in the seed. Without water there would be no trees and biomass. Similarly there is no child left by the mother. And must die on birth. The wrongdoer must be punished. There is no water left in the land. There is no rain left in the sky. Planets are not worlds apart from stars (lunar



mansions). If the life and life of any other living organism were unrelated to the planet, the effect of the sun and moon would not have been to the earth or to other birds. How life and life of planets, constellations and stars from the moon and the life of the moon move in the same way as the sun orbits the science and life of the moon.

Both technical, magic (illusion) (mantras) and science are the same. Although technically magic (illusion) (mantras) phenomena may appear to be scientific delusions, in the scientific and magic (illusion) (mantras) phenomena involve scientific thinking. The scientific base is technological, magic (illusion) (mantras). The obvious explanation here is that scientific thought is a technical and magic (illusion) (mantras) foundation that extends into one example or two in tricks, not realizing the real world.

Knowledge and ignorance originate in the mind from astronomy. That is, they are all related to natural laws. Every human being or the thoughts of all living birds applies to the planet, star and mass. Planets, stars and constellations do not depend on the activities of daily life of man. However, our daily activities theoretically resemble the planet, nakshatras (stars) zodiacs and mass.

In The Physical world planets, ligands, stars, lobes, elements, dyes, piles, manes, parties, and lunar days, lunar mansion are the main cause of every action that occurs in our physical layer and for every function of life, plant species and technology. And the universe and the definitive information and research descriptions of creation in our world.

### **EXPERIMENT TRIALS:**

From the five physical elements are no longer created by magic (illusion) and time. However, time and again, the five physical elements were created by the unique powers of magic (illusion). The five physical elements are created by the unique waves and influences of time and magic (illusion). Planets, nakshatras (stars), zodiacs are created in the same way. In addition, the constellations of the stars are created by the unique energy functions of time and space. The air is running as long as possible without water. Magic (illusion) perform his work accordingly. Planets are created in the same way that water, soil and air are created by the actions of the illusion of time and again. Given the scientific reason why the planets were created by the five physical elements, the big question arises as to where the five physical elements came from. Of course, confusion begins. Thus, the five physical elements are created by the unique power of time and magic (illusion). And then the gradual creation of planets and zodiacs, stars is not only the basis of science, but also the mythical divine power and the most profound study of the origin of our world.

It is impossible for anyone to study the celestial things seriously or for perfect things. Some times that is impossible from the Lord of Creation. If astrologers or scientists predicted the world or a person based on everyday astronomy today, it would be irrelevant if applied to astronomical subjects in reality. It is only the hair of a man's head i.e. only the message (small portion) is available. Astrologers and scientists today are all about summarizing future and past of the individual person and the world. Today's time, i.e gradual ray, karan, stage, planet, planets crossing, lunar day, asteroids, zodiacs, planetary curvature, different angles, triangle, vertical, reverse, horizontal, etc., are necessary to understand the day-to-day and transcendental awareness, knowledge The perfect (manuscript) fate of man is becoming available. After checking the planets in 2015, planetary motion, the constellation, stellar, lunar day (tithi), time, lagna, time, Maya(illusion), season, latitude, hour, and man's fate and again same person fate can be checked in 2016, time, hour, time, If you study the planets of Asc, minute, stage, karana, season, day, mass, star, position, curvature, horizontal, direct, angle of movement, seconds and more, it will change a lot of things. Also get required information (Changed themes are available in the form of high utility.) This is because there is a gap of one year between the planets in 2015 and 2016. Here is a brief case study of the history of the accident victim. The person was killed in a car accident this afternoon, March 10, 2015 at 12 noon. He was a lorry in automobile trafficking. Only the driver of the car dies there. But the lorry driver does not die. Why? Astrologers whose horoscopes are predicted to check the birth kundali for six months.

His birth Kundali consists of zodiacs Taurus Mrigashirsha (lunar mansion), the beast star, Virgo Lagna is there. But the Sagittarius zodiacs and Sagittarius lagna are notoriously contrary to his birthmark. In addition, he also suffered the worst of the month of March, and Wednesday evenings. The man who died in a car accident on March 10, 2015 at 12

pm, as his birth Kundali clearly predicted, was in contradistinction to the zodiacs Taurus Mrigashirsha (lunar mansion), the day of the death of the person. (Because the person contradicts the day star Taurus, the beast star) If the astrologers have predicted or written made a mistake in the birth kundali of the humans, then the astrologers are failed to write the birth kundali for the humans. And there is lack of knowledge in the astronomical knowledge.

Neither the god of the home nor the worshiping deity of the home, the god fails to protect the devotee by accident. There are many examples of this in our physical world. It is not possible for God to save his devotee by accident. Today many of them are taking pilgrimage to temples. They are being put to death in the presence of God. This is because God also has a birth kundali. The pilgrimage tours or pilgrimages of that kind are often under the influence of his birth Kundali. Some people fall off the bus but do not. It is because of his birth Kundali influence.

Nine planets are full of stars and zodiacs, just as a human body or any other biomass is conveyed in the birth kundali. And they are created by themselves. Nine planets, stars, zodiacs and nakshatras are circulating in the particle of man or any other biomass. That is why there is so much planetary direction( dasa or period) in every human birth kundali

Planets Stars It is the research of astronomy and astronomers at that time but the planets, constellations and stars are also changing as the number of stars changes every year. This type of planetary system is no longer visible in the B.C period. Because the world is changing over time. Change in each biomass is observed. For example, homes or development at that time matched their intelligence. But this is 21st century 2016, which is progressing. For example, movies and software were not functioning at that time. These are the present time. The planetary trajectory does not change as time goes on, but progress is going on. There is a shift in biomass. They did not know that there is a cinema, but astronomy is not known. Astrological fruitful (results) is written just like today. As the foundation of the planetary home, but only for a few days, the house has progressed, leaving the foundation of the house for a few days, the planets are also moving in their own path.

While it is clear that the life of humans based on the planets and the life of each of the billions of living things, i.e., the life of the humans inhabited by the planet, does not draw the birth kundali. The Earth also orbits the same as the other planets in its orbit, taking only the Earth into account

It is doubtful whether astronomers, astrologers, or previous astrologers are misleading in predicting the information based on birth kundali, somewhere since the earth is not considering (utilized) in the birth Kundali

In what position is the earth? The influence of other planets in their orbit even though the earth has its own control and its orbit and shadow of the earth falls on the earth position in that time of the earth position and the prediction of longitude and latitude of the birth of the earth's rotation, regardless of birth Kundali or were receiving astronomical information with other planets or even earth at birth Kundali, including the birth of tomorrow's day or days to may be create predictions. When birth Kundali appears to be untrue at some point, earth movement calculation can be very useful. While creating astronomy and astrology on the other side of the earth, other planets and constellations could have explored the distance to the earth, and whether the birth kundali can be created the fate of the day or tomorrow.

The rest of the planets, including the Earth, are rightly showing their influence on Earth. With their influence, kinetic reactions are able to survive on billions of biomass on Earth. Except the earth Examples of other planets outside the Earth, such as Jupiter. Earth, can be used to study Jupiter or astronomy. The impacts of our earth will be clearly seen from the profits and losses of our planet to other planets.

If any organism resides in the planet Jupiter (guru) or the birth of a living organism, the entire kundali or the complete writing fate is thus practiced and researched. But the position of Jupiter is Jupiter and Jupiter cannot be used to create birth Kundali. It is like the extremes of the ancestors. But now the earth and Jupiter can be used to create the birth kundali. It is explained in the following topics. When an organism resides in Jupiter, Earth's orbit and degree of shading are used like other planets. Also, the house is first seen in the house. Once the earth is in the sun house, which is in the first house, Jupiter does not allow organisms to survive. And when the Sun gets home, Jupiter's destruction of the planet and the opposite planets will lead to Jupiter's destruction. Then the planet Jupiter will be loaded with earth. This is because the earth is orbiting forever. It is also used for birth kundali or eternal prophecy. The answer then becomes the same and the supreme truth. It is then a glimpse of how much profit and loss his current journey takes.

There is a dearth of molecules needed for living organisms or life on Mars, which is a problem for our planet. Just as the Earth is abandoned to our birth pits, Mars is left to the piles of life on Mars. Even though notable leave earth (is left unchanged), the molecules of Mars will gradually disappear as the Earth enters the position of Mars. If a planet is affected by any other planets, such planets will have a problem and the life (living organisms) of the planet will be affected. Earth is also troubled by other planets. Because of that problem, the biomass is depleted here and there are accidents.

If the birth Kundali was created considering our Earth, the Earth itself would be investigated by measuring the degree to which the Earth and other planets rotate. Then there is the need for biomass to be useful and hazardous to the home where degrees are available, like the Earth and other planets. Even though there are life particles on Earth, the day-to-day operation of the (shadows of other planets) and other planets should be investigated by the waves of the Earth.

The earth is not being covered by any planets. If affected, life on the planet would be an obstacle to life. (The parrot would not have been able to thrive on the planet.) This type of development is not possible in the earth but other planets are being affected by the earth, and there is not much development.

If we take Earth's rotation into account as to in which zodiacs sign Earth comes then determine the influence of vine on Earth and makes research.

Planets have not affected Earth and its living beings otherwise these would not have been so many developments

**(Investigative Duration – 04 Years)**

## **PROJECT: 18**

**“Using Earth as reference and prepare Birth kundali and living beings.”**

**Sun and Earth:** Creates a favorable environment for life on Earth. Thermocouples can be effective enough for the orbits to grow. Give way to free movement of biomass. An organism kills another organism and relieves its stomach. From the combination of the sun and the earth, every living thing in our world today relies on one organism to another. They are also very versatile in researching new technology. The life of darkness leads to lighting. Make life a solid foundation. Sharpens the intellect. As well as being good for feeding trees. Due to of other planets, there is a lack of vegetation due to the lack of sun combinations for the trees. Important for respiratory functions. Great for offspring of fresh new biomass.

**Earth Moon:** Earth's satellite is considered a moon. There are plenty of satellites in orbit around the Earth. But many scientists and astronomers have failed to research them. The Janma Kundali (birth horoscope) is being conceived while considering the lunar satellite. Lunar and Earth alignment are helping to make life more beautiful for life on Earth. Earth and Moon are moving in the equator and are getting cooler climates as they orbit the Earth. Moreover, darkness is very beneficial to the sleep of the creature's food. In addition, food is the source of action. Biomasses are learning to love each other from the combination of Earth and Moon. Are learning to coexist. There is stiffness in the spoken pledge. For a minute the words are rolling in the tongue of a man because of the distance between the earth and the moon.

**Venus Earth:** The lust is bringing, Love is also inflicted on enemies. Are producing sperm. The men are drawn towards the woman. Female love. Doing work tasks. Taking it from one place to another.

**Jupiter Earth:** The planet Jupiter is subtracting from Earth, but living organisms (biomass) has weak in knowledge in the Jupiter. The tree is also drying up. This is because the tree has no water or nutrients. Water should be added to the tree. When the water spour to the tree, the tree also germinates. The gobar (manure) or cow dung should be put thereafter. Then the tree grows hardens. Then trees strengthen. Just like water and gobar is feeding to a drying tree,



similarly Jupiter comes to the planet in conjunction with planets. The level of intelligence is enhanced by the combination of Jupiter earth (lands). Wisdom ripens. New research work begins.

**Earth Mars:** Earth is getting worse. The earth is shrinking with rotation. Bringing weakness in the biomass to life.

**Pluto:** Pluto responsible for the stupidity of biomass. But if Pluto is with other planets, there is no fool in the origin of life.

**Earth Uranus:** The lunar planet also has no light on living organisms on Uranus, which complicates the action of biomass. Giving the creatures' super strength and insight. Causing the movement of the seven chakras.

**Earth Mercury:** But the combination of Earth and Mercury is drawing towards the female attraction to the man. Are leading to sexual harassment. Mantra attracts the mind towards energy, divine, religious, earth, business, building, solitude.

**Neptune land:** propagating biomass and theafting. Are taking them to the courts. Accidents are happening. They are breaking their limbs. Grace the supernatural.

Based on only 9 planets available so much information. But there are many related planets in our sun orbit. Based on all of them, Janma Kundali can clearly and accurately predict the future. Then blunders do not appear in the birth kundali.

The bus is moving. But the weight of the bus fell on four wheels. But there seems to be no bus action here. Four wheels are the main reason for the bus moving. Just as the four wheels are responsible for the bus, so other planets are also cause of motions of the earth, such as the nine planets it is a little difficult to create a birth kundali by simply covering the earth. The research also reveals that the earth (land) should also be incorporated into the birth kundali structure. If the Earth is in contact with other planets in orbit, it will act on the planets of other planets as well as on Earth. The land will not be abandoned. Earth is in conjunction with each of the planets. Planets stick to each other like chromosomes. The Earth's climate is a bit chromosome but on other planets.

Just like there was bus as (land) earth. But this scenario shows that the people on the bus are just like humans on the planet.

Earth orbits like other planets. Earth, like other planets, reacts to the planets of other planets when they come home. More importantly, it also reacts to organisms on Earth.

**Sun - Earth - Moon:** Daylight is giving life to biomass on Earth. Are slowing the growth of biomass. Growing and ending. But there are satellites on other planets, such as the Moon, where the night and day main problem is is the extinction of organisms. Or is a problem for the origins. If the moon does not have light from other planets, it means there are other planets like the moon. But like moon if the other sub planets doesn't have daylight, it would mean that life (biomass) on such planets would be interrupted. Based on the available planets, the mystery of creation and the fate of man, there are many planets in the solar system. If so, man does not know something is missing link in the solar system. Somewhere in the study he does. Probably because of the suspicion that there is an offspring of organisms on other planets such as Mars or Jupiter, where there is no light, such as the daylight we receive on Earth, there must be a problem with the organism.

No creature is created in the darkness. If there is a molecule facility but there is no daylight, the problem of living organisms is a major problem on such planets.

In other planets there is infertility, as a woman who doesn't gave birth to a child, the mother who gave birth to children. If one follows the birth kundali in a mother here, there are strong reasons for infertility on other planets. They can be called birth kundali. In each planet, infertility is centered on which planets do not have enough daylight and darkness. There is infertility, no matter how many molecules there are. Here the mother gets food and her husband gets sperm but she is infertile. Because of the birth of the planetary field in her birth Kundali.

On other planets, darkness is their life. Plants can live on photosynthesis or living organisms only by the light of stars. Life of ours is the life of other planets. How people live in luxury in the light of life. Similarly the people will live the life in the hills side and forest area and remote control area (darkness) same way the other planets also organism will lead their life.

Is birth Kundali based on a planet that has only been considered in our solar system? But there are still plenty of planets orbiting the sun.

**The earth is in Aries:** a lot of him in the tongue is locking with heat. Then the words in the tongue of a human roam for a minute and also they become sordid. Accidents happen when the earth is in Aries and the person survives. However, the shadow of a neighbouring Taurus can cause a person to have an accident if it falls on the Aries. But to help this, the first thing the people in Ashwini nakshatra in Aries will do the destruction or cause problem.

All the planets together lead to the development of biomass. But piles are indicative of the function of the biomass from the edge to the edge. But it is the stars themselves that make the life of the roosters clear. In accordance with the orbits of the stars, the stars are accompanied by asteroids and are eternally living according to planetary conditions.

Twelve-zodiacs, 27 nakshatras are known as birth kundali or astronomy using only 15 lunar days the stars that appear every night are other solar system suns. When they enter our solar system, they will only be stars but they will not be suns.

If birth kundali is not believed, then the full moon should not be believed. Also, the full of energy increases during the new mood day full moon, eclipse, and lunar day. Why is this?

If the birth kundali is measured based on the earth and moon. Then there are many other satellites in our solar system, such as the lunar earth satellite using only the Earth satellite? That means each planet has satellites, they are not used in the birth kundali. Why?

There are many micro-organisms, which are not visible to the eye or to the telescopes of the camera. They are visible to few extraordinary humans only.

Male and female fluctuate in thinking power. Male desire for female and vice versa. (Female desire on male.) Thoughts are the same, the moods are moving slightly differ. Minor changes in activity; occur at least in the imagination. This is a great prasadam/Boon given by the planets.

When TV or radio gets troubled, we repair it and listen and watch it. When the person is not healed, we go to the doctor. Then it will heal. But there is a remote to listen to or watch the song on TV or radio. But that remote is at the launch of the original blue satellites. We only do repairs just for name sake. Similarly, there is a physician and technician for temporary relief or survival for humans or life. This is all because of planets and is filled of everything. Although there is only one satellite in the sky, it has helped with radio and other technology. But they don't have a similar TV radio in their house. There will be different types of TV radios. But watching news or pictures on TV or radio is only possible with a satellite launched from the sky. Similarly, humans are different from one another, like a TV-like species, but as a basic satellite, zodiacs, planets are a star and a constellation.

To form a planet that indicate the house zodiacs, star, Asc similarly for constructing the house we need walls, doors, windows etc... Same thing As well as the branches of a tree. If the tree is a planet, if the tree become a planet in that its twig branches are the zodiacs, star that gives results.(If a planet indicates a house of construction, the constellations of the constellation signify the side of the construction house, the window doors. As well as the branches of a tree. If the tree is a planet, its twig branches are the star fruits.)



The human body or body of any living being is created by planets, asteroids, Asc, zodiacs, stars etc. That is, the body is filled with planets, constellations, lunar and stars, and it starts working. We also call them the order of organism's creation by the five physical elements; these are the five physical elements, planets, zodiacs, Asc the constellations, the planets and the stars. Every particle in the body is a planet, asteroids, lunar, stars.

No planets are destroying the body of any life on Earth. From time to time, if the bodies of the biomass are being destroyed, you will have to search somewhere that the Holy Spirit is hiding somewhere. However, the supernatural planets do not have a definite body-destroying mechanism for life. The bodies of any biomass are gradually decaying from the five physical elements. But the planets are moving in their own orbit. But the soul in the body of the pile of life does not age there. Only five physical elements are destroying the bodies of living beings.

A person invents a nuclear bomb or computer. But a nuclear bomb or a computer machine works faster than a man found. He does not have the power to control a computing machine or a nuclear bomb. Similarly, the planets, Solar System here are created by Vidhatha/Almighty or sometimes it could not able to control it.

If the soil of the earth is placed on Mars or any other planet and tested for any of its seeds, it should be seen whether or not the seeds are created for the tropics or the tropics. Or try to bring the soil of Mars or any other planet back to the earth and sow seed in it. This will detect the exact climate of each or every planet on Mars.

Other planets on Earth have more intelligent life than man. But they look different only in appearance.

**(Investigative Duration – 04 Years)**

#### **PROJECT: 19**

Lives which are on Mars are not accept any technology, Radio waves sent by man who is on the Earth, living beings on the Earth are sensitive they are not seen by our naked eyes microscope or x rays, spirits which are not seen by camera, devils something similarly spirits of Mars planet may be seen or not seen.

**(Investigative Duration – 04 Years)**

#### **PROJECT: 20**

Moon verses Venus, Venus, and Moon enmity possibility

**(Investigation 4 years)**

#### **PROJECT: 21**

During Rahu, Kethu (planets) union period love affairs do not remain where they started they lead to go lot of pain.

**((Investigative Duration – 04 Years)**

#### **PROJECT: 22**

Jupiter and Mars in Asc and 7<sup>th</sup> place respectively or Saturn in Asc, Mars in 5<sup>th</sup>, 7<sup>th</sup> or Saturn with weak Moon in 12<sup>th</sup> house, Moon and Mercury in Centre or other Union of other planets. In the horoscope of a person above such condition occurs he will become mad then Taurus sign physically handicapped.

**((Investigative Duration – 05 Years))**

**PROJECT: 23**

**(Horoscopes of a person for tell his achievements as well are future in advance.)**

- The foundation of a house is predicted by the engineer or the people who laid the foundation. Similarly, if one looks at the power or the perfect seed in a tree, the future seed will sprout and grow into a tree. Similarly, the birth kundali of a man is like the foundation of a house or the seed of a tree.
- A question arises of course here. That is, if the person prophesied by observing the motion of the planets at the time of birth, the motion of the zodiac, the motion of the planets, the motion of the stars, would the planets, asteroids, lunar, stars be associated with the birth of the person today? Yes As we have used a tree seed for example, the tree will continue to grow in the following days. Before the seed had sprouted, we had a future in which the seed would grow and reproduce. And similarly in the birth kundali of humans.
- True, the eyes that see it today are the seed of a tree, growing in a tree. Season, time, planetary motion, energy, mass, Asc, lunar day using of these observing and studying and then the seed before the growing a tree, we predicted it, of that Season, time, planetary motion, energy, mass, lunar mansion, lunar day and its capable of zodiacs, Asc, lunar day and then using of these observing and studying compare with past and present, planets of motion. This result will say that it's true. This means that the movement of the planets (zodiacs, Asc, the energy, the asteroid, the Asc, the lunar day) of the present day depends on the (germinate or sprout) tree which grows. If the seed is scratched it is like humans birth kundali was removing. The birth kundali of a man becomes the basis of the kundali of the seed. Like the relation of the seed and the tree, the birth kundali is related to the movement of the planets of today and the planet, the constellation, the Asc, lunar day of the past (birth time). The planetary motion of today's days, the energy, the mass, zodiacs the Asc, the lunar day is prediction of the future. It is a precious gem found in the human's clan. Human is virtuous.
- A person receives fate or (complete the fate) only when he pass the youngness to the adult age and to the older age to last breath. (Is out of breath due to his or her condition.) Until then, incomplete content is available. Until then man is ignorant and not wise in astronomy or knowledge. Clear information is available when a person writes anecdotal accounts of his life, until he breathes his last from a youthful situation. And then he or she will observes the fate and get the clear information until then, man has no fate. And those who have fate that was not written in birth kundali (of that person but it is not created.) Naturally the planetary fate is written as accordingly.
- A person's having fate writing is perfectly available in his birth kundali but cannot be studied by astrologers or by God or himself. The events of yesterday's life are just like fate written. Because celestial stuff is impossible for humans.
- Most of yesterday's events are available. But for most of tomorrow's events, the astrologers or God predicted will be much less - because neither astrologers nor God will not have perfect astronomical information. When writing the birth kundali somebody wrote about a problem in the (or make mistake) kundali or writing horoscope.
- The god or saints we see today are actually gods with us today, now today what we have mantras are because of the satirical power of rushimuni (sages) in the early times and importantly they are not into of research of science. And also they made the incomplete information written in the book by the rushimunis (Sages) and left the world or the universe. Rushimunis (Sages), though, they had not done any penance about God. The seven unique chakras in the body of man began to work for the purpose of meditation and penance, as they were practiced in meditation. It enlightened them. Seven chakras of penance and continuous meditation become awakened by the special ray waves known as cosmetic in nature. They then created the mantras and filled them with the special divine power that

created the gods and brought them to life. That is why the Hindu scriptures reveal that the essence of the deities is hidden in the mantras.

- In another way, the gods were created and this is how the complete man become step by step from the monkey and similarly the time and Maya (magic), hidden powers or the natures will do his work accordingly and these are not visible to the humans eyes, this is and all because of nature not the god OR (By the peculiar power of Maya (magic) and time, just as man was created from monkey to complete human being by step by step. Even today, it is not visible to us but is functioning to its fullest. This is because of creation, not God)
- The creation of the gods that are visible to humans today is different from the creation of the gods of that time and of the creation of Maya (magic). Today, ghosts sometimes appear in the eyes of man. It is sometimes invisible to the eye. God is likewise a god that has arisen from the peculiar power of time and Maya (magic) or the gods created by Maya (magic) or the saints, who appear once and for all to the eyes of humans. Wandering like Maya (magic). And they are spontaneously ubiquitous.
- Demons or devils do not belong to the soul at all times to humans. As I have expanded many times before, the ghostly demons penetrate into the soul of man in a very special time. Sometimes a small problem can occur if a man becomes possessed by the demons or gods. But the demonic demons are also linked to the planetary, asterisk, star, time, and nakshtras to infiltrate humans.
- A sensitive question arises from where the clothing worn by a man comes from. The clothes the man wears are from yarn. That, too, is the most common fact. Again, the yarn is from cotton. But again, a subtle question arises as to where the cotton comes from. The answer, of course, comes from the fact that cotton comes from seed. But? The special question again arises where the seed came from. Then the suspicion that the seed may have arisen from God is created. But in reality it will not be a suspicion or conundrum. That sounds realistic. The truth becomes.
- The train moves. The train moves on its hinges. If the moving railway is a bit slippery, the rolls fall to the ground. Or may fall into the abyss. So much so that people can die. So many people can be hospitalized. Our Earth or other constellation or other planets of our solar system are moving smoothly in their orbit. If the constellation or planets from the respective orbit escape the orbit, then there will be a problem to the earth (will be deadly.) Such examples are few and far between. The planets may fall apart or fall apart, but the planets will not fall apart. No trajectory from the orbit. If a train has a problem with it moving, one of its passengers falls off. Vice versa.
- A town or city can be constructed. It may or may not look gorgeous. But there are also similar houses in the town or town that are built in their own unique structure and colors. Thus, a house can be built as a town or a city. (Planets are created in the solar system as its own the method. That is, the houses are the buildings; the stars and the city are built. How a city looks at such a group of stars as a city or city counts) Planets are created in the solar system as its own the method that is nakshatras, zodiacs this is like how the city and town were formed from the construction of the buildings and its unique similarly the stars, nakshatras, zodiacs, lunar days group of stars as a city or city counts. We make a city or city map. Similarly, we shoot clusters of stars in the solar system. We'll name it afterwards. We give them a unique name, depending on their structure. Thus Aries, Taurus (Vrushaba) and Gemini (Mithuna) are designated according to their respective structure.

**(Investigative Duration – 04 Years)**

**PROJECT: 24**

**“We receive light from the sun, but there should have some unknown force to the sun.”**

Explanation: The Lord created the creatures just as he created the food for the creatures. Man and God differ enormously. The Father is just like any other son; if human is authorized to create the world, he first created the creatures and subsequently created food for the environment.

If the ball is thrown up, it comes down again. This is because, we say, there is a force of gravity on the earth. But in reality, this is all name sake. Even a saint can do this. He uses the supernatural power of his own to keep the ball up in space. So there are innumerable planets and suns and moons without shelter, and they feel the power of such saints. The saint is practicing this kind of trickery, perhaps because of the supernatural power of the Lord that there are countless planets in the universe. This is the reality.

A boy has a ball (pellet) in his hands which means he wants to break it or it's left to its decision. And the earth is not particularly long life. When the bird flies in the sky, the soul is snatched away by the body of the Lord (god), and the physical body falls down similarly, the life of the earth may be over only by the complete dismantling of the spirit of life on earth. Once again, he creates a physical body on another planet and provides the soul to that body.

Our planet or earth cannot have the same biomass, home or, province or country. As well as planets, zodiacs, biomass.

Despite of many years of rain, seas, rivers and lakes on the surface, the earth is not affected. If the same human was built, they would have been struck and causes problems. This is the inner state of a planet.(strength of planet)

Organisms like ours must be living in every solar system, at least on the planet.

A house is on fire which can cause a fire in the neighborhood. Similarly, if the Earth were to be caused problem, its incubation would also affect other neighboring planets.

On any planet, they may have been observing the Earth's narrative with their supernatural powers.

There may be only angels living on any one planet.

The dead humans (persons) may go to some other planet and live there.

The idea of man has no end; thinking about the universe like that will not end. This is called "Vidhata/Almighty Creation".

Never before had there been any kind of biomass on Earth. Perhaps we should have come from other planets, because there are different peoples, languages, colors, climates and cultures on different continents and countries on earth.

Planets have no shelter in the universe, which means the force of gravity. It is evident that the involvement of Vidhata/Almighty is moving. But there must be a reason for frequent meteorites and celestial crashes on Earth or on another planet. This is due to the vidhata/Almighty. If a ball (pellet) is placed on the ground, it rests there neutral. But when we turn it around and play ball (pellet), it breaks down at once. This is creation of the Lord, and must have been. This is why life must have been brought to Earth by other planets.

If extraterrestrials come and live on earth, survival is hard enough. That is why Vidhata/Almighty is divided the soul and body into two separate parts. But the soul does not depend on the soil of that ground.

The tree grows from seed. But is it possible for a man to cultivate a tree by his ingenuity? Once he succeeds in this task, all the things he has taken for seed preparation are from the five physical elements.

When a stone is throw at the sea, it falls back into the sea. This does not mean that gravity is too strong for sea water. When we land (at edge of sea) and throw the same stone to the sea, it falls back into the water, or beyond the sea, in proportion to the force we have thrown. So similarly when we stand on the ground and lift or throw the stone to up, it returns to the earth and the earth does not fall out of the ground. But when we throw the same stone at the edge of the earth, it can move to another planet. Or when a person lifts a heavy stone, it rolls back to him, and does not roll over.



If there was a steel component or iron ore on the ground, there would be no vehicles moving on the ground. Similarly, stone clay was drawn to the presence of steel and the objects are attracting towards it. Earth objects cannot move anywhere without returning to Earth.

If a stone was lifted up or throw, it would come to life after some time in the sky. Because the stone is an inanimate object, it rolls back into place. We want to leave the stone still standing in the sky, letting it move forward. But it is not possible. Because man's power or energy is so great. The same can be said of a spectacular show when we hover over a bird. It flies in the sky for a while and then comes back to Earth. Because the bird is a living thing.

Because plants have life, they grow day by day. Grow and become wood. The flower will leave. After that the fruit then becomes a nut. After some time, the tree dies. There is no difference between man and tree.

Humans on Earth have their own special language and special knowledge for even the most living organisms on earth. For example, if we stand a lizard in front of a human, we will see the lizard as a clumsy animal.

The creation of the earth just 450 million years ago meant that the son was born just after the birth of the father only. The unborn child does not even know age. The mother tells her the baby she was born with. It is therefore not correct to take into account that our planet has been intersecting for 450 billion years. The builder can calculate mud, brick, and estimate the price of the house he built. But the children living in that house would not be able to equalize the price of the house his father built. But you can easily estimate and calculate the household size.

**(Investigative Duration – 04 Years)**

#### **PROJECT: 25**

**“When bomb explode how long sparks remains ignited.”**

Example: Take sea water in a tube using sponge take and sea water by dipping it we are left with pure water in tube squeeze the slated water from the sponge into a glasses expose this water sunlight this water gets converted to salt, this is called science special knowledge.

#### **PROJECT: 26**

**“For the success and failure of a man planets Zodiac, Stars, Tithi (Lunar day) week, month, and date are responsible.”**

Both time and Maya (magic) are the embodiment of the shedding of a man's bankruptcy. When Maya (magic) invade on man and any animal then there is a danger. This is what we call the Kalachakra/Timeline. Those who are aware of the importance of time will never do wrong. But Maya (magic) engulfs them again. Like the twin cousins of time and May. The creation of a new kind of organism on Earth is inherently a form of writing (naturally fate were written) and moving forward. Once they come into existence, karma is not attained and no salvation is achieved. This is known as the delusion of Maya (magic). Any activity that man speaks or does, with the direct planets for action, is mired in life chaos. This is mainly due to the fact that the months, asterisks, weeks and lunar days are the most important. Whatever man does or does wrong, it is due to the sins of the old birth and the planets, the asteroids, the lunar days, the month. This is what we call a fate of creation paradigm. It is as if a man's life was intertwined. The natural instinct is to grow naturally by divine law. As it grows, it naturally grows with twigs, branches, and connects to the trap. That is, like a chain. When the chain link is lost, the life of the man also leaves. It is only pretence that man is united here. Upon leaving the earthly body, he receives the next body according to the sin deeds of the earthly birth. This is also due to the fact that planets, masses, dates, and months are more likely to be lunar days. Here the body is only temporary and the soul immortal.



As the baby steps from the mother's womb to the earth, his feminine writing (fate were written) is formed there and moving forward. That was in his birth kundali. The infant baby is easily moved from the mother's womb to the earth in accordance with zodiacs, lunar days Week, Date and Month, according to the sinful rituals of his old birth.

The karma fruitful of his birth and the list of accomplishments to be attained is very easy. Once the child was born in his birth kundali first place have Sun, Jupiter, mars they are become most powerful person in the universe and they become most succeeded people. If the birth child has Moola star then, it is born in the constellation Sagittarius. Born in the constellation Aries or Ashwini Star. This is the supreme truth. Those who own Sagittarius deserve the respect and prestige of this world. The loss of a father or mother in the home is a great tragedy for a husband or a woman born in this star. This means that the planets are the proof that the planets create the fate of man.

OR

If baby is born in moola Star comes in Sagittarius (Dhanusa Rashi) those who give birth ashwini or bharani Star came in Sagittarius (Dhanusa Rashi), baby loses their parents that mean planets play important.

**(Investigative Duration – 04 Years)**

## PROJECT: 27

**“Planets are also creatures in the billions of biomass that have challenged man in the world.”**

It is only in living things that man can make something new and present to the world today. When man cannot invent anything inanimate (non-living things), we do not take it into account. Soil, for example, has come naturally to mean that a plant can grow in that soil; many trees can be obtained from a single tree-seeded product. Because the soil is naturally created, it is divinely inspired. We get many uses from that soil. And where did water even come from? Is it possible that there is such a large amount of water in the earth? We only get rain from the sky, in the rainy season. Even if it rains the rest of the day, it doesn't count. For this we need to study the forces of nature. Thunder and lightning caused while the clouds collide in the sky, it causes rain only in the months of May, June, July, August, September and October, and then the monsoon winds, beginning of winter and finally beginning to summer.

So who made rules that rain, sunny, winter and in particular months and seasons? In addition to the mantras, also can use only in particular months, lunar day, full moon and new moon and who made these rules, Where did the water in the sky come from, It is said that rainwater accumulation inside the earth is, of course, the appearance of water in the earth. But in reality there is no water in the sky; not even the sky Also, from time to time, rain, wind, flower in the tree, and the fruit of the fruiterer, it is perhaps this is because of Vidhatha/Almighty there is no doubt at all.

The divine power of every particle of matter in the universe above all worlds, and without His law, nothing works here. If I want to make it easy for God to show up again, I need to reiterate that Mantras, Piles, Weeks, New Moon, Full Moon and lunar day and again it has to be emphasized once again.

Is it easy to create stones, mud, and water? Not possible. When a father is responsible for the birth of a child, shouldn't you be a source of water, stone, mud, petrol and diesel?

Planets need to be expanded, considering the earth. There are many species of trees, water, rock, soil, and alien life on our land. But is it possible for a man to grow a tree in an inanimate object? Once that was possible he had to plant or drains the plant naturally into inanimate matter. However, this work is shown by a very eloquent yogi. He grows a plant without watering the soil and seed in a tray. But this is not possible for the common man. When driving a vehicle, he uses gas, fuels such as petrol or diesel to drive the vehicle. But if he was intelligent, he would have to leave the divine blessings and make vehicles or drive them with water. But this is an impossible task. The same yogi performs this work very well. This is the difference between the Lord divine and humans.

Well, the common man does not know what is hiding in the solar system, because he uses such things as electricity, train, automobile vehicles, home factory solar etc. But man does not invent solar and he could not become a scientist. While he was researching the solar and getting the sun's energy, he had to research the sun from whence it came.

When planets orbit around the sun, will there be no harm to other planets from the sun? When we think about it aloud, we become aware of the truth that it is nothing more than divine power. The tragedy of man-made vehicles, driving and its leads to crashing and it cause of death. For example, (air passengers or) aircraft may be interrupted by air or may be some birds or some technical reasons and this leads to accident and causing many passengers leads to death. But the divine created man, animal, and bird are thus inflicted, and do not bring disrespect to the divine. There are no more tragic examples of divine inspiration today.

Planets are also biomass, as different species of birds, humans, green trees, ponds, sea, river, rocky soils are moving from day to day to create intellectual evolution.

The saint creates a man with divine power in himself, without any weapons from the five physical elements worlds. Or by creating a body out of clay or that is, five physical elements it gives life to its amazing power. The longer the creature broods, the more intellectually it goes forward. But scientists or I am right the one who gets the stuff from the five physical elements and makes the human robots or other electrician's vehicle and introduces it to the world. Neither I nor the scientist have to wonder where the five physical elements came from which robot humans or other electric vehicles were made came from. But in reality they or I. I will achieve such a large scale that the answer will be trapped in the original birth kundali. But a saint does a miracle because he cannot perform miracles at all times of the year. Or he may not be able to perform miracles for three consecutive years. He is performing a miracle only if the planetary condition of his birth Kundali is good.

In the same way, it is not possible for man to be fruitful at all times, whether in the presence of the saint or in God. The seven months of the year are gradually yielding in February, March, May, August- month, October, November and December. Even God or saints see such a time and try to perform miracles. Prayers for the consecration of God or saints are not effective for all devotees. This is because the planetary condition is good, only in the birth kundali of the person who wants the fruitful. Otherwise the planetary status of the rest of the devotees will be better off. Thus, the months and years pass by without saints or deities. However, it is impossible for the saints and even the gods to try and change the birth kundali. Thus, they are able to bear fruitful if the planetary status of the devotee is good. Otherwise, the saints, god will not yield to the devotees, and the saints will despise God and lose faith in God. But saints can only produce fruit from the saints OR god if they are inspired by the birth kundali of the devotees to give godly fruit to the saints. Miracles emerge when the saints are from God. Otherwise, there will be no indication of fruitful from the saints and God, but it will spread like mercury. Then Janma Kundali lies and a man commits disbelief.

A man or boy is Trying to get a girl out of the power of Maya (magic) or the use of banamathi scare (black magic) or through the transit But in that case of such people, not everyone will be able to do so. Banamathi or Hypnotism Project is not successful. Some people only benefit from using it.

In addition to this, the person who is practicing sorcery with the power of Maya (magic) and sorcery is better if the presence of the moons in the celestial sphere is good. Than only the Banamathi scare or Hypnotism is get success or people benefited, Otherwise they would be the exception, of course, as the mesmerizing use of Banamathi or Mantras is false.

For example I am and my fiancée (Umadevi) and here is a short introduction to my life. I have never seen the fiancée (Umadevi). The groom did not love to see. But I didn't know her name. But the fortune of seeing her name and her was rewarded with a mesmerizing experiment of spells (summoning) or mantras. This is my virtue. My fiancée didn't accepted me and recited the mantra chanting at the suggestion of astrologers in just a month. I started chanting 2 hours in the morning and in the evening, both in the morning and in the evening, hoping to get her back of my fiancée. I started the recitation of the Hypnotism chants in the month of September 2015. Planet status was good for me in 2015, but it caused me severe peril. Because the planets in my birth Kundali were in some inferior position, the fiancée (Umadevi) had to cheat and a great opportunity to create great poems and having chance to travel foreign according to

birth Kundali. But even when I was aware of my birth Kundali, only when my the fiancée was cheated me and after 5 months I'm aware of that knowledge, Until then, my birth Kundali did not saw or didn't know.

Well, reciting the Hypnotism or Banamathi( Black Magic) mantras was not for me the Hypnotism (Black Magic) experiment in the month of September. As I said earlier results is only in seven months of the year are effective, but the chanting of the mantra is not got the results, but again I can recite the consecutive September month of the month of October. Again I didn't get the results. But the same mantras were held only in the early morning hours of the month of November. And finally my I got my fiancée, because in the month of November 2015, the week, minute, asteroids, star, Stage, nakshatra, karana, and planetary motion was in good position.

Whatever we do today, the activities will affect the environment around us. They bind us in the consternation of lunar day, the week, the constellation, the constellations and the planets, and give us the next birth. Whatever we get today, we are getting it from the command of God. Light, Water, Air, and Soil The food that a living organism needs is created by the divine creature in its own right. Even a living (organisms) here today is not living fasting.

Without the planets, it would not have been possible to identify human's fate or knowledge of the world. Planets are the foundation of human's fate and reveal about the world. It is not possible for humans to show all his wonders and tricks.

We get the seed from the particle, the seed from the tree, and the seed from the same species. Is it possible to get several kinds of trees from a single seed tree? There was only one seed, and there was only one tree on earth. Seed creation from the soil is not possible at all. Work that can get stone out of the soil but not the organism. Is it possible for all the wonders to take place even in the mud? Where did the father, mother come from? If so, then the word divine origin arose on human creation. Until then, man did not know what the word divine was. His thoughts clenched from day to day, strengthening his thoughts and becoming aware of the Divine, and then uplifting his intellect. Divine, impersonal; it is through this energy that the divine energy can flow into the particle and become a challenge to man, just as the universe grows into a rosy flower.

Vidhatha/Almighty completes his creation, looking into the earth and many such modern planetary planets, and perhaps singing to all the voices of those creatures in the houses I have created, in the desire to see the creatures live in the houses. This is the poignant truth.

Just as a dwarf, a tall, a black, a red one can be different from one another, so are the planets are also different. The life structure, according to their intellect, is improving. There are no creatures on the planet like Mother infertile.

Just as man has painted and decorated to his house many days after he built it, he pleases his children with a variety of toys, and satisfied his child and the Lord renews the planets he likes in this universe, giving man a variety of thought. Renewing his home is giving the man a surprise. But it is not possible to demolish a house once it's built. Man has been creating new houses and vehicles from day to day. However, the Lord is giving the planets, diets and new kinds of creatures far beyond what we can imagine. We are following him.

There are so many planets and sub-planets, at least for the Sun that the universe is so vibrant and so colorful. How many suns, millions of planets and sub-planets are there for each of the sun, and the planets in the cosmos are creating and growing so colorful and endless. The sun and the planets are again creating new-style creatures on the planets, just as man is building a new, new paradigm from day to day. On those planets, modern-style creatures must have a human-like culture. But surely this is not a challenge for the scientific world, that is, for humans. In order for a man to find such colorful planets, he must first study the solar system and look into another solar system after realizing the reality of his home on Earth. Otherwise there is no doubt that the man is awkward and sings for his life. This is the punishment that nature has imposed on us.



Thus, when there are so many suns in the universe and there are colorful planets, there should be no doubt that there must be a tremendous hidden movement.(vidath/Almighty) There are so many colorful suns and planets that cannot be created as a particle blast. As well as growth in the burned area; there are no wetlands.

Scientifically the universe or the order of our Earth formation, it is hard to believe that there are so many colorful planets, billions of suns, etc., from a single particle to a blast of gas. Leaves ignorant. It is hardly equal to believe it. But the study of the forces of nature by nature, the creation of the universe or the creation of our earth or the creation of life on earth, can be traced or compare back to a mother and we will get results. There are still many higher planets and beings in our universe or our solar system than our Earth.

This is how the earth and man were created. After the earth was created, man and animal birds were created after the earth was created so that kerosene fires could be ignited, such as when the ovules of the wife is mixed with the sperm of the husband, then a child will be born, After the creation of the earth, man and animal birds were created according to their respective soil and climate. But humanity was more reserved than any of these animals, and his sense of religion was his specialty. Because man is able to perform the work with his intelligence. Depending on the weather and soil conditions, the physical development of a man changes karmas. As he made his way to Earth, the vine grew and moved, creating the planet, the star and the constellation. This is the most mysterious mystery hidden from time to time. But all of them are subordinate to the Holy Spirit. The Supreme Being is the most mysterious force here. It is because of this power that the intellectual world today has a lot of illusions. But the Supreme Being is not virtuous; the devotee is to be seen as the virtuous person through the devotion of man. It is omnipotent. All that is visible to our eyes in the universe is a game of the Supreme Being. And everything is pervaded by the Lord himself. But man can bypass this illusion and by his own wise guidance. He does not need to mourn for the next day. His wisdom and experience give him access to salvation. We are divisions of the Supreme Being because the power of the Holy Spirit is flowing in every particle of life. In reality, the Lord is not aware of the activities that man undertakes here on earth; there is no mouth to speak; but the body is full of eyes. Investigating the world from an angle to an angle and looking at it is filled with zero. If the world looks at the construction from another angle, the world is something special. But really, this world is not untrue. The Maya (magic) Power, the Supreme Being, is doing its job. As it progresses there, man is making progress in his economic path, i.e. the man is still alive, under his guidance. Here are all the deities found on earth, every particle of soul/some energy. All these gods are subordinate to the Supreme God. And they are not yet written human fate. In reality, man has no control over fate; Comparing man's fate to a vine the reality of the world is unknown. If a vine grows on a tree, it will create its own impression on the tree. If the same thing grows on a house, it also creates its own impression. Similarly, if the same vine grows on the water, the vine will grow on its own impression over the water. And it proceed further the vine grows in different ways and produces fruit. OR

Depending on the climate in which it was grown, it may eventually die. As the trail continues to grow along its paths, different life forms. Also, contact with different types of lumps can impede growth. The palm or tree grows and decays in the same way as the palm or tree. Likewise, the life of man grows into a trap, and he is unaware of the effects of the trap or the obstacles that come before him. As soon as a twig passes through, another trap comes in and accelerates its growth. Afterwards, it takes only a few days for the affected trail to grow. Or he can make a different kind of life there by making contact with that new kind of network. But in reality, it is difficult to explain in detail how much the man or the tree grows. But a woman or a man can elaborate on the events of her life in the past. But it is impossible for anyone to say that the same trap grows in front of it. The parent does not have knowledge how his children is growing in upcoming days. Or he or she may be caught into some hurdles or obstacles, these are not aware of that. So this is the same knowledge of vine and human was growing path.

I'm thinking of building a house. But I only know the idea of building that house. Usually a man can find a tree or a growing tree and predict that the tree or vine will grow. This is the same astrological science. But the reality is that he can't even imagine the whole plan of building a house. This leaves it impossible for the Sadhu saints at once. Because everything is the glory or game of the time. Dita also created the period, the original source; everything is pervaded by the Lord.

But for the sinful acts, karmas of the early birth, the person is dead and reborn is truth, it is the Supreme Lord. He (lord) created the time. That is, the Supreme Lord. But in reality, in all the beautiful worlds created by the Lord himself, there is no such thing as culture, people, animals and birds. They create the planet, star, and constellations, but

they do not know it. Had they known, man would never have faced the threats of suicide. They are helpless in such matters. They didn't even know that they are fire; kerosene. They didn't know the fact that, I, fire kerosene when it fires. Likewise, the planets, stars, nakshatra/Star, zodiacs and the constellations. This is the same world confidential report.

**(Investigative Duration – 04 Years)**

### **PROJECT: 28**

**“Asteroids, stars, lunar mansions and months are responsible for man's death or crimes.”**

If a man commits sin though is ignorance that days, month, week, day time, star and Zodiac sign are the cause, in a day of 12 Asc which change according to man Kundali accidents happen, let see a person in the horoscope Flexible chakra/Wheel accident being month star, Zodiac death and accident happen.

Sagittarius (Dhanusa Rashi) Star Moola, Bharani Star came and hit, death and injury occur. Planets are responsible for any disease and accident planets are the centre of a rich girl love a poor boy and many ran away, from the escape of in front of parents and marry. Planets are responsible.

**(Investigative Duration – 04 Years)**

### **PROJECT: 29**

**“For the birth of physically handicapped child's Zodiac and Nakshtras (Stars and zodiacs) are responsible.”**

#### **Summary:**

Those born in Taurus are vulnerable to destruction; they have to live life alone, not in their growth or economic development. This is the same constellation that gives birth to the offspring.

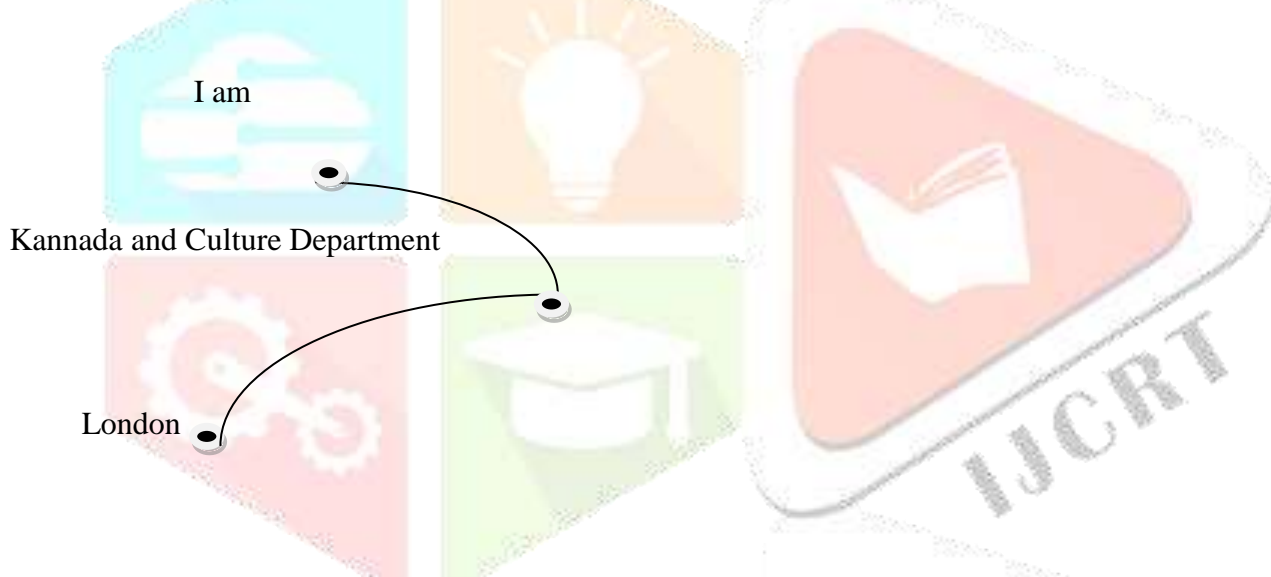
Those who were born in the pile of Gemini will be destroyed. The same asterisk is the reason why babies born in that brood do not die immediately or with much effort and prosperity.

Pisces born in the pile of mourning are not only bad, but also vulnerable to one or the other and also face lot of problems one after the other in the family issues.

But a human does not know all these things. The cause is darkness; some people do not know them, but they are performing in the fields of cinema, politics, sports and other fields. Because of their birth instincts, the constellations of the constellations of the stars are instantly drawn. But others do not know of such opportunities and are immersed in other affairs and are destroying their lives.

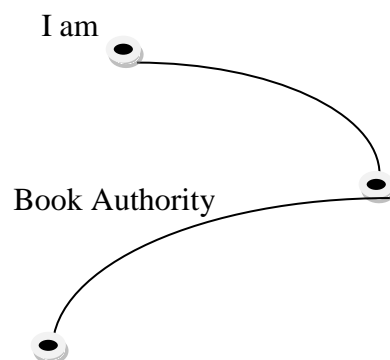


These are the reasons why some people feel disappointed the results (tip) that came in hand went out of his mouth (that the piece of paper has not reached their mouths). I want to give my own beautiful example. My career was cinema and literature and I was born on this earth I know this through my birth kundali. But I have come to know this only recently. That means at my 22<sup>nd</sup> age. While I was working in the field of fiction, fiction and cinema in general, Janma Kundali was my definitive masterpiece... Whatever it may be, my goal is only to be a director and a hero in the Hollywood film industry. While I was doing my best to write a book and novel in the shortest time and I was searching to create a Guinness World Record, the next day of the Guinness World Records, in terms of astrology or birth kundali indicated that I would get a chance in the Hollywood cinema. The only person who were in the Guinness World Record, originally from London. They don't even know this. This is because all of the planets, constellations and constellations are already predicting our fate. But unfortunately on May 21 and 22, 2014, I was not able to make a Guinness World Record. The reason I was interrupted at that time was no one else but my star and zodiacs. Moola star and Sagittarius. On May 21<sup>st</sup> and 22<sup>nd</sup>, I got a chance to be in the Hollywood cinema, which is where the Guinness World Records submits me from the Department of Kannada and Culture. Of course the Kannada and Culture Department itself did not know the real news that the Guinness World Record submits me. All I know through astrology. But there is a different reason for this. The fights started as Kethu planet entered into my star and pile that year. Because when Kethu enters the constellation and the star, there were interruptions started. They creates problems one above the other. On the 21<sup>st</sup> there were both Saptami (7<sup>th</sup> place on horoscope) and Ashtami (8<sup>th</sup> place in horoscope) both lunar day, lion zodiacs. Also May. 22<sup>nd</sup> was (Navami) 9<sup>th</sup> lunar day and Sagittarius. Lunar day, lunar mansions (Tithi's) are more important than piles. Here's a sketch of me and the movies as well.



The people who were with me during this time were cut off from my contact and were reconnected at 7 pm on the 22<sup>nd</sup>. That was, by the time they got together, it was already over.

After that, he returned from Hawaii to give me a chance to enter the Hollywood cinema. But unfortunately for me here in the month of August, the Guinness World Record did not allowed this was also the cause of my star, zodiacs, star piles. Here's a sketch of it.



## Hawaii

But in reality, if I had observed astronomy, I would not have chance of Hollywood cinema in May 2014 and October 2014. Astronomy was equally unknown to any astrologer who predicted me, or even to God himself, that I had the opportunity and foreign travel yoga at the time. Because, astronomy never fails. They can be said to be temporary or manifest as illusion to the astrologers or gods by the waves of Maya (magic) for a period of time.

But in my birth Kundali, my career is being referred to as Hollywood cinema, so again the opportunities are slowly flowing from the Hollywood cinema. Such is the story of every man's life

Like that So many people are not aware of such golden opportunities. I did all the research work for my fiancée the most emotional love affair between me and my fiancée is like this. One of the astrologers heard my love affair and predicted that the two of you will be married in November 2013. But the only thing they have predicted for me is seeing the planets. Well, the two of us fell in love with each other during the month of August even though the love story was going smoothly. That is, according to Janma Kundali, there is some obstacle in the august month. It is ironic that not only this one episode, but also from my birth. Partner, has been causing a problem in August. Well, as the astrologers predicted for me when the fiancée broke away from me, our wedding was not held in November 2013. But one thing to note here very nicely is that she is a different species and I am a different species. If our wedding took place in the month of November 2013, as expected by the astrologers, there would be no obstacle or caste interference in the marriage of the lover's house. . But as time went on, my comprehension was not equal; she and I separated away and I went elsewhere. This is what happened with me and Hollywood movies. Not only is this my case, but it is also the case that such disasters or the golden age in people's lives did not go unnoticed.

These planets, apart from Earth, have a special mythological background. In addition, the 9 planets discovered in Kali Yuga and rushimunis(sages) had already been incorporated into the Puranas in the Dwapara and Treta age... also, if we think in the form of mythological that planets and few nakshtras indicates that they are gods of angles in the books that means in the kaliyuga it is not unusual for a scientist in Kaliyuga to say that the Navagrahas (9 planets) and certain stars are deities, or that the planets that have been invented by the Kundali or scientists have already come to fruition have already come to fruition. The scientific world remains challenging again.

The mind, asthma, star, nakshtras, zodaics, planet, and moreover, time is also responsible for distracting the mind and making it a success or task. These are the main reasons why a man can talk to a person, just talk smoothly and hide his words for a few moments. That is the day of Lagna, lunar day and month. Only seven months of the year is fine, And whatever man accomplishes, he can do within those seven months. They are: 1) February 2) March 3) May 4) August 5) October 6) November 7) December. There is only the full moon to the new moon. But from the time of new moon to full moon, it will be fruitful on the day of some of the major lunar days - Ekaadashi, Navami etc. May not be available. But from the full moon to the new moon, the days are a boy tries to seduce his girlfriend by means of Maya (magic) or witchcraft. Here is a short description of it. An astrologer, though, is expected to observe the deadliest and auspicious days, chanting mantras or homam Havana, in accordance with the birth kundali of the lover. This is where a small love story begins. Most importantly, he loves his girl without seeing her face and tries to manipulate such a witchcraft or chanting of his lover when his love affair breaks While he does not see the girl's face, and does not know her family or even her name equally. Through the mantra Maya (magic) or sorcery or mesmerism, the day as I have noted above the seven months was most important and also the star, nakshtra, lunar day, lunar mansions will most importantly bear fruit. The sweet lover gets his fiancée through or sorcery. This is the most awe-inspiring miracle or the creation of the Supreme Being who challenges the scientific world.

Normally in these seven months, Kethu, Rahu, the Exponential planets according to Janma Kundali, and the bad planets which entering into ours zodiacs, nakshsstras during that time whatever man's mind does, he does not stand firm. The depiction of a person's birth kundali is as follows. It is only when he has conquered it that he can cross over this wall or realize his dream or achievement. One of a pair of the chromosomes of the male and the female matches

than the birth of the child is occurred. If he is born in Aries, bharani nakshatra, he is having obstacles in the month of September, in addition to this Taurus, Scorpio Aquarius zodaics are bad. Jupiter, Saturn planets are bad, and then Gemini Sagittarius, cancer zodaics are friendly. Remaining days are to be considered is bad and good days are to be taking to the account. We need to consider that have both bad and good planets and make life through the thorny fence in order to conquer the ominous planet.( He was born in the constellation Aries, in the month of September, he was in conjunction with the month of September, Vishnu, Taurus, Kumbha/Pisces, Jupiter, Saturn, Jupiter, Mercury, Sagittarius, Karka allies and one has to make life through the thorny fence in order to conquer the ominous planet.)

Usually above 7 months are good Rahu, Kethu are malefic planets when these planets enter into Rashi Nakshtras man's mind becomes unstable, a man kundali is as follows if he can come out of the malefic effects of the planets gets success his dream came true if man has 23 cells out of which are pair of cell combined together with a female, baby is born if birth day of that baby falls in Aries(mesha Rashi) Bharani Nakshtra ,September in the malefic month along with Scorpio(Vrscika Rashi), Taurus (Vrsabha Rashi), Aquarius (kumba Rashi) malefic Jupiter and Saturn are malefic Gemini(Mithuna Rashi) Cancer (Karka Rashi) Sagittarius (Dhanusa Rashi) friendly behaves good and bad days accounting good and bad planets accounting has to go lead life going barbed wire.

**(Investigative Duration – 04 Years)**

**PROJECT: 30**

**“Asteroids, stars and planets are also responsible for cheating in friendship, marriage, and business.”**

Once get name and fame in his early age another in his middle age and other in his old age reason for this if sin is in birth house gets name and fame in his early age depends upon his occupation selected.

Afterwards Moon, Jupiter, Mars, Rahu in line. For others after sub in the middle or at the end enters to their Zodiac gets name and fame.

That means sun planets plays important role in any body's life this is the reality.

The mass, planet and stars are the reason why what we worship affects our minds.

Asteroids, planets, and stars are the cause of man's nightmares or even the weakening of his mind.

**(Investigative Duration – 04 Years)**

**PROJECT: 31**

**“Mental disorder of a man, Zodiac planet star and activities of man are responsible.”**

Human activities are the cause of man's mental disorder. This is also due to the mass, planet and stars star, zodiacs. This is called fallacy yoga.

Jupiter, Mars accordingly in Asc and 7th lunar day (Sapthami) respectively. Or Saturn is in Asc then Mars 5<sup>th</sup> or 7<sup>th</sup>. Or Saturn should be in the 12th house with the waning moon. Or Moon, Mercury should be the center of sight or other planetary. If this is the case, the person will become mentally ill.

Because of the planets and zodiacs (and asteroids) Venus is in high heap of pieces (its highest state). Jupiter is (in its highest) high heap of cancer and (is in its highest mass) and Saturn is high heap of Libra. They will get plenty of money (Dhana Lakshmi yoga is occurs) and he becomes a rich.

In the Asc in Jupiter seen 3<sup>rd</sup> part of the house, sun 10<sup>th</sup> place is moon, 6<sup>th</sup> place is Saturn and mar sand 4<sup>th</sup> place is mercury, is there is no accidents, obstacles during the time of journey. No matter what the obstacles, accidents don't happen. Once these positions are reversed, accidents occur during travel.

Jupiter is there in the lagna remaining planets are in the 2<sup>nd</sup> and 11<sup>th</sup> positions. Or the Mercury is in the 2<sup>nd</sup> position, sun is in the 3<sup>rd</sup>, Venus is in lagna. Or the Sun is in lagna, Saturn is in 6<sup>th</sup>. moon is in 10<sup>th</sup> position OR Saturn is in lagna, sun is in 10<sup>th</sup> position, Mercury, Venus, 3<sup>rd</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>, 6<sup>th</sup> is in Saturn, mars or Jupiter then there will be success. Defeat doesn't happen to them this is called jaya yoga.

Jupiter is in lagna, 10<sup>th</sup> or 11<sup>th</sup> positions are sin planets is there. Mercury, Venus is in 7<sup>th</sup> position, Moon is in 3<sup>rd</sup> position. In this situation those who do travel competition in this state get benefit.

Venus is in 6<sup>th</sup> position, Jupiter is in lagna, moon is in 8<sup>th</sup> position, mercury, Venus are in 4<sup>th</sup> position OR mercury, Venus, moon are in the 7<sup>th</sup> position then they get raja yoga (kingdom).

Mercury, Jupiter, and Venus from the Lagna 1,4,5,7,9,10 in these positions there must be at least any 2 planets should be there. OR if 3 planets is there in these positions. They become Adhiyoga if there is only one planet, it will be yoga.

6 Moon, Venus, Taurus zodiac they are strong in the auspicious and if they are looking marriage proposals for a girl and this will be achieved. And moon, Venus if have same zodiacs they are very strong, envision is there on the lagna then marriage benefits to the groom.

If Jupiter is in 7<sup>th</sup> position, Mercury is also in its same state, and those born at that time they become traders (businessman). But if one is not a trader, then one or more astronomical scientists or astrologers have discovered that astronomical knowledge of planetary positions are in problems.

Lagna is in the lord of lagna and Jupiter or in conjunction with planets or Jupiter has envision 4<sup>th</sup> position in these zodiacs who were born having the advantage of planets.

If the lord of 5<sup>th</sup> is in the center of triangle and envision of Jupiter panchamadhipati (5<sup>th</sup> place in space) is in the same zodiacs (pile) and the Jupiter envision is there. They get pregnancy yoga. If the husband is in a central triangle (threekona) with a lord in the center, the offspring will be unconscious.

Saturn is the lord of these zodiacs, from the Capricorn to Aquarius zodiacs 5<sup>th</sup> son position they will be only one child. And again no male child is born again.

The 2<sup>nd</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> and 12<sup>th</sup> lunar days or rituals come on Sunday, Tuesday or Saturday and that day will be a Dwapushkara (lots money) Yoga if there are Dhanishtha (lots money), Chitta star or mrigashirsha nakshtra star. Doing any activity in this yoga will have to do the same thing over and over again. Accidental death may occur at this time. Death may occur again in a short time. If something is stolen from home, again after few days steal the things from home. If new ornaments are made in this yoga, and again few days after new ornaments will have to be made.

Jupiter and Mars should be in Lagna and Saptamai (7<sup>th</sup> lunar day) respectively. Or Saturn is in lagna Mars is in 5<sup>th</sup> and 7<sup>th</sup> position. Or Saturn should be in the 12th house with the waning moon. Or Moon, Mercury should be the center of sight or other planetary. If this is the case, the person will become mentally ill and go crazy. Taurus is then mentally and physically defective.



Asc is also ominous (malefic) zodiacs, Sagittarius or Taurus is there, envision of the sin planets occurs, who has a hairless head (if they have an illusory planetary vision.)

Most of the sinful (malefic) planets are in the 8<sup>th</sup> house of Mars, which occupies an ominous space, causing community death. This results in accidental death of the individual in the group. The result of this yoga is earthquake, mining, sinking. Many people die from landslides, sunburns, tornado, blizzards, vehicle accidents and flight, rail accidents.

Moon in the 10<sup>th</sup> position, Mars in the 7<sup>th</sup> position, Saturn in 2<sup>nd</sup> position with Ravi are in the disability. This causes the person's organs to become crippled. Disability is caused by trauma, accident, paralysis, and aortic injury.

If the 6<sup>th</sup> is lord of house with Venus, OR sun, Saturn or Rahu in the brutal 6<sup>th</sup>, the person or any animal is killed. Or even the death penalty.

Lord of the lagan is having envision, Moon is in the 6<sup>th</sup> house, with Saturn is in 6<sup>th</sup> or 8<sup>th</sup> position. Or and Saturn, Mandi or Rahu are friends. Then the person or animal will be killed. Accidents, poisoning, slaughter, stabbing, death by wild animals. Or degradation by humans to animal birds. Or snake bites that cause human or animal death.

If Mars is in the sixth or eighth position of the lord or 3<sup>rd</sup> position of the lord, Saturn or a brutal (man) house or plants, man or person dies in battle. Or animal birds die abnormally in their case. If a man who died in battle is credited with this, his life is not stable.

If Jupiter is in 7<sup>th</sup> position, Mercury is also in its Navamsha (7<sup>th</sup> place in space) those born at that time will surely become traders (business people). This is the reality.

Saturn is the lord of these zodiacs, from the Capricorn to Aquarius zodiacs 5<sup>th</sup> son position they will be only one child. And again no male child is born again.

Mars is in high heap (high position), from the lagna is in the 5<sup>th</sup> position. Then there will be three or more sons were born. Jupiter is in fifth position from the Lagna and his zodiacs (if it is his heir) then there will be multiple sons are born.

Three or more daughters are born when Saturn is in the constellation of Capricorn and the 5<sup>th</sup> position from Lagna. Venus, Moon or mercury if one is in the position of a son. Then there will be daughter is born.

Sun, Moon, Venus and Jupiter will be dissolved by Saturn. from the Jupiter the position of the son 6<sup>th</sup>, 8<sup>th</sup> OR in the 12<sup>th</sup> zodiacs, Lord of the lagna is in adultery, then there is no pregnancy, It also happens in the life of animal birds. Again, Saturn and the Sun are in 7<sup>th</sup> day of lunar (sapathami) karma position of the Jupiter, envision of the moon is having them. Then there is pregnancy. Sun, Saturn, and 6<sup>th</sup> positions in lord and moon is in the 7<sup>th</sup> position envision of mercury on them then there is no pregnancy occurred.

Lord of the lagan with Rahu, Saturn in the 7<sup>th</sup> position with Saturn having the blindness of envision, it cause of death by snake bite, this also happens in the life of other animal birds.

There are sinful planets in the lagna and there are no auspicious planets in the center. Short-term yoga causes weakness. Similarly, if the Moon is in the 8<sup>th</sup> and 10<sup>th</sup> position planets with the sinful planets, Mars, Saturn, sun, moon 8<sup>th</sup> of the zodiacs then there will be short term life causes.

The lord is in the eighth position in the twelfth pile from Lagna, lord of the asthmadipathi (8<sup>th</sup> place in horoscope) asthmadipathu threekona and the tree will fall and die. It can also be tested on any other biomass.



A person or any animal that accidentally falls into a well or a lake or they die this yoga is called koopagata (Yoga – adoption of the son) this happens if the Moon is in the 7<sup>th</sup> zodiacs, Mars in the 10<sup>th</sup> zodiacs, and Saturn in the 4<sup>th</sup> zodiac, this scenario happens.

If the lord of lagna is in 5<sup>th</sup> position lord of the Panchami (5<sup>th</sup> day of lunar) is in same position than adoption of son yoga is coming. But this is only found in the life of man.

From the Venus 5<sup>th</sup> or 9<sup>th</sup> is in Jupiter OR from the Jupiter moon is in 5<sup>th</sup>, Moon in the center of sun and they are obsess and. Becomes the best speaker, commentator. Business man.

From the lagna have 2<sup>nd</sup> position of Moon, Mercury, and lord of lagna is also with Venus (are both in conjunction with Ravi), then the person is born blind or later blind. It also happens in the life of animal birds.

If the moon of the planet, 2<sup>nd</sup> position of the lord is very cruel, or when the enemy is in navamsha or the sinful planets have the envious (limelight, or in the sight of the inferior planets) they are the last to lend a hand to others. Live under the protection of another. It is also sometimes found in the life of any other biomass.

If there is a Mandi Rahu in the second position from the Lagna, there is the fear of snake bites for such persons or animal birds. But if the person is free from Rahu Mandi, there would be no fear of snake bites. The snake will come in its foot, but the snake will not bite. However, Rahu is with 7<sup>th</sup> position with the lord of the lagna, Saturn will have blindness, they will die of a snake bite, and even if the humans or other organism does not touch the snake also they die.

The mass of snake bites is the reason for the zodiacs, star, and constellation. Occasionally, the snake comes to the man and returns with lift the head, but without biting. This is also because the planets are in the Lagna. How Jupiter, Mars should be in Lagna and 7<sup>th</sup> day of lunar (Sapthami) respectively. Or Saturn is in lagna Mars should be in 5<sup>th</sup> and 7<sup>th</sup> position. Or Saturn should be in the 12<sup>th</sup> house with the waning moon. Or moon Mercury should be the center of sight or other planetary. If this is the case, the man will be subjected to a snake bite by the asterisk and asteroids, even if the person becomes mentally ill. But even the snake will come back to him and return. This is also because of zodiacs, nakshtras, and lagnas etc. and the planetary status.

Man has to face demons and they enter into the soul this is because of zodiacs, nakshtras and lagnas. If the moola star is in Sagittarius, the demons will return back. They are often distracted by the fact that they are distracted. Demons also join to the mankind (soul) according to planetary conditions. Sun, Saturn is in the 5<sup>th</sup> position with Moon is become weakly conjunct in 7<sup>th</sup> day of lunar (Sapthami) while lagna is in Rahu Jupiter, 12<sup>th</sup> zodiacs. The children are destroyed by the curse of ghosts. Ghosts are spirits that are not released from this world away from the body. Those who have died, those who have not been buried, are in a temporary ghost state. The influence of dead persons is on living persons.

If the Jupiter is in his own element or in the tower, and the sight of the asteroids, the knowledge of the Trikaala (three time knowledge/supreme power) is available. It is the awakening of the seven chakras of man. Become a triologist. If the planetary state is changed or exchanged then the seven chakras awakening cycles of man will be silenced. Only the two chakras are awakened.

In the 10<sup>th</sup> house, {lord of the sapthami (7<sup>th</sup> lunar day)} there are persons who are the lord and sovereigns of the house. They get the people who do the prostitutes, they keep an extramarital affair.

If the strong lord of the Panchami (5<sup>th</sup> lunar day) and lord of the shashthi (6<sup>th</sup> lunar day) Saptapadipatti are combined with the asteroids, they will not become children themselves. So they get children from an alien relationship. Neither woman nor husband will do this work. Or it can be found in prostitution. Lord of lagna and lord of the sapthami (7<sup>th</sup> lunar day) they have multiple wives, and mutual vision. It can also take place in a woman's life.

If sun is in the 6<sup>th</sup>, 8<sup>th</sup>, 10<sup>th</sup> position, the 8<sup>th</sup> is the lord, in the 9<sup>th</sup> position lagna is in 12<sup>th</sup> position lord of 6<sup>th</sup> is in 5<sup>th</sup> position, due to this the death of the father before the child is born.

The 9<sup>th</sup> is the lord of the position good planets having envision which combines the other good planets. Have a tendency to donate forever. They have good qualities when they are auspicious.

Jupiter is in lagna, Moon in 7<sup>th</sup> position, from the moon sun is in 8<sup>th</sup> position. Become efficient officers. The head of the town will be the legislator.

In the lord of lagna, If Mars or Mercury is in the four or twelve of them, they get leprosy. Or even dermatitis.

Rahu is in 6<sup>th</sup> position, from the lagna center; lord of the lagna is in the 8<sup>th</sup> position. They are the victims get T B disease.

If lord of the lagna is in 6<sup>th</sup> position, lord of the present center, or Saturn, Rahu or Kethu are in the center of the threekona or (the triangle of the sixth lord), they surely the prison will be inhabited. Will be released soon after his arrest. But if the planets are in good condition, they will be released quickly. If the position of the planets and the motion of the planet is changed, they will not be able to live in prison. Or in the case of the inferior planets, they will be sentenced to death.

If the planets are in any of the 5 zodiacs, they will get good fortune. But they are worried that their friends and relatives will be surrounded by money lenders. This creates a worry for the horoscope.

From the lagna there are ominous planets in the second position of the planet, and the evil planets in the house, the second ruler is brutal and others with poisonous eyes will poison them. Such a person will be poisoned by enmity, jealousy and hatred.

Sudhaksha Yoga is the most daring condition. This is where children die in front of a horoscope. If sun is in the 5<sup>th</sup> position of his zodiac or her planet, or is in the constellation of Capricorn, or among the evil planets, the children die from the curse of their father.

Lord of the Ashtami (8<sup>th</sup> lunar day) is in Panchami (5<sup>th</sup> lunar day) and also vice versa, moon is in 4<sup>th</sup> position and 6<sup>th</sup> position, the children will die due to mother curse. 12 zodiacs, 12 lagnas, apart from lion and Aquarius and remaining all lagnas of father and mother curse the children's will die.

(If the octave is in the Panchami and in the fifth, the moon in the fourth, and in the 6th, the children of the mother curse will die. The father and mother are cursed by the deaths of the father and the lion and the kumbha lagna in all the twelve and the twelve zodiacs.)

## PROJECT: 32

### “Frequent thefts, deaths and accidents are occurred due to planets are responsible”

The 2<sup>nd</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> and 12<sup>th</sup> lunar days or rituals come on Sunday, Tuesday or Saturday and that day will be a Dwapushkara Yoga if there are Dhanishtha, Chitta or mrigashirsha nakshtra. Doing any activity in this yoga will have to do the same thing over and over again. Accidental death may occur at this time. Death may occur again in a short time. If something is stolen from home, again after few days steal the things from home. If new ornaments are made in this yoga, and again few days after new ornaments will have to be made.

## PROJECT: 33

Planets also have effects on plants, trees, stars, stones, grass etc... Work on five physical elements. Let suppose a tree growing from a seed and soil there is a produce of germination, (have a tree is dependent on planets, Zodiacs, stars etc. has been influenced.

### Explanation Details:

We also consider the practice of monkey to human. In the current days of being a monkey-to-human, it is questioned why the monkey is not bringing back the human form. But it is enough scientists to argue that it has lost motivation in these times and it's clear. But even the proven scientists who argue that it is hardly aware of the fact that the apes are human. But the human elf from the monkey has to accept the argument and clarity of some scientists. In addition, the discovery that the monkey has lost the temptation to take on human form in recent days must also be accepted. However, the species of monkey that are visible today are different from the monkey species that have been creature of humans.

Trees vibrate at one another from this wind is generating. Organisms get oxygen from it. Is it possible for wind to produce barely vibrating trees? There is. The power of the Holy Spirit has flowed to every particle in this world, like how a bulb turns on a wire touch from a main switch. So what's the point of generating energy? That is how power is generated at the power generating stations, such as the jog, which flows into the major grids of Hubli Earlier, we would not be able to get power directly from Jogu, as the collection for the Hubli (city) Grids and then the towns would be supplied to the villages. Planets should be studied on the basis of the five physical elements, before the study of the planets or the study of the TCs in the towns. Similarly, if you want to find God, you must first find the Guru. Then the Guru is our Lord

If the pile is the same as the construction and maintenance of a house from top to bottom, the function of the stars is to extend the functions of how the house is built and how it is built. While stars are invisible, they are subtle and equally special. The Janma Kundali time-based calendar is written based solely on the new planets. However, no other planetary sub-planets except the Earth's satellite moon have been used for Hindu calendar and time constraints. But it is inevitable that they will be used for alignment and timing. Because they orbit the sun like the earth's moons. There are crores of souls here. A small test of those spirits some spirits move within the body of man, some soul's bird, some souls move towards animals. The rest of the souls remain pure souls. This is because the bodies depend on the spirits found or the perception of the bodies allowed to be incorporated into the body.

Souls, planets characters, planets condition (and are planetary features and its situation.) Female bodies join when planetary conditions are female and negative. Then, of course, feminine feelings emerge in the woman. But of course, the planetary features and the status of the planet are positively masculine.

There are many planets in the solar system. The Hindu calendar timescale is based on the only visible planets. The alien, the distant sun, is still staring at us. In addition, only one of them is used for globe Hindu calendar and birth kundali. The 12 zodiacs are 27 nakshtras apart. The constellations of the stars, nakshtras in our solar system braided time (Hindu calendar) and with birth kundali is identified. 27 stars, 12 piles are like microbes on the new planets - because no one knows the outside world. The planets are only looking outward.

Every daylight in the sky affects every living thing on earth. They also nest inside the body of the organism.

The spacing of life and mass of stars is similar. Life piles are living beings. It's a creature. Similarly in the astronomical piles, the origin of living organisms on any planet is called heap. It is the duty of the stars to radiate it. OR Rashis and Nakshtras maintain their gap, life of Rashis means total life group



**PROJECT: 34****“Sorcery has become a reality in the physical world.”**

To black magic and energy of mantra all the time in year are not suitable.

To experiment a black magic on somebody and energy by mantras basically planets should be in proper state, in the absence of good planets position whatever energy mantras and black magic done and those experiments fail. Example: Saturn Rahu and Kethu according to birth kundali malefic planets aspire all trials will lead to fail and what we may have in hands may not reach our mouth. To conduct black magic or energizing mantras we to study planets aspects good yoga, good mantras etc. and to be calculated other whatever experiment we make fail.

**PROJECT: 35****Why is China not worthy of trust in the snake curses?**

China does not believe in the snake curses or in some other countries. Also, some snakes are killed and eaten. They will not get snake curses. What might be the reason for this? Previously, I found that according to planetary fields, the respective climatic conditions, molecules and species of human beings were born. For example, it is believed that if our country is hit or killed by the cobra, snake curses will come. The works are unfinished, Annoying confusing. The mind is not comfortable. Failure or negligence does not occur only if the cobra is struck or killed. It also occasionally comes from planetary error. Or if a member of the household is killed or killed by ancestors, or once or in the present place, the loss or negligence of the victim becomes a matter of experience but this is not the case, perhaps, or literally, in China or some other country. They have the same expertise as the people of our country. They are not suffering from neglect or care. Because that is the state of the planets there. The importance of the field there. But all at once, or even planetary spheres. But the truth lies far behind.

**PROJECT: 36****“Our births area dependent upon planets.”**

Planets have still their dasa (Period) and if un natural deaths takes place again to get rebirth with the help of mantras for the rest of dasa (Period) is possible. Average of mantras chanting peacefully takes more time, chanting of mantras helps us dreams come true, we can change the control of planets but they planets and five physical elements guides own way.

I will take my own birth kundali for the help after my birth Kethu planet took 7 years and ruled, next Venus planets ruled my life for 20 years next, Sun ruled for 6 years, after Moon dasa (Period) 10 years, means from Kethu entering Jupiter, the beginning of Jupiter dasa (Period) from 1988 to 2055 means 68 years completed again beginning of Jupiter dasa (Period) is 2055, Jupiter planet for 16 years and gives what to Saturn planet will rule then Saturn planet will rule for 19 years after Saturn planet Mercury dasa (Period) starts and rules for 17 years.

If you count from the entering of Jupiter counting Mercury planets rule 52 years over if we add 68 years to 52 years it comes to 120 years. But man's duration only from 60 to 90 still planets remain and like chain can get kundali again. Here we have not counted duration, Neptune, Uranus planets in case from Kethu, Venus. Sun, Moon, Rahu, Jupiter, Saturn, Mercury, Neptune, Uranus, planets period and lives more years, again like chain Kethu planets accounts starts, like this by chanting mantras we can increase planets periods.

Gods whatever we worship we get energy of planets by chanting mantras, gods also have kundali, by this gods kundali we see miracle depending upon strength of planets, we have to fight against malefic energy, these malefic planets have

kundali we don't account strength of god and malefic energies, either gods strength are more or malefic energy strength is depends on planets strength.

Athma(Soul) is one it occupied the body which it enters gets difference planets , Rashis Nakshtras are the basics, each of them starts working depending on their body, its similar to change of one sim form one mobile to another mobile, in the same way male and female have superior inferior through planets, five physical elements and Rashis.

Every year Rashis, planets, Nakshtras are in thousands develop and show changes in their capacity changes planets cause defeat and age decreases thousand times. According to astronomer studies planets like living being age changes, age of planets ends one more planet energies by its side.

The sun is like a light bulb used in everyday homes. Similarly, a house has a lot of electrically controlled bulbs. Similarly in the solar system there are bulbs like electric bulbs. That means there are so many suns. After the tungsten wire in the bulb is gone we will buy another new bulb. Similarly, there is another sun created before the death of the Sun, before his death. The sun will gradually disappear like a bulb.

### PROJECT 37

**“Theory of sunlight crossing Earth, new planet, Nakshtras, Rashis, solar system is created depending upon atmosphere whether changes.”**

Are the rays of light reflected from the sun reflected on the moon and falling on the earth? There is Sunlight is reflected on each of the planets, and then reflects on other celestial bodies. It is hardly believable that the light reflected from the sun falls on the moon and then falls on the earth. In particular, light from the sun shines on every celestial body in its orbit. Our Earth is one of those. The simple fact is that when an electric bulb is turned on, it passes over a wall and then lights up the home or room. The light is caused by the emitted ray and its enormous shedding (impact) from the electric bulb. And then passing the wall and lighting the room is another thing.

### PROJECT: 38

**“Planets creation resembles chromosomes.”**

The other thing is that males and females have 23 chromosomes. The fact is that it is present in every animal. But if an organism has to take the seed, it is important. It has already been clarified above that the tree does not grow without seed. But seed creation was a necessity. There is someone who creates its Vidhatha/Creator. But if the organism is to be taken only by the male or female, or by the species of one species, it is not only the sex. It is something else. When the male sperm and female ovum are mixed together, an organism produces the seed for fertilization. The chromosome, then, becomes the antagonist responsible for sperm and ovulation. The most important question here is whether the planet or the constellation gave rise to the stars than the Vidhata/Creator. Haunted. Just as a baby is born with sperm and an ovum, it is a planet, star or asteroid that is created in the same way as the birth.

### PROJECT: 39

**“Reasons for the death of parents, father in law and mother in law.”**

The 1<sup>st</sup> charan of the Maghya nakshtra, the Moola nakshtra, is born in 1, 2, 3 charan and takes death of his father-in-law. Ashlesha Nakshtra is born in 2, 3, 4 charan. Born in the eldest charan, it takes the wife's older brother. Similarly, if the Vishakha nakshtra is born in the 4<sup>th</sup> charan, brother of wife will sacrifice herself. The bride's birth Kundali has to be noted in terms of marriage. If Mars is in the position of 1-4-7-8-12 in her birth Kundali, the husband will surely die. Similarly, if the man is also in the kundali, the wife dies.



• Girl is born in Moola nakshtra 1, 2, 3 charan, sacrificed (die) her father-in-law. A girl born in the Ashlesha nakshtra 2, 3, 4 charan girl and mother in law will die. In addition, the girls born in the 4<sup>th</sup> charan of the eldest nakshtra, the husband of the elder brother 4<sup>th</sup> and the birth of the Visakha nakshtra in the 4<sup>th</sup> charan, sacrificed her brother in law also, she who is born in this yoga i.e. sun, Mars, Saturn's, Kritika, Ashlesha, Sattatara nakshtras when Dwitiya, Saptami, Dwadashi lunar days are added to poison. She is poison girls (vishkanya) and she kills her husband.

#### PROJECT 40

**“Basically Nakshtras are not planets.”**

Astro scientist states that Nakshtras, sun in night are sun that means astronaut's, astrologer's aspect each stars is 27 stars are suns, according to astrologer, only sun is found in our solar system true is scope for only are sun, can even if there is scope for the existence another sun then as per the study of astrologer is because of deference all the study came all these days it occurs present.

Another sun in this orbit will be resolving definitely there is harm, if 27 stars, are stars only and sun. Astrologer somewhere are gone wrong, stars seen in the night are stars only, they are not seen by the telescope study similarly Rashi stars have no shapes. If they have no shape it is proved they are sun.

#### PROJECT: 41

Planets have attraction each other they have like magnets and so they revolve and there because loss in their magnet power they rotate irregularly, magnet power is imaginary.

#### PROJECT: 42

**"Without divine law, such colourful planets could not have been created."**

If the planets were created naturally, the planets would have to be swept away. Once the planets are created naturally, we need to explore the meaning of the word natural. Are children born without a parent? There is. As well as the natural word meaning. This is called natural. Another meaning of the natural word is the wish of the Lord. Otherwise the word "natural" would have gone away. A man builds a house. . He wants to live in the house after the house is built. Or he may make a fortune in the house he built for his children, and he himself will be blessed. And the Lord has created this beautiful world. He built and gave us a home to live in. There are also different planets, and even bean just like how humans differ from one another. But that's not all that is visible to our eyes. If man were intelligent, he would have to leave the soil on the ground and try to create a new soil with his good work. But it's not possible. Whatever he gets, he receives from the five physical elements, built by the Lord. One makes a pitcher. He then sells it. After a few days, that pitcher gets hit. The buyer then repairs the damaged pitcher and re-uses it. It's all about being a scientist or a doctor. He is a scientist and physician who has reaped the physical body that God gave him and made it better. Where then did he get the tools to cut the body? Where did the soil come from to build a house? That is, all that is visible to us is the creation of the Holy Spirit. He is the leader of the universe. Or where did this earth come from? Where did the soil come from? One has to wonder where the sun and moon and stars came from. But the humans is not really intelligent; If he were wise, he would have to create something new and leave behind what God had given him. It doesn't. It's just a waste of time. We don't even know the time point is a small point of the universe. Because divine law is like that. Otherwise the word divine would not even have meaning. The question arises as to where the worn clothes also came from. The cloth worn is from yarn. The yarn is from cotton. Is from cotton wood. The tree is from seed. The seed is from Maya (magic). Maya (magic) has been around since time immemorial. The time has come from the Lord.

But where mud was brought to construct the house, that means what all we see in the creation of god and he is the head of the universe, otherwise we have to think that where we will get, from where did we get Earth, Sun, planets, Zodiac, Stars and soil, man is not that intelligent if so he would prove his efficiency by creating new things don't know small dot.

Gods policies are like that we have to question? As how we get cloths we wear, this cloth can from the thread which came from the cotton and this cotton came from the tree, which came from the seed, seed came from illusion. Illusion came from kala (timeline, time), time birth place has a special status.

If I had not born in Haveri, Hullatti village definitely planets, place would have definitely changed local time and birth time would have changed, to the time I gave birth in same another country they would have had my achievement and intelligence, this is not possible because of my birth place.

Born on 01/06/1988 for 6 hours and 37 minutes on Wednesday, the planets condition and my activates and karma is compared to the present that means now I am in 2016. Planets condition now that my activity is related to the state of the planets. Lots of young people are on the path to progress. How can the birth force or planetary influence be able to function during this period, i.e., in 2016? Yes, when the baby is born, the positions of the planets and the constellations and the yoga of the planets are observed while giving birth. Not only the Yogas of 2016 but also the life of the same planetary life will continue till the death of the person as Janma Kundali has proposed. But there is a link to the birth planet of the day and the stars of today's planet. This is because the same planets, stars and lunar piles lead to the birth of Kundali.

As man grows ever more, his creative power is also growing. But the soul is always created with the power of grace. When it joins the body from the five-physical elements and it joins the body, the soul behaves similarly to that body. In addition to the planets, the constellations of the stars, the, the constellations of the body, which are in need of the body of the five five-physical elements, the star and the energy of the day. Once in the infantile childhood system, the body of the five-physical elements of energy has to be known as the influence of planets, constellations and stars. For example, if I had predicted my birth based on Kundali, As the first place in Kundali ie Jupiter in birth place and sun in second place I would have started writing and drama at my early age because of Janma Kundali in the first place. But I didn't have the ability to hold the world in my hands. This is due to the body of the five physical elements. Planets and constellations grace the gradual increase of man's energy.

Premature death at birth Kundali i.e premature death at the age of 20 or 30 years. But the birth kundali does not persist if a person suffers premature death in the world. However, if the person dies prematurely, the birth kundali persists, and the astronomical knowledge of the birth kundali is proved to be incomplete.

If the doctor does it right, the doctor has the power to disrupt a planet. Of course, the physician does not have the power to destroy the planets. Regardless of what treatment the patient has to treat, the other senses have the power to dissipate, that is, to heal. If there is a sinful planetary of envision it would not be possible for a physician and also the god.

### PROJECT: 43

The word is changing frequently, every two hours in the tongue of humans from the day and night and the twelfth day, as well as the day. Here is its justification. Lagnas are calculated from the time of sunrise every month. Just as there are twelve piles per day, there are twelve lagnas a day. 24 hours a day is allocated to 12 piles. Each pile has a specific time.

When Aries enters while talking or performing work - the person's tongue or words of accomplishment are rolling. Or the task of doing it runs smoothly. Or if it is a discussion of cereals, then the function will be executed. Compared to other content, it's a little late. Its duration is Aries - 1 hour and 36 minutes.

When the Taurus enters while speaking or working, the path of destruction is exacerbated by the act of destruction in the person's tongue. However, there will be activities of destruction. Its duration is Taurus - 1 hour and 48 minutes.

### PROJECT: 44

“Man achievement or fate predicated in advance.”

Yes, astronomy says since the planets act as a clock every day, in the birth Kundali, the perfect fate of man, has been foretold.

I was born on June 1, 1988. Does that mean that the status of the 2016 planets will be different from 1988's? There is.

The foundation of a house is predicted by the engineer or the people who laid the foundation. Similarly, if one looks at the power or the perfect seed in a tree, the future seed will sprout and grow into a tree. Similarly, the birth kundali of a man is like the foundation of a house or the seed of a tree.

A question arises of course here. That is, if the person prophesied by observing the motion of the planets at the time of birth, the motion of the zodiac, the motion of the planets, the motion of the stars, would the planets, asteroids, lunar, stars be associated with the birth of the person today? Yes, as we have used a tree seed for example, the tree will continue to grow in the near future. Before the seed had sprouted, we had a future in which the seed would grow and grow again.

True, the eyes that see it today are the seed of a tree, standing in a tree. Season, time, planetary motion, energy, zodiacs, mass, lagna, lunar day, use of these and is predicted to be true, as we said previously that seed sprouted (tree) before that we predict the future of the seed. When we plant a seed during this time of the planets, zodiacs, stars, date, time, lunar days of the situation...etc. and the present time of the planets, zodiacs, stars, date, time, lunar days then we analyzed it and we predict the future of the tree same thing as in the humans also. If we scratch the seed it's like removing the birth Kundali of humans it is like relation between the seed and the tree similarly to the birth Kundali between the planets, Zodiac, Asc, lunar days (lunar mansions) etc. we can predict the future by considering the present planets. It is a precious gem found in the human's clan. Man is virtuous.

OR

(Capable, zodiacs, lagna, lunar days. As predicted before the dawn of time, nowadays the season, time, planetary motion, potency, mass, lagna, lunar day is used to predict the future of today's planetary movement, energy, mass, lagna, lunar days. This means that the movement of the planets of the present day depends on the standing tree, which grows, the energy, the asteroid, the Lagna, the lunar day. The birth of a man becomes the basis of the kundali of birth. Like the relation of the tree to the tree, the birth kundali is related to the movement of the planets of today, the planet, the constellation, the lagna, and the lunar day. The planetary motion of today's days, the energy, the mass, the lagna, the lunar day is predicted in the east. It is a precious gem found in the human's clan. Man is virtuous.)

A person receives full fate is only that when a person is in young (adolescence) to the adulthood to the breath, until then he won't receive fate (incomplete content is available). Until then man is ignorant and not wise in astronomy or knowledge. Clear information is available when a person is in adolescence to the last breath; he writes anecdotal accounts of his entire life, (until he breathes his last from a youthful situation.) Until that the person fate is analyzed and gives clear information, till this there is no fate. Those who have fate for them birth kundali was not written. Naturally the planetary cord similarly the fate is created or written naturally (written as a cord.)

A person's having full fate and is perfectly available in his birth kundali but cannot be studied by astrologers or by God or himself. The events of yesterday's life are just like writing. Because celestial stuff is impossible for man.

Most of yesterday's events are available. But for most of tomorrow's events, the astrologers or God predicted will be much less - because neither astrologers nor God will have perfect astronomical information. When writing the birth kundali somebody makes a mistake while the writing horoscope.

The deities or saints we see today in reality are the gods and goddesses who are with us today. Mantras are available today because of the infallible power of Rushimunis (sage) in ancient times. Most importantly, writing astronomy science was written in texts which in incomplete knowledge and kept in libraries and they went (disappear). Rushimunis, though, had not done any penance about the god seven unique chakras in the body of man began to work for the purpose of meditation and penance, as they were practiced in meditation. It enlightened them. The seven



chakras of penance and continuous meditation were awakened by the distinctive ray waves known as the cosmic, which were dissolved in nature and became aware of temporal knowledge. They then created the mantras and filled them with the special divine power that created the gods and brought them to life. That is why the Hindu scriptures reveal that the essence of the deities is hidden in the mantras.

How the gods were created in another way, as man was created from monkey and to complete formation of man to human being by step by step. They all created by the peculiar power of Maya (magic) even today, it is not visible to us but is functioning at its best. This is because of creation creatures, not God.

The creation of the gods that are visible to man today is different from the creation of the gods of time and of the creation of Maya (magic). Today, ghosts sometimes appear in the eyes of man. It is sometimes invisible to the eye. God is likewise a god that has arisen from the peculiar power of time and Maya (magic) or the gods created by Maya (magic) or the saints, who appear once and for all to the eyes of man. Wandering like Maya (magic). And they are consensual Everywhere Span. (Ubiquitous).

Demons do not belong to the soul at all times to man. As I have explained many times before, the ghost demons penetrate into the soul of man in a very special time. Sometimes a small problem can occur during the time of walking of demons and god's, humans can face problems in between them. But the demonic demons are infiltrate humans this is reason of the planetary, asterisk, stars, time etc.

A sensitive question arises from where the clothing worn by a man comes from. The clothes the man wears are from yarn. That, too, is the most common fact. Again, the yarn is from cotton. But again, a subtle question arises as to where the cotton comes from. The answer, of course, comes from the fact that cotton comes from seed. But? The special question again arises where the seed came from. Then the suspicion that the seed may have arisen from God is created. But in reality it will not be a suspicion or conundrum. That sounds realistic. Becomes the truth.

## **PROJECT: 45**

### **“Zodiacs and stars indicate work from birth kundali.”**

- Aries - gives money.
- Taurus - causes destruction.
- Gemini - destroys the offspring.
- Cancer – Siddhipadra (succeeded) is well and good.
- The Lion - gets richer.
- Virgo - Whatever the Activity or work do, will be fruitful.
- Libra - Whatever the Activity or work do, will be fruitful.
- Scorpio - makes a golden profit.
- Sagittarius - gives honor and prestige.
- 0. Capricorn - Whatever the Activity or work do, will be fruitful.
- 1. Aquarius - For merchants gets profit and they are good.

2. Pisces - Sorrow
3. But man does not know about these things. The cause is darkness; some people do not know them, but they are performing in the fields of cinema, politics, sports and other fields. Because of their birth instincts, the constellations of the stars are instantly drawn. Others, however, do not know of such opportunities and are immersed in other affairs and endangered lives.
4. These are the reasons why some people feel disappointed that the results came in hand went out of his mouth. I want to give my own beautiful example. My career was cinema and literature and I was born on this earth. But I have come to know this only recently. That means at my 22nd age. While I was working in the field of fiction, fiction and cinema in general, Janma Kundali was my definitive masterpiece... Whatever it may be, my goal is only to be a director and a hero in the Hollywood film industry. While I was doing my best to write a book and novel in the shortest time and I was searching to create a Guinness World Record, the next day of the Guinness World Records, in terms of astrology or birth kundali indicated that I would get a chance in the Hollywood cinema. The only person who were in the Guinness World Record, originally from London. They don't even know this. This is because all of the planets, constellations and constellations are already predicting our fate. But unfortunately on May 21 and 22, 2014, I was not able to make a Guinness World Record. The reason I was interrupted at that time was no one else but my star and zodiacs. Moola star and Sagittarius. On May 21st and 22nd, I got a chance to be in the Hollywood cinema, which is where the Guinness World Records submits me from the Department of Kannada and Culture. Of course the Kannada and Culture Department itself did not know the real news that the Guinness World Record submits me. All I know through astrology. But there is a different reason for this. The fights started as Kethu planet entered into my star and pile that year. Because when Kethu enters the constellation and the star, there were interruptions started. They creates problems one above the other. On the 21st there were both Saptami and Ashtami both lunar day, lion zodiacs. Also May. 22nd was (Navami) 9th lunar day and Sagittarius. Lunar day, lunar mansions (Tithi's) are more important than piles. If I had contacted the Kannada and Culture Department, they would never have come to Guinness from London to Bangalore within 24 hours of writing submission. After the Guinness record, I had chance at a Hollywood cinema... But the people who were with me during this time were cut off from my contact and were reconnected at 7 pm on the 22<sup>nd</sup> date. That was, by the time they got together, it was already over. My birth kundali and zodiac star and lagna were the reason for not getting a Guinness record or a Hollywood movie in those days. Because in my birth Kundali was meant to give way to travel foreign and in love affairs. But even though I was a lover at the time, I could not compose any poetry related to love. In the month of May 2004, Hollywood movies were not available. After that, returned from Hawaii to give me a chance to enter the Hollywood cinema. Unfortunately, the people did not come to the Guinness World Record in August. This was also the cause of my star piles. I contacted the book authority in Bangalore but did not submitted to the Guinness record the saint Shri Sai Baba had predicted that Hollywood movies would be allowed by the Love Record. I followed his fate and compiled five poems about the fiancée. So again I contacted the Bangalore Book Authority. But this time I was given the opportunity of Hollywood cinema by a love affair in Hawaii. If we had been promoted to the Guinness Book of Records, he would have been recommending to Hawaii's love affairs. But back in October 2014, I missed the Hollywood Cinema opportunity. I didn't get Hollywood cinema there. If the book authority submits the five love poems I wrote to Guinness, then Guinness would recommend them to the love company of Hawaii. But the writing of the times was different. At the end of 2015 I have created over 16,000 love poetry books, as I am not aware of the amazing Kriya Shakti (creative power) in Janma Kundali, which promotes love affairs. And then opportunism came from the Hollywood cinema
5. But in reality, if I analyzed the astrology and astronomy, I would not have had Hollywood cinema in May 2014 and October 2014. Astronomy was equally unknown to any astrologer who predicted me, or even to God himself, that I had the opportunity and foreign travel yoga at the time. Because, astronomy never fails. They can be said to be temporary or manifest as illusion to the astrologers or gods by the waves of Maya (magic) for a period of time.
6. But in my birth Kundali, my career is being referred to as Hollywood cinema, so again the opportunities are slowly flowing from the Hollywood cinema. Such is the story of every man's life.



7. So many people are not aware of such golden opportunities. I did all the research for my fiancée. The most emotional love affair between me and my fiancée is like this. One of the astrologers heard my love affair and predicted that the two of you will be married in November 2013. But the only thing they have predicted for me is seeing the planets... Well, the two of us fell in love with each other during the month of August even though the love story was going smoothly. That is, according to Janma Kundali, month of August. It is ironic that not only this one episode, but also from my birth partner, has been causing a problem in August. Well, as the astrologers predicted for me when the fiancée broke away from me, our wedding was not held in November 2013. But one thing to note here very nicely is that she is a different caste and I am a different caste. If our wedding took place in the month of November 2013, as expected by the astrologers, there would be no obstacle or caste interference in the marriage of the lover's house. But as time went on, my comprehension was not equal; she was gone away from me and I went elsewhere. This is what happened with me and Hollywood movies. Not only is this my case, but it is also the case that such disasters or the golden age in people's lives have come to light.
8. There are strong reasons for Rahu, Kethu and Lagna to consider these three planets. They are invisible Maya (magic) and are so sensitive. Have emerged as planets that have the most impact on biomass. Earth, Mars, Mercury, Venus, Jupiter, Saturn, Uranus, Neptune, and Pluto, together with the planets under the sun, are predicted by Rahu, Kethu and Lagna.

#### PROJECT: 46

Nature was created male and female groups we can see then differently in nature, we see enough difference in both if and if no difference existed in them there was no reason for birth of male and female on Earth.

For example if I take my birth kundali for reference and draw a female birth kundali highest and lowest intelligence would differ.

For the weakness of memory of a man effect of Mercury on Moon

If Venus effect Moon there will be tiredness and weakness

If sun is effected say by reference Kethu suffer from inherited diseases.

#### PROJECT: 47

Janma Kundali prophesies according to humans. A human is a kind of species. But this combination of planets cannot be compared to the animal. This is because the genus Kundali predicts on one species. The tiger lion, for example, are similar species, but have similar planets. But this combination cannot be compared to a yoke or bear. Different kinds of lives have different kinds living, so their future is different. Similarly, different kinds of birds have different life and planets it is not possible to expand it here. The research notes of all those types are explained in another section.

Here, which of these piles, how they work, and their physical and mental state have been explained. And if the piles indicate the attributes of man's performance, then the stars express the secret of life.

31 properties are created in one heap (zodiac). The organism carries about 31 properties in man or in any other biomass. Each of the 12 piles has different properties. Man or any other life pile of living depends on those qualities.

The life of art is also evolving in the person in accordance with the seven Chakras. Art in one person is not found in another person. Seven chakras have a lot of sense in which one has all kinds of art. This mainly depends on the status of the planet and stars. . The Seven Chakras are the cause of the different creativity or ingenuity of each human being as the Seven Chakras function in man. The power (energy) in one person is not found in the other person. The reason

for this is the chakars. Let me give you a bike example. Here all bikes are not similar, each bikes are different. Diversity wheels work the same way as riding a bike. But the engine is only faster than a single function. And there is the difference.

Whether of humans or animals memory recall is occurred because of shading (rays) of the planets. For example, for example, in my birth Kundali, when the sun shines (high rays) on the moon, its rays of rage extinguish me to get angry, when the rays of the sun fall down (reduces) or fall on me, the anger soon subsides. Also, I repent of sin. So many years ago, a person who had been acquainted with us for many years or for a long time left us, suddenly and again we recalled him. Here every action is caused because of planets and its situation. In my birth Kundali, the sun's rays of light on the moon and when the sun's rays fell on Venus completely this leads to uniformly recurring in the memory of the fiancée Umadevi, who left years ago or completely.

There is an object lying in front of our eyes. Or there may be money or some other thing or thorn is thrown away. According to research or scientists' calculations, neurons in the brain are known to walk or pull a thorn. Or the study of anthropologists or astrophysicists giving me the impression that there is much work to be done with the influence of the piles in the human body. But all that is found in the calculations of scientists or the study of astrophysicists is only illusion. They may be superficial processes. But it is indeed the study of astronomers that inspired the research of astronomers and the characteristics of the stars and the planets of the individual humans.

According to common sense, a man or a boy or a girl has no father or mother, has died prematurely, i.e. death at the age of half of humans. "If a man or a boy or a girl does not have a father, according to my research, either the birth or kundali of a boy or a boy should be recognized as Moola star karna 1 or Ashwini star charan 01 or Magha star stage 01. Otherwise, the mother has to make a convincing case of Moolastrarana charan 2 or Ashwini star stage 2 or Magha nakshtra charan 2. But all that is visible to us must be conveyed that it's only memories.

Some measure a person's life by chromosomes or genetic molecules. Still others recognize life with their blood drops. But then again few people will measure human life by using of the planets and knows pros and cons of life. But in reality blood or gene chromosomal molecules are created from planets. Identifying a man's life by blood or by chromosomes is not the same. This is because blood or chromosomes are created from the original planets. Calculating and identifying life from planets at an angle is easy to find. Humans know that such a time will occur when the planets period (dasha) and its situation. We can know the life through the situation of planets, blood, or chromosomes. (This is because life is interpreted as the planetary state of the blood or chromosomes.) The question then arises wondering if there is any other way to know the life style or life of the human being again than blood, chromosomes or planets. But neither the blood nor the chromosomes predicted the future of the planets. I will explain the small illustrations here.

Example: Many sinful planets are in the constellation of Mars in the 8<sup>th</sup> house of Jupiter, and occupy sinister categories. That means group deaths. The death of the group occurs when the planets of Ravi, Rahu and Saturn are in the asthmadi pathi (8th lunar day) ominous aspect of the octave. A death is caused by earthquake, tsunami, ship, roll, bomb explosion, aircraft, factory etc. The only people who have been killed here are traveling by air, ship, train etc. Those who do not have a death sentence escape death from these factors. But even for those who are injured, planetary vision is torn. If all the planets are in good condition, they will not eat any of the above from their birth. But it is not said by chromosomes or blood droplets.

When there are billions of planets in the universe, is it possible to identify only 9 planets, as well as the fate of man or life? It hardly feels right. Or do astrological scientists today calculate man-made writing (fate) from planets found only in our solar system orbit? Or are there only 9 planets in orbit? There is. The birth of Kundali was written on the New Planets and the future is being predicted. There are many planets that are not visible in orbit. Can you find them too? There is goodness. It can collect more human or world information. Similarly, our land can be counted on the writing (fate) of a man can say nothing of life. One can calculate and predict the future in his entire body. Because today, astrology scientists and astronomers have become so obsessed with predicting the future. But, considering all that I have said, the fate of the world can be predicted with certainty. Most important of all, we need to find other way to predict the human's life apart from these planets, blood and chromosomes, to ensure human life again. It indicates we

are clever. Planets are predicted when a person gets cancer. Blood is also predicted. Chromatography also predicts. But when compare the blood drops, the planets and chromosomes will tell exact complication. Planets earlier than chromosomes predict that the planetary state of the planet before birth will cause cancer to a person of similar age. But the chromosome also predicts... But when a chromosome causes cancer, a person with a chromosome deficiency tells them that the cancer has been suppressed. Similarly, blood can detect cancer after a blood test. But some people have been researching the wisdom of predicting that a blood test will predispose a cancer to the bloodstream. Therefore, it is best to find other ways to make a perfect prediction of life, apart from planets, chromosomes, and blood droplets.

### PROJECT: 48

Planets have attracting power each other like magnet by this magnet power they are rotating in orbit. When magnet power diminishes planets ran away in all direction but magnet power is increasing daily.

(Investigative Duration – 04 Years)



### PROJECT: 49

#### “Sarahu Astronomy Rules”

There are many planets under control of sun;

If planets were under the control of sun daily sun becomes blur, should have been problem to planets but it is not similar to tree.

Planets may have been in the sun.

If there were planets in the sun, the planets would be a problem because the sun was blurring every day. But there are other planets in the sun, such as a tree branch, which is a problem for the roots of the tree.

Other suns may have separated from the same sun.

There is also a period of sun to replace a bulb.

Planets are creatures with life on one side somewhere.

All planets in the sun may have been decimated by the sun. Why?

(Investigative Duration – 04 Years)

**PROJECT: 50**

**“In some countries IQ are differ from man to man there are Physical reasons for this.”**

Vine grown in water grows a with its own form in the same way vine if grown on roof of the house it grows differently, the same vine if grown on a tree take a different form or shape group of vine depends on water, house, tree. Weather of that place similarly man grows in India according its culture if he grows in London or America they do differently as per their culture.

If you consider that few other countries people and intelligent and people of other countries are more intelligent, according to physical science and astro science if it is true because in India seniors and temperature more , some other counties temperature is too low, those people depending upon whether they are either black and white or different colour.

Planets probably and vibration bent and straight rays are emerging there will be variations in their IQ.

On the outlook it is proved technically gene logically here distantly

For G and H astronomy supported whole heartedly

Soil, water, cloud, air, stone have different characters similar to fertilizers used in agricultures there are potassium, sodium, magnesium, iron etc. similarly man, animal, birds and subtle lives energy ex: cattle’s dung containing breed small germ feeder take birth. In china we can see only one type of people reason for this is weather, five elements seen in their name, clouds containing all five elements live seasonal cycle rule, properties split and rains, this water fall to the sand , properties and soil and water spl lives take birth ex: fish, frog, snake etc.

In blood varieties of living germs energy, we can see living beings having many lives, lives living Earth character, Agni and character of all the elements.

Styles of Chinese are similar they are tip in intelligent why planets radios waves and vibrations on china may be straight or bent five physical elements are also special astronomically also they are special.

**(Investigative Duration – 04 Years)**

**PROJECT: 50**

**“What is reason for lightning and thunder? As per the science colliding of clouds forms lightning and thunder.”**

1. Yes it is true as per scientist clouds collide each other and lightning and thunder occurs but all the twelve months in year we do not observe this phenomena.
2. All the twelve months clouds collide each other but lightning and thunder will not occur.
3. All the twelve months do we get rainy season?
4. But we do not get all the twelve months rain why?
5. Inspiring and autumn season lightning and thunder forms. After words lightning and thunder will be less.
6. Evaporation of water takes place and water will get collected and appears as only thick gas.
7. In real thunder and lightning are caused because of special energy which is in clouds. This special energy as a character when collide each other with high speed in particular season there will be rain.
8. What is the reason for few months and some years we do not get rain? For this seasonal change there is reason. Due to the curved or indirect ways of the planets there will be defect in the planet’s atmosphere. There will be temporary disruption for rain fall.



9. In a forest bamboo plants brush each other and form fire. In male and female 23 set of chromosome will be there. One of them matches to form fetus. In clouds special energy and super energy match to form rain. Chromosome in male and female do not unite each other to form fetus for some or more days and delay in formation of fetus. Because of defects in planets and their rotation of zodiac signs, Stars, Planets there will be drought. Year we should not forget Hydrazine and Oxygen. These are also formed by planets.
0. 23 chromosomes in male and female ovaries unite offspring takes place. Otherwise infertility takes place. Similarly special energies of planets collide each other lightning and thunder occurs. This happens in autumn after words moves as per planets movement. Therefore there will not be thunder all the time. The place where the lightning it's May not it the same place again, when it comes to a man in any form death comes at any time. Likewise thunder also it's the place or a tree or an animal, birds and man etc. when the life span ends today thunder may not hit me if it is there that tomorrow death occurs in the beginning of the rainy season by thunder, it happens so.
1. The combination of hydrazine and oxygen in the right proportion ( $2\text{H}_2\text{O} - 2$  atoms of hydrazine and one atom of oxygen). In the spring season and Jyeshtha (it is a Hindu Month) rain falls. Till that time the power of hydrazine and oxygen keep to continue in the form of ice.

**(Investigative Duration – 04 Years)**

**PROJECT: 51**

Man or any living being moves according to his Zodiac Sign, stars and planets. The very step he keeps forward to move may take him to words any danger, failure, victory, birth, hunger, sleepiness, or death. Keeping step or moving is an action so every act of movements includes starts, Planets, Asc and Zodiac sign.

Examples: 01. A man travels in a bike or car to somewhere, the very movement he steps out from home he is getting nearer to death. He may meet with an accident. If he was slower to step out from his house he may not meet with an accident. But it was already there in his birth Kundali (Horoscope) according to that he met with that accident and died.

02. There is a cobra in a barbed wire from a distance of that place few people are standing and discussion something. A man among the group gets a bit by the cobra or he may survive. As forecasted by his birth Kundali among many people cobra bits a man who has his birth Kundali as return earlier. Cobra's birth Kundali and diseased man's birth kundali forecast bit of cobra. That man who might get bitten by the cobra, whether he steps on cobra or not steps of this man were decided, that man bitten by cobra dies if this was so in his birth Kundali. Cobra kills that man had to die according to his birth Kundali. Somehow cobra comes to that place and bits him it may go to his house and bit him or the man goes to the place where the cobra is there.

**(Investigative Duration – 04 Years)**

**PROJECT: 52**

Sugar and Jiggery or any sweet if falls in a place and colony of ants come there and gather in few minutes in that place. Because of the nature of sugar and jiggery is sweet. Fish, Frog, and other aquatic animals live in water. When water comes into land, found, and well naturally these animals are created. In cold weather of soil fish, frog and other aquatic animals are created.

In a house on marble floor the sugar attracts colony of ants were not there earlier they come when the sweetness of the sugar falls attracts ants. In a cloud where hydrazine and oxygen energies combined to make water it becomes rain in the month of spring and Jyeshtha month. Till such period hydrazine energy and oxygen energy become silent and stays in the form of ice. That means the right time has not come at. Rain comes only when all above said time comes. Then frog, fish and etc. animals come for water to the surface of the Earth. Living being also depending on the nature of soil. Even if there is no water frog, fish and etc. take birth that means water is not special and compulsory for those animals.



(Investigative Duration – 04 Years)

\*\*\*

## : Glossary:

Ashvini – Star

Bharni – Star

Krittika – Star

Rohini – Star

Mrighashirsha – Star

Ardra or Aarudhra – Star

Punarvasu – Star

Pushya – Star

Aslesha – Star

Magha – Star

Purva Phalguni – Star

Uttara Phalguni – Star

Hasta – Star

Chitra – Star

Swati – Star

Vishakha – Star

Anuradha – Star

Jyeshtha – Star

Moola – Star

Purva Ashada – Star

Uttara Ashada – Star

Shravana – Star

Dhanishta – Star

Shatabhishak – Star

Purva Bhadraba – Star

Uttara Bhadraba – Star

Revati – Star



Daśās – planetary periods

Lagnas: Ascendants – planetary periods

Grahas – Planets

Yogas – planetary Combination

Rahu – north lunar node solar eclipse

Ketu – southern lunar node

Banamaati – black magic

Charana – stage in Horoscope

Karana- srage in horoscope

Tithi – lunar day

\*\*\*



Title: “Sarahu Psychology”

Sub Area: Haveri/Bangalore

Project Category: Psychology

Basic Research Applied Research Technology Development Any other: SARAHU INTERNATIONAL SPACE AND BIO RESEARCH ADMINISTRATION, Sarahu World Records and Sarahu Group of Companies

Principal Investigator: Sarahu Nagarazan

Designation: Anthropologist, Sexologist, Physicist, Astronomer. Psychiatrist and Geologist

Department: Physics, Human Science and Psychology Department

Institute Name: SARAHU INTERNATIONAL SPACE AND BIO RESEARCH ADMINISTRATION

Address: No: 425, Yadav Colony, Hullatti Village, Hullatti, Hanagal Taluk, Haveri District, Karnataka State, India – 581203

Telephone: +919845617400

E-mail: sarahu.nagarazan@gmail.com

Date of Birth: 01/06/1988

Co-Investigator: Sarahu Nagarazan

Designation: Anthropologist, Sexologist, Physicist, Astronomer. Psychiatrist and Geologist

Department: Physics, Human Science and Psychology Department

Institute Name: SARAHU INTERNATIONAL SPACE AND BIO RESEARCH ADMINISTRATION

Address: No: 425, Yadav Colony, Hullatti Village, Hullatti, Hanagal Taluk, Haveri District, Karnataka State, India – 581203

Place: Hullatti – 581203, India

Project starting date: 2011

Project ending date: 2018

Project taken time: 12 hours of day and night

**Website:**

<http://www.sarahugroupofcompanies.com/sisbra>

<http://www.sarahuworldrecords.com>

<http://www.sarahugroupofcompanies.com/phylosophy>

<http://www.sarahugroupofcompanies.com>

**This Paper and Psychology Published By already**

**“International Journal of Scientific Research in Engineering and Management (IJSREM)”**

Volume: 04 Issue: 06 | June -2020 ISSN: 2582-3930

# “Psychology Projects & Descriptions”

## Project 01:

Psychology problems will arise due to excessive tension, anxiety and excitement during sexual intercourse or masturbation. As a result, there will be a decrease memory power. This also paves the way for heart attack. This could be applicable to people in the age groups from 16 to 65.

Investigative Duration: 5 Years

\*\*\*

## Project 02:

Mental stress will incase due to the consumption o f Tea. Moreover pain will be seen on the upper layers o f the brain. There will be muscular pulls or cramps in feet and in hands after discarding the bed in the morning.

Investigative Duration: 5 Years

\*\*\*

## Project 03:

Chewing few leaves of the Aegle Marmelos Rutaceae (Correa Plantae), commonly Known as the Holy Bilva Patra (Beli) the Bengal Quince/Golden apple/Japanase Little Orange/Stone Apple or the Wood Apple one can reduce excess of heat and severe mental stress.

Investigative Duration: 5 Years

\*\*\*

## Project 04:

With the researches of SISBRA and with the spell of mystic syllables and chants, the human and divine power could be trapped. Also with the control of sense organs, this could be made powerless. Magical trance could be achieved. This results in weakening the minds of the humans.

Investigative Duration: 2 Years.

\*\*\*

## Project 05:



Those who consume more vegetarian foods will become prey to less intelligence. But they will become the rulers and administrators of this world and rule this earth. The Chinese and the followers of Islam are the intelligent people of this earth.

**Investigative Duration: 5 years**

\*\*\*

## **Project 06:**

By excessive consumption of alcohol; increased smoking and sex, excessive hormones are generated and released from the bile subsequently. This will improve the thinking of the people speedily who do these acts.

**Investigative Duration: 5 Years, in the age groups from 16 to 68.**

\*\*\*

## **Project 07:**

Nearly 87% Del's mental trauma and stress will be seen in the person suffering in love. This means, this stress will be almost equal to the pain caused by the fracture of the human body's 200 bones due to a fall. This will be shown by the disheartened and dejected lover. It cannot be imagined.

The sensitive feelings, hormones released by the brain will entrap a person immersed in love at that time, instantly; it will slowly lead him or her towards suffering. In that time the person will remain in a state of sub consciousness or in a trance even though looking active outwards.

**Investigative Duration: 5 years, in the age group 12 – 38.**

\*\*\*

## **Project 08:**

As per Psychology, a soul suffering from mental deformation/failures by birth is said to be experiencing the same defect. After its birth, the mental disabilities will be seen. It is called as the incapacity or the imbalance or instability of the mind, debility of the mind (though these words mean the same), it will be shown differently in persons having such gravitational pulls of the Earth, Sun and the Moon.

**Investigative Duration: 5 Years**

\*\*\*

## **Project 09:**

The people are not living more who are born with mental (Psychic) and Physical shortcoming/deficiencies or disabilities. In addition to this, those having mental disabilities or physical imbalances at birth are also not dying naturally. They are prone to premature deaths or early deaths. This is due to the fact that they possess deficiency of

required hormones, nerves or organs. Nevertheless, they face problems due to the ill effects of planets and this is shown by research. The people who recovered good health-mental and physical from these deficiencies were not completing their full tenure of lives. The majority of them are losing their lives even before completing their life spans. The people who lived are less.

**Investigative Duration: 5 Years**

\*\*\*

## **Project 10:**

People who lead their lives with character, who are proud, and with angriness are more prone to diseases like cancer, heart attack, kidney problems, and diabetes. These will start arising in the latter part of their lives. People living with pure life and on systematic diet and whose bodies have less heat too are coming under this category of catching one of these diseases.

**Investigative Duration: 5 Years**

\*\*\*

## **Project 11:**

**Psychological defects can be as follows:**

Doubt, fear, quick grasping power, sensitivity – sensitiveness, very less intuition – grasping skill, attention; repeating the same words, thinking only on one type of situation or one sided thinking – all these are problems in Psychology. In addition to these, too much prosperous stet of wealth, the desire to capture more property, having more/excessive money, affliction to money, jealousy, greed leads to mental disorders as per the findings of contemporary research.

**Investigative Duration: 5 Years**

\*\*\*

## **Project 12:**

Several Psychological disorders start developing in a who is becoming old or coming near the evening of his or her life i.e after covering 50 years.

**Investigative Duration: 5 Years**

\*\*\*

## **Project 13:**

Bathing habits show a certain distinctive index on the life styles and character of individuals. For examples, people visit temples after taking bath and not before it. Man after sexual intercourse or after consuming non-vegetarians food will not go to temple. Due to this, God will not be angry over them on his devotees. Such behaviors put a negative mark on the person. Bathing gives food to the seven cognitive wheels of the Psychic order present in the individual and

controls his or her actions and emotions. Therefore bathing has a direct link to these traits and to the regeneration or refreshment or relaxation of the body and the mind.

### **Investigative Duration: 3 Years**

\*\*\*

## **Project 14:**

Repeated bathing habits like taking 2 or 3 times in a day invite diseases to the human body and attack it. Micro-organisms, bacteria will thrive in cold water. It may be even be micro bacterial organisms. Due to this, when they touch the body of a person make it a ground for diseases and disorders.

If such bathing practices provide relaxation/ rejuvenation to the muscles, they gradually show a drastic effect on the body of a person after 50 years. This will take place due to the gradual weakening of the tendons and muscles with more loss of strength. But health will improve taking bath with hot water. This notion is purely temporary. Even to persons taking bath with hot water, after 50 years, diseases will start pricking their bodies. This is due to the nervous and muscular debilities and due to weakening of skin or muscle over impact of hot water. It is true that bacteria and other micro-organisms die due to the impact of hot water touching the skin. But constant use or application of hot water on the muscles, nerves heats them up and weakens the tissues and on one fine day will yield to the problem of blood circulation and decay. The thinking capabilities also reduce due to this and the forests are seen living more without taking a bath. People living in villages and in towns and cities though take bath and have civic sense are prone to premature deaths or early deaths and are found living with disease and suffering states.

### **Investigative Duration: 5 Years**

\*\*\*

## **Project 15:**

Mental peace, reduction of exertion, ups and downs, unevenness, excitement, and depressions will be removed only with the help of the affliction of a woman. Constant communication of love and sexual contacts with her will provide peace of mind, energy, and more works could be done or accomplished with ease. Mental depression, turmoil and any other difficulty will be easily removed from this method.

More active sex life promotes more inspiration towards life.

### **Investigative Duration: 5 Years**

\*\*\*

## **Project 16:**

Every great man in society has some bad habits. Many achievers show the habit of smoking, addiction to alcoholic drinks and others yield to the vices of womanizing and having illegal relationships with woman. Many Psychological

disorders like anger, short-temper, mad or insane behavior, spend thriftiness, and victim to luxuries will be seen in them, these are their traits. It even becomes the symbol of their statues and achievements.

**Investigative Duration: 5 Years**

\*\*\*

## **Project 17:**

The feeling of higher dejection and identity crisis, incapability to do is shown in the people having mental depression. In additional to this, people showing casteism and treating others lowly show these kinds of deficiencies and they suffer from mental illnesses.

They develop improper eye visions and experience blurred vision. Even though they look very much intelligent outside, they suffer from Psychological disabilities. But their views and attitudes will not be established as true and precise method of looking or observing this world.

**Investigative Duration: 5 Years**

\*\*\*

## **Project 18:**

A person who is unable to identify or recognize colour, or who shows colour blindness shows hair fall. Persons having these deficiencies experience strange dreams during the day or in the night. In some opinion, this has been found as a result of the problems of heredity. This should be believed. But, people experience hair loss or hair falls in spite of no hereditary problems. For this also colour blindness has become a cause and a problem.

**Investigative Duration: 5 Years**

\*\*\*

## **Project 19:**

People suffering from mental depression, mental blurriness and those talking Psychology medicines for life time; years together or for a very long duration of time at a stretch will show weakness, decrease in strength or debility. For them there will not be any improvement or progress. Moreover, different types of dream, morning muscular cramps and pulls will lead them to neglect food and cause in satiation, hunger and improper of food habits. Naturally a person feels

himself dejected due to long time consumption of tablets for health. They will be haunted by the problems arising due to infertility, weakness and loss of hope.

**Investigative Duration: 4 Years**

\*\*\*

## **Project 20:**

Those who are very much dark skinned or who are more whitish or who are very much thin or very tall or very long or very short show the symptoms of excessive sexual desire. They will become victims of sexually related problems and will be immersed in more amorous activities most of the time.

**Investigative Duration: 2 Years**

\*\*\*

## **Project 21:**

Taking less food or more food; having less sleep or more sleep; anomalies like these are called mental or Psychological disorders.

**Investigative Duration: 2 Years**

\*\*\*

## **Project 22:**

### **A Case Study:**

Generally friend Nikita used to feel quit all right with her physical condition or well being in the morning. But she felt that she was becoming obese in the evenings. This special feeling arises due to the reason of sun's Rays. Generally this Psychological disorder appears also in persons who are thin or fat due to exposure to Sun's Rays. It is generally



observed that a person suffering from fever is quite comfortable during the day and starts feeling the pain or suffering during the evenings or in the night times. Many people or persons have no answer to these views. This will be known to an intuitive researcher. The same will be understood or learnt by a person on deep inspection. Till then, these conditions will remain in the dark. The design and knowledge of a man's personality also will develop in accordance with the rise of the Sun. the Sun's Rays fall on the bodies of persons, pinch and penetrate there by creating strength, inducing energy and creativity, to develop, to think and to improve thinking, towards better creativity. Due to this, the person transmutes strength and assimilates energy with the body. The knowledge also improves that came out of the humours. This will increase the light of the person-his or her physical orb of presence and influence. This will remain active till sunset. After that, the body starts losing energy as it endures less matter waves which decrease its activity. It becomes prone to the attacks of viruses making it vulnerable to contagious diseases and infections. There are more chances therefore to the person becoming vulnerable to infection and attack from diseases.

If anyone has made any sort of black magic spell or witchcraft on such type of a person, the ill effects will increase in that time. Possession effect on innocent Nikita and the administration of Psychology medicines or tablets to her by her mother became an experiment of possession. It may be administration of tablets or acts of witchcraft of black magic or it might be a natural process or due to the food items or due to any other activity-the repercussions and the results do hamper in different ways and bear influence such types of cases and must have knowledge about that.

**More Examples:** Thinking that Nikita is my step daughter or thinking that Nikita is observing her (mother's) illicit relationship since she is 4 year old, she (mother) use to feed her slow Poisonous meals and used to provide her drug twice a day which makes psychologically unconscious, so Nikita's stomach become enlarging at night and back to normal position in seeing the sunshine. When sunshine disappears her stomach become enlarged severely, this is going to happen daily at the fall of dark pimples appeared on her body with symptoms.

In this stage her mother started witchcraft on her daughter this caused negative result on her body. Kethu (one of the planet in astrology science) effect started on her body. Kethu refers to one of the powerful planet in the geography, it is still undiscovered with the help of science and technology on body discovering so far.

However At the time when Kethu is in revolution, if we perform witchcraft surely it uses to give negative impact, Nikita Experienced, Kethu's impact continuously for 7 years. After the end of Kethu period, she never suffered from stomach enlargement fatness's, pimples because of psychologically drugs.

Well she suffered from the stomach enlargement and spell of witchcraft only in the absence of sunshine at mean at fall of dark. Because of physiologically drug on her body fatness, stomach enlargement as a result she undergone psychological sickness, because of the effect of sunshine and witchcraft she begin to scared devils and evil spirits and even she scared her mother. Because least distant of Neptune from moon, she suffered from peculiar types of dreams. She travelled for off places in her dreams. Mercury planet was at least distant from their so because of misunderstanding she exchange of dialogues and quarrel with me. She argued that whatever she tells is correct. On the other hand Jupiter planets was close to earth because of improper position of planet Jupiter and as a result of both the reasons above described she was rejected by the society as she is mental not stable.

Many Psychologists told that she is suffering from the psychological sickness. But after disappearing or proper position of Kethu planet. She overcomes from sickness. This was big question psychologist but not for Nikita. Psychologist drugged her without identifying the diseases.

She gradually understands her mother's cunning act and maintained distance from her mother. Actually we can understand hence that she is not psychic but her mother because she was in danger of unveiling of her illicit relationship. Finally her mother herself was suffered from the serious diseases at the time of disappear sunshine. Again she uses to become well and healthy in the morning.

Another Example: another friend was suffering from the psychological diseases and was under treatment. She was acting as if an evil spirit has admitted in her body. No psychiatrist can understand this they think that she is suffering from hallucination, so they are treat her with psychological drugs since 4 years. But she never comes out from her diseases. She use to fell unconscious again and again because of an evil spirit in her body, because of Neptune was in the 8<sup>th</sup> cell and there was another sinful planet beside Neptune.

Beside another spirit entered in her body she fell unconscious again and again that spirit lead her to do this act, but no psychiatrist discovered this when Saturn vision disappeared she healed, she never healed by the Psychiatrist treatment.

### **Investigative Duration: 04 Years.**

\*\*\*

#### **Project 23:**

Headache will increase two-fold due to repeated combing of hair, plaiting.

### **Investigative Duration: 02 Years.**

\*\*\*

#### **Project 24:**

People who possess or who have 70% hair on their heads will become geniuses. And 77% of people who doesn't have much hair on their head are the brilliant people or the skilled proficient or intelligent.

### **Investigative Duration: 02 Years.**

\*\*\*

#### **Project 25:**

If a person is addicted to the habit of frequently depending on an item or on an object them one who used him or thrown him go from confused mind to a state of unconsciousness. Psychology tablets are also act like this. They weaken the person.

**Investigative Duration: 02 Years.**

\*\*\*

**Project 26:**

Diseases will not be coming to a person who makes the best use of the elements of Nature. Using air, water, fire properly makes one relieved from disease and disorder.

**Investigative Duration: 02 Years.****Project 27:**

As per the findings of SISBRA, persons who are Doctors or the ones who have more wealth get 85% of the diseases and disorders. This is due to the fact that they get diseases quickly as they are extra neat, clean and hygienic. They become victims of virus attacks.

**Investigative Duration: 03 Years.**

\*\*\*

**Project 28:**

If a man shaves his beard then it is an unfavorable sign to him. That man becomes a victim of infection for 2-3 days. Looking at others, he would be angry or he will be with an imbalance of mind. Accordingly, his feelings, emotions do change in 2-3 days.

**Investigative Duration: 03 Years.**

\*\*\*

**Project 29:**

As per the research of SISBRA, worshiping God, Maintaining stature in Holy places and environs in spite of nature calls and protecting cleanliness has become a low behavioral activity.

**Investigative Duration: 04 Years.**

\*\*\*

**Project 30:**

Selfishness, harassments, and ego are termed as mental disease and qualities. Bathing more number times in a day, showing more interest in beauty, Girls and aged women moving towards more beauty, repeated plaiting of the hair – all such acts are the result of Psychological diseases.

**Investigative Duration: 04 Years.**

\*\*\*

**Project 31:**

A person who is disturbed or haunted by a question 101 times will generally become a patient of Psychology.

**Investigative Duration: 04 Years.**

\*\*\*

**Project 32:**

As per SISBRA's findings, the people now are suffering from 85% of mental diseases due to family related problems.

**Investigative Duration: 04 Years.**

\*\*\*

**Project 33:**

As per SISBRA's findings, mental depressions and 45% of shortage of blood (anemia) will show itself up in people of this world.

**Investigative Duration: 04 Years.**

\*\*\*

**Project 34:**

One can see the people trapped in 87.5% of Psychological disorders in a Taluk Level. But, they were not showing any disorders in outward appearances.

**Investigative Duration: 04 Years.**

\*\*\*

**Project 35:**

There will be shortage of the production of sperms or eggs in a person due to excessive consumptions of Psychology tablets. Weakness, debilities, bad odour, infection of saliva, headaches, severe pain and such ailments arise due to this.

**Investigative Duration: 04 Years.**

\*\*\*

**Project 36:**

In whose Horoscope the Planet Neptune is in the 8<sup>th</sup> House, such persons will be negligent over managing money or life partner. They show the willingness to be more materialistic or luxurious and will face financial crises after marriage in their lives. If Neptune is very close to the 8<sup>th</sup> House or at the junction with a malefic planet and if the 8<sup>th</sup> Lord is not in a good position, they get the disease of unconsciousness and suffer. If the planets Neptune, Mars and Uranus are in conjunction and are showing opposite views, then the persons having such type of planetary statuses will be in the habit of drinking always and consume a variety of drugs. Alternatively they take poisonous or wrong medicines and will suffer from the repercussions. Moreover if the influence of the planet Saturn is more in their Horoscopes, they will suffer from such acts and from the effects of secret sciences there by becoming victims of black magic, witchcraft, devils and spirits. If Neptune is with the Moon, the persons will experience special and different dreams. If Neptune is close to Mercury, the people experience mistaken notions and shall get the habit of argumentative behavior. Even more, if Jupiter is not in a good position, they will be branded as incorrigible or as the ones beyond repair or mentally retarded persons.

Further in such type of planetary transits and combinations, humans experience bad habits and will be addicted to more drinking, behave like Psychos and lose confidence on themselves, stand status, doubting over themselves and doubt or suspect others. But if there is no influence of Saturn or such planetary Juncture, people experiencing these disorders will naturally recover or heal themselves. Till then no medicine or tablets will not cure them or elevate or their conditions.

Even the doctors realized these problems of the persons having such planetary positions. In the case of doctors, as per the planetary positions charts, if Neptune is close to Mercury, the persons will develop wrong beliefs and will develop argumentative traits. If Jupiter is not in a good position, their conditions will become irreparable and they will be discarded by society as mentally ill persons. Therefore this cannot be treated or fixed as a problem of Psychology. Sometimes these problems arise due to spirits, Earth's mass, Snakes and by Divine Power. In whose horoscope there is the sharp look of Saturn and where there is the combination of the Node, the shadow planet, Rahu and the effect of Jupiter, such persons will experience problems from spirits, Divine power, the Earth's gravitational mass, from snakes and will be trapped in suffering mental stress or illness. Then the problem of Psychology arises. The solution is one and the solution given by the Doctors/Psychiatrists is different. As a result, the patients will suffer seriously without getting proper care. Due to their planetary positions and with such drastic results they suffer. This becomes the main reason. Further the persons will behave typically as a model or differently or foolishly with madness and the reasons attributes to these will only arise due these. In whose Horoscope Jupiter and Mars stay together in the Nodal Phase or in the Nodal Phase of Consumption (The Rahu Dasa Bhukti), the person will experience high Blood Pressure. Then he



or she experience symptoms of diseases like headaches, heavy pain in head, infectious saliva, bleeding in the mouth (oral regions).

These will result due to the combinations of Planets or due to their weaknesses. These will not have scientific reasons. Furthermore these planetary combinations show Psychological problems like this and create suffering in people. In such circumstances, man will lead a life of difficulties of daily occurrence and also they possess secrete enemies. Due to this they always speak ill of others. Instead of using the right and useful opportunities such persons will hold on to illegal traits and means land themselves in difficulties and misfortunes. Taking up mega projects or works makes an individual in the right thinking state. Due to this severe headache, mental instability will try to haunt always. Then the problem of Psychology arises in such person.

He then go on a conquest or an expedition and commits crime on others. The other one also will kill him with such types of problems and weaknesses. If the planet Neptune is in the 5<sup>th</sup> House, then the person will experience several accumulated accounts of love affairs and episode. Then they will be immersed in the acts of love and indulge themselves in illegal activities. Due to this they get the habit of visiting Prostitutes and to commit acts of amorousness and lives with the main track and lead a new life. They will never again revert to do such acts or such behaviors in their lives. If Uranus is in the 5<sup>th</sup> position in the horoscope of persons, then they suffer from mental debilities and will roam in the streets of their places as madmen, will discard their families or will be discarded by it. In such cases, if they have the planetary combination of the Moon and the Node (Rahu) in their Horoscopes, they lose hope in life and become sadists. Then they again become abnormal, argumentative or emotive in life. They experience greater anxiety or aggravation or excitement. Then in that state, the problem of Psychology arises. But man is not becoming a victim of these due to any type of activities. Instead, he is getting Psychological problems due to the combination of such planets cited aforesaid and due to their extraordinary revolutions.

(**Rahu** (Sanskrit: is one of the nine major astronomical bodies (Navagraha 09 planets) in Indian texts. Unlike the other eight, Rahu is a shadow entity, one that causes eclipses and is the king of meteors.<sup>[1]</sup> Rahu represents the ascension of the moon in its processional orbit around the earth.

North **Lunar Node** - When Moon moves from South to North in its orbit and crosses Sun's path – the incision point is called Rahu or Dragon's Head) also, (The Sanskrit terms “Dasha” in Hindu astrology is used to indicate planetary periods. The planetary periods indicate when the good or bad effects are produced according to their placement by sign (Rasi), house (Bhava), combinations or aspects is the major period of a planet.

Also, each mahadasha is also subdivided into planetary periods called Bhukti, which run in the same order as the mahadahsa, and with the same proportional length. For example, the first bhukti of ketu is ketu/ketu, the second is ketu/venus, the third ketu/ Sun and so on)

## **Investigative Duration: 05 Years.**

\*\*\*

### **Project 37:**

In daily life, allergy or small sores or skin patches and some infections on the body of the persons will go off or heal due to the application or anointment of fresh Urine after discarding the bed in the morning.

## **Investigate Duration: 05 Years.**

\*\*\*

**Project 38:** According to the research of SISBRA. 88% of dangerous aspects are happening due to the earthy materials like deaths, infertility i.e not having children. Earthy materials have the invisible energy. If you want to see those treasures with our naked eyes it is possible after the removal of life. Till that it exhibit as the invisible power to the human. Due to this earthy materials (Treasure) 88% of women are suffering from infertility family disputes, quarrels between couples & divorce, and not getting married in right age, muscle pains in arms & legs, some other disease.

Getting nightmares everyday like appearing snake (Cobra), Kids, flowing water, saints & old people in their dreams and even 54.1% of vehicle accidents, suicides are due to these earthy materials. Loss of wealth is due to this spoilage of wealth is just as absorption of water in the sand it means too spontaneously. We are concluding that earth materials have the life but it has in several thousand forms like, snakes, granny, bison, dangerous poisonous insects, kids, beast, devil, brute etc.

There may be a defect in vastu (i.e. inappropriate construction of house irrespective of directions), often cause of some diseases or nightmare with snake (cobra), and getting lady or small kids in the dream. These all are not due to the defect of vastu or inappropriate construction or not because of any black magic, or not of the genetic disorder i.e. hereditary troubles.

These all are because of the presence of earthy treasures in the crusts of earth below their houses or fields or of the survival of enormously effective liver which are playing their effects causes the troubles (i.e. defect of vastu) in the house.

According to the SISBRA discovery 55% of women are suffering for enormous dangerous liver and some negative energy because of these earthy treasures infertility playing a dangerous role. But there treasurer are have the life. 27% women are suffering from thyroid it's the reason for the infertility and 73% of earthy treasures and brute and some other negative energies are responsible for the infertility

(Investigative Duration: 5years)

\*\*\*

**Project 39:** In this world 87% of people committed suicide just to achieve their daily needs.

\*\*\*

**Project 40:**

In this world 37% of people suffering from bleeding in some parts of body due to mental depression. Especially bleeding in the mouth (oral regions)

\*\*\*

**Project 41:**

27 % women are suffering from infertility due to the thyroid and 73% women are infertile because of negative power of earth treasurer and of some other powers.

\*\*\*

**Project 42:**

64% of women are following Astrology in daily life.

\*\*\*

**Project 43:**

There is a lot of difference below male & female in the thinking capacity, knowledge & in facial expression women are too fast in urgency forwardness, frustration than the level of man's thinking's. Women have the sensitive heart than gents so they get tears fast, i.e. natures system in their thinking ability but in the life of man & women have the similarity in the likes & wishes here there is no difference between them. But according to the research man & women both have equal thinking ability. For example men have the more doubts of women so many people doesn't believe on them. If man has the illegal relation with other woman no one would its wrong but if the woman does it all protest her & keeps her with light security and treats her with inferiorly & argues that women always a cheater and there are four kinds of women progenies due to the lack power of neurons this trouble can cause.

Investigative Duration: 5 Years

\*\*\*

**Project 44:**

The people who are having soft hearts or sensitive hearts are not the actual sufferers of heart breaks or heart attacks. But actual sufferers are who are having the strong heart or with the weak/sensitive heart and fat body people.

\*\*\*

**Project 45:**

According to 'SISBRA'S research the people who are suffering from kidney problems, diabetes, neural, problems are businessmen.

\*\*\*

**Project 46:**

According to the research of 'SISBRA' when the lady gets realize about her mistakes she get angry on her family. She expresses angry.

\*\*\*

**Project 47:** The people who are having soft hearts or sensitive hearts are not the actual sufferers of heart breaks or heart attacks. But actual sufferers are who are having the strong heart or with the weak/sensitive heart and fat body people.

### **Project 48:**

Who usually intake, liquor, smoking & does sex are having more active cells & they have the very quick thinking ability. Because who does the hang hovering things have the most possible active calls rays. (Investigation duration – 5 years)

\*\*\*

### **Project 49:**

Excess rate of sleeping results in increase of sugar level in the blood. Later it leads to the diabetes because of this migraine head ache, pain in joints and suddenly falling down during the sleep are seen. This weakens the mental health therefore sleeping habit should be in the particular time and should be in the night and sleeping habit during afternoons are the reason for the nightmares and mental illness.

\*\*\*

### **Project 50:**

79% of men are suffering from mental illness.

\*\*\*

### **Project 51:**

According to the research of 'SISBRA' when the lady gets realize about her mistakes she get angry on her family. She expresses angry.

\*\*\*

### **Project 52:**

People love to listen music whose brain is of sweet.

\*\*\*

### **Project 53:**

Intake of the results in the increase in the mental stress actually and the upper layer of brain gets ruin due to at the time leaving bed in the morning feels pain in the joints back pain and all.

\*\*\*

**Project 54:**

heart stroke is seen when in performing too judging & running. Nerves of brain have the chance of vibrating. This leads to loss of memory power & joint pain. [Investigation duration -5 years]

\*\*\*

**Project 55:**

Intake of too much of tender coconut and drinking it oftenly leads to blood pressure. Migraine, giddiness, etc.

\*\*\*

**Project 56:**

Intake of any tablets of 350 & 550 MM can leads to weakening of brain it leads showering, migraine head ache etc.

\*\*\*

**Project 57:**

Eating of apple & Sapota (fruit) causes humidity, cough, typhoid etc.

\*\*\*

**Project 58:**

The fruit lemon has some atoms in that and also the hands of man contains some atoms, when they react each other they form some vibrations but the atoms of lemon and hands are different from each other hence in block magic & goddess worship they use this lemons.

\*\*\*

**Project 59:**

In this world 79% Men are suffering from mental disturbance because they have lots of family responsibilities and disputes. This is normal condition.

\*\*\*

**Project 60:**

We can more desires in the lean people or in extremely lot people with that also they have sense of comedy lost fullness, fun and all because of their patterns of chromosome.

\*\*\*

**Project 61:**

Usually man & animals fall sleep during evening or night because sunrise occurs in different time in different countries Eg: if it's a 6 pm in India & American time is a6 Am, when people use to sleep in India timing shift to America they



change their schedule & adjust themselves according to their climate & nature. The time of working in India is time of sleep in the America. The secrete behind this is the extreme life which is present in the environment is the reason for this those life are relaxing a kind of acid of animals that acid tends to get sleep & when they bites.

\*\*\*

### Project 62:

- Due to sleeping during noons (day time) causes' disturbance, spoil of peacefulness, joint pain, headache, vomiting, cough, giddiness, reduction in lifespan, and increase in temperature. Due to this man is suffering from many diseases & these are really attracting the diseases. More than everything it loads to depression.
- Sleeping during day time means in the presence of seen rays causes, humidity, headache, deficiency of vitamins, defacing of cilium, B.P. diabetes, mental disorders, etc. and even laziness.

(Investigative Duration - 5 Years and under the age of 12 to 100)

\*\*\*

### Project 63:

The dead souls of father & mother or relative causes disturbance in important works, sorrow, irritation, loss of peace. They use to fallow behind the back. They are invisible; this problem is forever till they get peace. But these dead souls are invisible to the intelligent man.

\*\*\*

### Project 64:

Who eats more rice & other sewer of rice will suffers with diabetes & mental disturbing because rice has the sugar molecules they produces in the urine and also effects on the neurons of brain it results in mental retardation & man suffers with largeness after ageing.

\*\*\*

### Project 65:

In this world 37% of people suffering from bleeding in some parts of body due to mental depression.

\*\*\*

### Project 66:

According to research of sis bra, 55.3% business men are suffering with problems, diabetes nerve diseases and all.

\*\*\*

### **Project 67:**

Sleeping during day it moans in the prance of sun-rays causes, humiliations, headache, lock of vitamin, lock of calcium, B. P. Diabetics & mental disturbance & some will become logy & mentally retardation.

\*\*\*

### **Project 68:**

Excess reading & excess use of phone (mobile) & watching television cause thyroid & liver problem or acidity appendix.

\*\*\*

### **Project 69:**

Removing hair from any part of the body results in infection, use of blade, skjors, or other chemical materials causes skin infection.

\*\*\*

### **Project 70:**

Changing dresses or costumes everyday makes man infection; because of he is very sensitive.

\*\*\*

### **Project 71:**

Over sleepiness makes blood sweet, it causes diabetes later & causes pain in body, headache, etc.

\*\*\*

### **Project 72:**

Using hen (fowl) to remove all the negation energy from man & dumping it in the earth by chopping it treats rapid diseases & fertility, pain of body all can treat with this method.

\*\*\*

### **Project 73:**

Who has the defeat in chromosomes or lack of chromosome will face eye-problem and in the older age their eye-sight becomes burr.

\*\*\*

### **Project 74:**

In this world 37% of people suffering from bleeding in some parts of body due to mental depression.

\*\*\*

### **Project 75:**

88% of people are mentally disturbed because of law and troubles in government activities.

\*\*\*

### **Project 76:**

In this world 98.6% of people are serving the nation, social servicing just because of selfishness and greed of money.

\*\*\*

### **Project 77:**

37% fat people who are having cholesterol are possibility of cancer.

\*\*\*

**Project 78:** Those who work in the software field and who work under pressure or the writing field will naturally have much desire for sex. They release more hormones and produce sexual desire and yearning for sex with a woman. This is not due to chromosomes or hormones, but this is a psychology problem. It is not perfection to look at a tree and consider life or matter. It is perfection to consider the life of the roots under the tree and the special reason why the tree was born there, this is because there are special reasons for anyone to work in the field of research in the field of writing in the software fields. At the beginning of the education phase, there are those who are in the phase of mars and Venus. In the beginning there will be those who will be educated and who will be in the phase of mars, Rahu and Venus can become software engineers, authors, researchers and doctors but at this time, such as those who are in the software field, who are working on the field of writing of course they have much desire for sex. In such people more and more hormones are released, and produces masturbation and sexual desire with the woman. This is not due to chromosomes or hormones, but to say this is a psychological problem and that this arose. That is, at this stage such as Ketu planetary phase initiation and the weakness of the planets exacerbate sexual cravings, masturbation, excess of female infatuation and men's fascination is over blown. Then the Psychological system is transversed.

**(Investigative duration 5years)**

**Project 79:** Usually when a man gets up in the morning, he has a hand-foot cramps and headache. He does not have any ill health problems. But the main reason for this is that sooner or later a few years of liver disease or diabetes will occur. At this phase hydrogen power of the pills will most likely go down over the head. Blood pressure, foot cramps, haunting will occur from any medicine man takes at this point. That pint of time, it is a psychological problem. But the problem is that the headache comes from the consumption of bananas, because of vitamin content of banana, the vitamin particles in the fruit can pour a problem for those who are acutely minded or too sensitive. But there is no rule that this should happen all the time

**(Investigative duration 03years)**

**Project 80:** Mental retardation, insane discontentment, upset, lack of comfort, destroying climate of the place, Bhanumati experiment all these occur if any of these planetary faults are found in the birth kundali but this is not really the fault of Bhanumati, it is planetary error or weakness.

(Shani = Saturn) ( Rahu=north lunar notes) ( Ketu= south lunar notes)

**(Investigative duration 03years)**

**Project 81:** Anger for man or animals, birds also due to the planets star constellation. This is largely due to planetary state. For example: if the moon's vision falls on Venus, they will quickly become angry. If the site of the same Venus falls on the moon he may soon enough to cool off and keep the anger afloat feeling overwhelmed. Normally the status of other planets is not conducive to everyone. Most commonly one in every thousand people had the opportunity.

**(Investigative duration 03years)**

**More examples for how to effect to in woman life in planets:**

If the planet mercury is moving in a quarter of Uttarabhadra in the four grounds they have immoral activities and legal contact with mercenaries and inferior classes.

**Investigative duration 03years**

**Project 82:** Planetary waves are the reasons for the remembrance of one person, whether human or animal. For example, in my birth kundali, when the sun falls on the moon, the rays are the reason for excessive anger in me. Later, when the rays of the sun fall on me directly the anger soon subsides. I repent of sin. Similarly, a person who was introduced many years ago Away from us for years or days, we will be left behind or recollect his memory from the planetary waves and planetary conditions. And the action is ongoing from the status. In my birth kundali the half tint of the sun is falling on the moon, when the sun's rays fall on Venus in full or perfect. The memory of lover Uma Devi, who left so many years ago, recalls.

Justification: there is an object laying in front of her eyes or money or may not be useful thing or thorn. To get it or to walk away with a thorn, usually according research or calculation by scientists is because of neurons in the brain. Or from the study of anthropologists or astrologists in the body of man, their giving is the impression of what is to be done is by the influence of piles (Zodiac Sign) but in the case of scientists, or the study of astrophysics, all things are only

imagination they maybe superficial processes. But in it really inspired the research of astrologists of the discovery of the stars, the stars and the planetary characteristics of the individual.

According to common sense, naturally either to a boy or a girl of their parents died prematurely, which meant that they died at an early age, according to my research we should realize that in kundali (horoscope) of a boy or a girl it will be Moola star in 1st stanza (Charana - stage) or Ashwini star in 1<sup>st</sup> stanza or Magha star in 1<sup>st</sup> stanza. Of the boy or girl lose their mother then it is moola star in 2<sup>nd</sup> stanza or Ashwini star in 2<sup>nd</sup> stanza or magha star in 2<sup>nd</sup> stanza. But that is all visible to us or just pretext.

Some measure a person's life by chromosomes or genetic molecules. Others recognize life with their blood drops. But then again, some people are aware of the pros and cons of planet life. But in reality blood or chromosomes are created by planets. Identifying a human's life by blood or chromosomes is inaccurate. Because blood or chromosomes are created from the original planets. Calculating and identifying life from planets at an angle is easy to find. Humans know that such a time will occur when the planets are in such a direction or in such a state. This is because life is understood by the application of blood and chromosomes to planetary conditions. So the question arises as to why there are so many different ways to know the luge style or life of a human being again, other than blood chromosomes or planets. But blood or chromosomes do not predict the future, just as planets do. Let me explain a small illustration here,

Example: if many of sinful planets are in the constellation of mars, the eighth house of birth, occupied by the evil classes, mortality is caused. That means group deaths. If Ravi, Rahu, Saturn planets are visible to octogenarian (ashtamadhpathi – in horoscope 8th place of space/galaxy) and if it is in ominous elements then the death of group occurs. Earthquake, tsunami, shipwreck, train, flight, bomb explosion and factory etc from which death will occur. The only people who come here under death yoga( time) and who travel together this time on air, cargo and trains. Those who do not have death yoga will escape death from these factors. But even for those who not injured are also affected by the planetary vision. If the conditions of all the planets is smooth then it is according to birth kundali and don't get bruised from any element. But it is not said chromosomes or blood droplets.

When there are billions of planets in the universe, how can only nine planets are considered to be able to identify the fate of man or life? It hardly feels right or astrological scientists today pretend Man's destiny from planets found only in our solar system orbit. Are only nine planets in orbit is seen. No birth in the Navagrahas (9 planets) is written and the future of the birth is been written. There are many planets that are not visible in orbit. Can it be detected and identified with fate? Yeah true, it is possible to add more human or world information. Likewise considering our land (earth) if we calculate the fate, the daily life of a man can be said without living a shred (inch) one of his hairs can be calculated and prophesied. Because nowadays so many astrologers and astronomers despite failing to work out the future of the world. But considering all that I have said, the fate of the world can be seen with certainty. Most importantly, the planets had to be researched and found the other grounds for ensuring that human life is left behind by blood chromosomes. It is clever planets that are predicted when a person gets cancer, even the blood also predicts. The chromosome also predicts. But planets and chromosomes are certainly more complex than blood drops.

Planets above the chromosomes, as applied to preexisting planetary conditions in the birth zone, it predicts that a person will have cancer in this age group. But the chromosome also predicts. But when a chromosomal person gets cancer, the lack of such a chromosome tells you that the person has cancer. Similarly, blood can also detect cancer after a blood test. When a problem is a solution, another is left with a long standing illness.

**Investigative duration 10years**



**Project 83:** Some give birth fasted during child birth. For some it becomes slower. Other may have a caesarean or spontaneous delivery at the hospital and can happen today or two days into child birth. The reasons for this or the planetary bases, this is because the planets can be said after the sign or the planetary motion at that time. This problem will continue until anyone in the world lunar orbiter arrives at their respective orbits and joints their respective stars. For this reason, woman begins to feel pain for two days or even several hours during child birth.

### Summary:

On 10<sup>th</sup> March 2014 there will be a Multivariate secondary Krishna status (Krishna paksha) that day she will be in the hospital with childbirth pains, or child birth at home. Childbirth in hospital or home is not important. But it is really the birth place or the fate of the child that is born on the motion of the stars and planets at that time.

That day if it is a moola nakshatra (star) then essentially it is Sagittarius or poorvashada star or uttarashada star. This is because in the astronomy two to three piles of stars are related to the respective stacks.

Well, she will give birth at home or in a government hospital, but that day as already indicated, she had a child birth while the star was in moola nakshatra, so the child would be a Sagittarian. In addition as mentioned earlier, Sagittarius is related to vrushika lagna (Scorpio ascendant)

That day Sagittarius is similar to moola nakshatra and vrushika lagna is true but, there are 12 zodiac piles, (rashi =piles) and 12 lagna( ascendant) in a day, and every two hours the lagna changes.

She had childbirth pains at 10am, but it is true that Sagittarius was in moola nakshatra, but since there are 12lagna in a day, every 2hours the lagnas Change. Kanya was in lagna (Asc) at the time of pain. But if she has to have childbirth, childbirth will be felt until she arrives at any lunar Sagittarius that coordinates with Sagittarius. She appeared in childbirth pains for an hour and then vrushika lagna coordinated with Sagittarius and gave birth.

Childbirth pain continues to be strong until every woman has reached the position of their respective piles in the same way this is why childbirth becomes so immediate. Some people have to bare pain until they reach their respective lagna. If the pregnant woman was taken to a different district or to a foreign country from the place where the baby was born during the local time, that child's growth and quality is achieved by the movement of the constellation (group of stars) that is the fate of man. That is the movement, the planetary potential movement asteroids will develop on the position of the planetary angle of the stars of a person's growth and achievements.

The life of art emerges in the person in accordance with saphachakras (bodies' seven wheels) often the art in one is not seen in another. Which one has all sorts of art in them, which means that there are a lot of chakra awakened. This applies mainly to the status of the planets and stars. In every human being, the saphachakras functions in man are these somatic cycles lead to different kinds of creativity or creative power. The power of action differs from person to person. The reason for this is chakra. Let me give you a bike example, there is no other bike like another bike. Diversity wheels work the same way the bike does. But the engine is only fast and differential.

**Investigative duration 5years**

**Project 84:** For those who constantly consume psychology pills, in the next few years, exhaustion will be on the rise. Acute sugar, liver, heart attack, and blood pressure problems rapidly occur after 6 consecutive years.

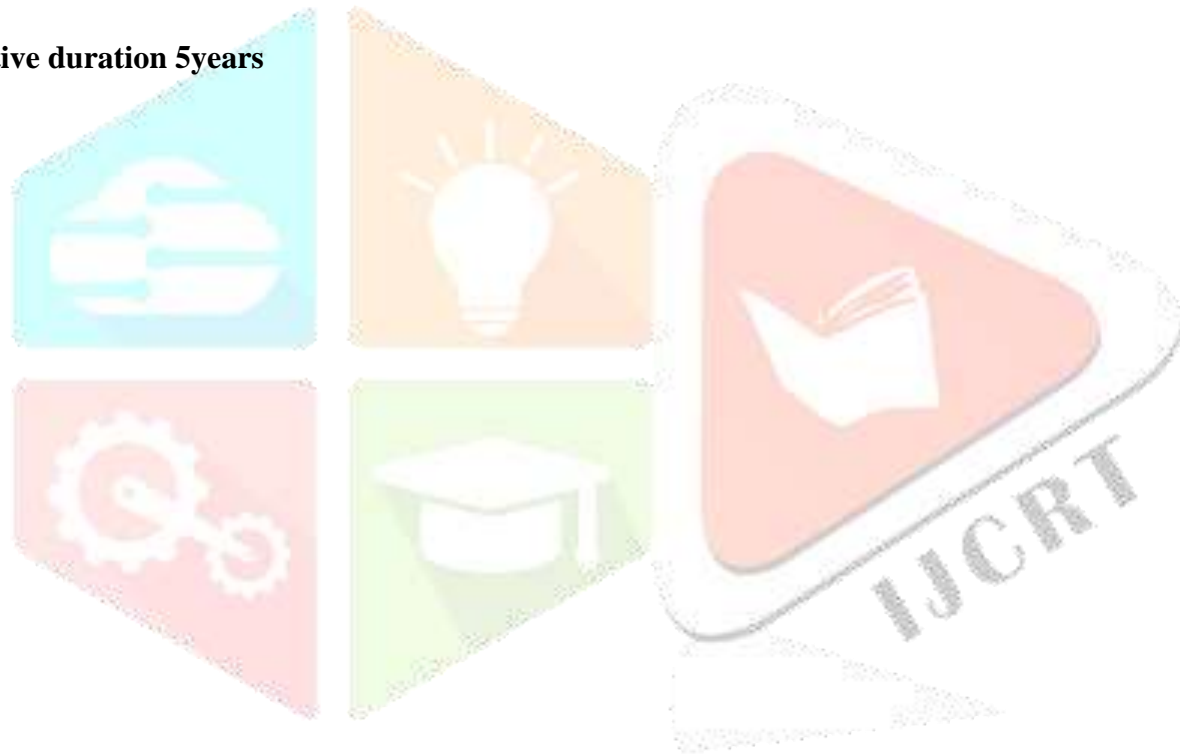
**Investigation duration 5years**

**Project 85:** If Jupiter, mars is in lagna and Saturn or mars in Saturn respectively, it should be in 5 and 7 or Saturn should be in the 12 house of the decaying (weak) moon. Or Chandra, mercury should be the Center of vision or other planetary beings. If this is the case, the person will have a mental illness and become mad. Taurus (Zodiac Sign) will then convert him into mentally and physically defective.

- A lunar planet is responsible for the loss of human memory because mercury is affected by the planet.
- If the planet Venus is affecting the moon, man is used to fatigue and tiredness.
- If the man is affected by the sun, he will suffer from genetic diseases.

**Investigative duration 5years**

\*\*\*



**Title: “Sarahu Physics 2020”**

Sub Area: Haveri/Bangalore

Project Category: Physics

Basic Research Applied Research Technology Development Any other: SARAHU INTERNATIONAL SPACE AND BIO RESEARCH ADMINISTRATION, Sarahu World Records and Sarahu Group of Companies

Principal Investigator: Sarahu Nagarazan

Designation: Anthropologist, Sexologist, Physicist, Astronomer. Psychiatrist and Geologist

Department: Physics, Human Science and Psychology Department

Institute Name: SARAHU INTERNATIONAL SPACE AND BIO RESEARCH ADMINISTRATION

Address: No: 425, Yadav Colony, Hullatti Village, Hullatti, Hanagal Taluk, Haveri District, Karnataka State, India – 581203

Telephone: +919845617400

E-mail: sarahu.nagarazan@gmail.com

Date of Birth: 01/06/1988

Co-Investigator: Sarahu Nagarazan

Designation: Anthropologist, Sexologist, Physicist, Astronomer. Psychiatrist and Geologist

Department: Physics, Human Science and Psychology Department

Institute Name: SARAHU INTERNATIONAL SPACE AND BIO RESEARCH ADMINISTRATION

Address: No: 425, Yadav Colony, Hullatti Village, Hullatti, Hanagal Taluk, Haveri District, Karnataka State, India – 581203

Place: Hullatti – 581203, India

Project starting date: 2011

Project ending date: 2018

Project taken time: 12 hours of day and night

### Website:

<http://www.sarahugroupofcompanies.com/sisbra>

<http://www.sarahuworlrecords.com>

<http://www.sarahugroupofcompanies.com/phylosophy>

<http://www.sarahugroupofcompanies.com>



**This Paper and Physics Published By already**

**“International Journal of Scientific Research in Engineering and Management (IJSREM)”**

Volume: 04 Issue: 06 | June -2020 ISSN: 2582-3930

## Projects & Descriptions

**Project: 01.** According to the research of SISBRA. 88% of dangerous aspects are happening due to the earthy materials like deaths, infertility i.e not having children. Earthy materials have the invisible energy. If you want to see those treasures with our naked eyes it is possible after the removal of life. Till that it exhibit as the invisible power to the human. Due to this earthy materials (Treasure) 88% of women are suffering from infertility family disputes, quarrels between couples & divorce, and not getting married in right age, muscle pains in arms & legs, some other disease.

Getting nightmares everyday like appearing snake (Cobra), Kids, flowing water, saints & old people in their dreams and even 54.1% of vehicle accidents, suicides are due to these earthy materials. Loss of wealth is due to this spoilage of wealth is just as absorption of water in the sand it means too spontaneously. We are concluding that earth materials have the life but it has in several thousand forms like, snakes, granny, bison, dangerous poisonous insects, kids, beast, devil, brute etc.

There may be a defect in vastu (i.e. inappropriate construction of house irrespective of directions), often cause of some diseases or nightmare with snake (cobra), and getting lady or small kids in the dream. These all are not due to the defect of vastu or inappropriate construction or not because of any black magic, or not of the genetic disorder i.e. hereditary troubles.

These all are because of the presence of earthy treasures in the crusts of earth below their houses or fields or of the survival of enormously effective liver which are playing their effects causes the troubles (i.e. defect of vastu) in the house.

According to the SISBRA discovery 55% of women are suffering for enormous dangerous liver and some negative energy because of these earthy treasures infertility playing a dangerous role. But there treasurer are have the life. 27% women are suffering from thyroid it's the reason for the infertility and 73% of earthy treasures and brute and some other negative energies are responsible for the infertility.

Not only devils or demons (earth Treasure) and venomous germs are entering into the human's body, this leads to cause of the problems to the human beings. These problems were not known to the human beings. Naturally freshness is very fewer, wherever animal protein is there, this lead to generation new germs and cells (living things) this is due to the genes. These and all nothing but the evil spirit (demon).

## Solving:

Every day 100 to 150 people are coming with problems to seek the guidance or solution with us (Sarahu). In the span of 5 years people who are coming to the Sarahu are 88% of people having Infertility and physically handicapped, science of Architecture (dwelling), marriage proposals, mental illness, depression etc... In the span of 5 years continuously and radically are observed the above problems and find the will be reason behind this? In this period I can concluded that the reason was the demonic, serpents and genes are main root cause of the above problems. By this way in the period of 5 years did the experiment over 1 lakh of people and sort out their issues with organically. Here are the few examples of the people how we gave the solution to the people.

S. N O	Patient Name	Problem	Age	Issue Description	Investigation start Year and end year	Town	Investigator	Investigation of duration
01	Hanumanthi Malagi	There was no menstruation And not Marriage	23	There was a serpent in her body	2014 - 2018	Malagi	Sarahu Nagarazan	05 Years
02	Vishalakshi	not marriage and different A strange hiccup	31	There was a treasure and a demon in her body	2017-2019	Gulbar ga	Sarahu Nagarazan	05 Years
03.	Suma	She was married for 5 years but had no children	29	She had no children And the children died soon after birth. Because There was a treasure and a demon in her body	2015 - 2019	Ganae shpura	Sarahu Nagarazan	05 Years
04.	Lakshmaavva	Morning hand pain and body pain have been present for 6 consecutive years	40	In her body was a serpent and treasure	2015 - 2018	Ganae shpura	Sarahu Nagarazan	05 Years
05.	Fareena	She was married for 5 years but had no children	26	She had no children And the children died soon after birth. Because There was a treasure and a demon in her body	2016 - 2019	Yellapur	Sarahu Nagarazan	05 Years
06.	Muttavva	Morning hand pain and body pain have been present for 8 consecutive years	50	There was a treasure and a demon in her body	2016 - 2019	Thigan i	Sarahu Nagarazan	05 Years
07.	Manjuala	She was married for 40 years but had no children	40	She had no children Because There was a treasure and a demon in her body	2015-2019	Anava tti	Sarahu Nagarazan	05 Years

09.	Phakkiravva	She was married for 5 years but had no children	24	There was a treasure and a demon in her body	2016-2017	Kallahakkal a	Sarahu Nagarazan	05 Years
-----	-------------	---	----	--	-----------	---------------	------------------	----------



10	Renuka	She was married for 40 years but had no children	35	There was a treasure and a demon in her body	2014 - 2018	Gondi	Sarahu Nagarazan	05 Years
11	Roopa	She was married for 12 years but had no children	29	In her body was a serpent and treasure	2015 - 2019	Kundoor	Sarahu Nagarazan	05 Years
12	Renuka	She was married for 12 years but had no children	40	In her body was a serpent and treasure	2014 - 2019	Guddada Mallapur	Sarahu Nagarazan	05 Years
13	Rekha	She was married for 12 years but had no children	30	There was a treasure and a demon in her body	2015 - 2018	Hirekerur	Sarahu Nagarazan	05 Years
14	Ashwini	She was married for 05 years but had no children	24	There was a treasure and a demon in her body	2016 - 2019	Hirekerur	Sarahu Nagarazan	05 Years
15	Gangamma	Morning hand pain and body pain have been present for 8 consecutive years	45	There was a treasure and a demon in her body	2016 - 2018	Haraganahalli	Sarahu Nagarazan	05 Years

16	Abhishek	Physically handicapped at birth	13	There was a treasure and a demon in her body	2015-2018	Onikeri	Sarahu Nagarazan	05 Years
17	Sumitra	She was married for 05 years but had no children	28	There was a treasure and a demon in her body	2018 - 2019	Bellanakeri	Sarahu Nagarazan	05 Years

**Project 02:** 77% of people who doesn't have much hair on their head are the brilliant people or the skilled proficient or intelligent.

\*\*\*

**Project 03:** According to the 'SISBRA's discovery 95% of prevaricates of falsify (i.e. not telling the truth) are we can see in the advocates and court.

\*\*\*

**Project 04:** According to 99% of people are liars in the world because of their welfare they are leading their life with the lies.

\*\*\*

**Project 05:** According to the research of 'SISBRA' 85% of people are getting richer or wealthier by their lies and cheating and 15% of people are getting richer with the legal activities.

\*\*\*

**Project 06:** 100 out of 100 minute lives are present in the planets spread in the single drop of blood these planets are none other than (the celestial body that revolves around a sun.) only the similar planets have the capacity of donating blood to others. Or else who receiver blood from the other planetary person's blood causes the expansion of body, head ache, pain in the legs and arms and some other characteristics are seen death can also happens.

\*\*\*

**Project 07:** Excess rate of sleeping results in increase of sugar level in the blood. Later it leads to the diabetes because of this migraine head ache, pain in joints and suddenly falling down during the sleep are seen. This weakens the mental health therefore sleeping habit should be in the particular time and should be in the night and sleeping habit during afternoons are the reason for the nightmares and mental illness.

\*\*\*

**Project 08:** 97% of people suffering with the diseases due to the water and the particles of water humiliation, diseases like cold and coughs are seen.

\*\*\*

**Project 09:** 97% of animals and birds are suffering from the various diseases which are causing through water and its particles.

\*\*\*

**Project 10:** With the effect of seven circles man suffers oftenly with cold, humidity, danger, inferiority complex. Incase if the seven cycles stopped its junction then “death” is only the thing which all world could face. According to research of ‘SISBRA’ man has the lifespan based on the how much hair he has on his head. If one hair gets fallen shows the one day of his lifespan is completed. Every day with the imbalance of seven cycle’s man is losing thousands of hair per day. It means he is getting death sooner.

\*\*\*

**Project 11:** according to the research of ‘SISBRA’ the power of soul of man is greater than the power of God & goddess.

\*\*\*

**Project 12:** In whose Horoscope the Planet Neptune is in the 8<sup>th</sup> House, such persons will be negligent over managing money or life partner. They show the willingness to be more materialistic or luxurious and will face financial crises after marriage in their lives. If Neptune is very close to the 8<sup>th</sup> House or at the junction with a malefic planet and if the 8<sup>th</sup> Lord is not in a good position, they get the disease of unconsciousness and suffer. If the planets Neptune, Mars and Uranus are in conjunction and are showing opposite views, then the persons having such type of planetary statuses will be in the habit of drinking always and consume a variety of drugs. Alternatively they take poisonous or wrong medicines and will suffer from the repercussions. Moreover if the influence of the planet Saturn is more in their Horoscopes, they will suffer from such acts and from the effects of secret sciences there by becoming victims of black magic, witchcraft, devils and spirits. If Neptune is with the Moon, the persons will experience special and different dreams. If Neptune is close to Mercury, the people experience mistaken notions and shall get the habit of argumentative behavior. Even more, if Jupiter is not in a good position, they will be branded as incorrigible or as the ones beyond repair or mentally retarded persons.

Further in such type of planetary transits and combinations, humans experience bad habits and will be addicted to more drinking, behave like Psychos and lose confidence on themselves, stand status, doubting over themselves and doubt or suspect others. But if there is no influence of Saturn or such planetary Juncture, people experiencing these disorders will naturally recover or heal themselves. Till then no medicine or tablets will not cure them or elevate or their conditions.

Even the doctors realized these problems of the persons having such planetary positions. In the case of doctors, as per the planetary positions charts, if Neptune is close to Mercury, the persons will develop wrong beliefs and will develop argumentative traits. If Jupiter is not in a good position, their conditions will become irreparable and they will be discarded by society as mentally ill persons. Therefore this cannot be treated or fixed as a problem of Psychology. Sometimes these problems arise due to spirits, Earth’s mass, Snakes and by Divine Power. In whose horoscope there is the sharp look of Saturn and where there is the combination of the Node, the shadow planet, Rahu and the effect of

Jupiter, such persons will experience problems from spirits, Divine power, the Earth's gravitational mass, from snakes and will be trapped in suffering mental stress or illness. Then the problem of Psychology arises. The solution is one and the solution given by the Doctors/Psychiatrists is different. As a result, the patients will suffer seriously without getting proper care. Due to their planetary positions and with such drastic results they suffer. This becomes the main reason. Further the persons will behave typically as a model or differently or foolishly with madness and the reasons attributes to these will only arise due these. In whose Horoscope Jupiter and Mars stay together in the Nodal Phase or in the Nodal Phase of Consumption (The Rahu Dasa Bhukti), the person will experience high Blood Pressure. Then he or she experience symptoms of diseases like headaches, heavy pain in head, infectious saliva, bleeding in the mouth (oral regions).

These will result due to the combinations of Planets or due to their weaknesses. These will not have scientific reasons. Furthermore these planetary combinations show Psychological problems like this and create suffering in people. In such circumstances, man will lead a life of difficulties of daily occurrence and also they possess secrete enemies. Due to this they always speak ill of others. Instead of using the right and useful opportunities such persons will hold on to illegal traits and means land themselves in difficulties and misfortunes. Taking up mega projects or works makes an individual in the right thinking state. Due to this severe headache, mental instability will try to haunt always. Then the problem of Psychology arises in such person.

He then go on a conquest or an expedition and commits crime on others. The other one also will kill him with such types of problems and weaknesses. If the planet Neptune is in the 5<sup>th</sup> House, then the person will experience several accumulated accounts of love affairs and episode. Then they will be immersed in the acts of love and indulge themselves in illegal activities. Due to this they get the habit of visiting Prostitutes and to commit acts of amorousness and lives with the main track and lead a new life. They will never again revert to do such acts or such behaviors in their lives. If Uranus is in the 5<sup>th</sup> position in the horoscope of persons, then they suffer from mental debilities and will roam in the streets of their places as madmen, will discard their families or will be discarded by it. In such cases, if they have the planetary combination of the Moon and the Node (Rahu) in their Horoscopes, they lose hope in life and become sadists. Then they again become abnormal, argumentative or emotive in life. They experience greater anxiety or aggravation or excitement. Then in that state, the problem of Psychology arises. But man is not becoming a victim of these due to any type of activities. Instead, he is getting Psychological problems due to the combination of such planets cited aforesaid and due to their extraordinary revolutions.

(**Rahu** (Sanskrit: is one of the nine major astronomical bodies (Navagraha 09 planets) in Indian texts. Unlike the other eight, Rahu is a shadow entity, one that causes eclipses and is the king of meteors.<sup>[1]</sup> Rahu represents the ascension of the moon in its processional orbit around the earth.

North Lunar Node - When Moon moves from South to North in its orbit and crosses Sun's path – the incision point is called Rahu or Dragon's Head) also, (The Sanskrit terms “Dasha” in Hindu astrology is used to indicate planetary periods. The planetary periods indicate when the good or bad effects are produced according to their placement by sign (Rasi), house (Bhava), combinations or aspects is the major period of a planet.

Also, each mahadasha is also subdivided into planetary periods called Bhukti, which run in the same order as the mahadahsa, and with the same proportional length. For example, the first bhukti of ketu is ketu/ketu, the second is ketu/venus, the third ketu/ Sun and so on)

**Investigative Duration: 05 Years.**

**-END PROJECTS-**

# Title: Sarahu Biology

Sub Area: Haveri/Bangalore

Duration in months: 4 Years

Total cost: 50 lakhs in Indian Currency

Project Category: Biology and Zoology

Basic Research Applied Research Technology Development Any other: SARAHU INTERNATIONAL SPACE AND BIO RESEARCH ADMINISTRATION, Sarahu World Records and Sarahu Group of Companies

Principal Investigator: Sarahu Nagarazan

Designation: Anthropologist, Sexologist, Physicist, Astronomer. Psychiatrist and Geologist

Department: Biology and Zoology, Geology, Physics, Human Science and Psychology Department

Institute Name: SARAHU INTERNATIONAL SPACE AND BIO RESEARCH ADMINISTRATION

Address: No: 425, Yadav Colony, Hullatti Village, Hullatti, Hanagal Taluk, Haveri District, Karnataka State, India – 581203

Telephone: +919845617400

E-mail: sarahu.nagarazan@gmail.com

Date of Birth: 01/06/1988

Co-Investigator: Sarahu Nagarazan

Designation: Anthropologist, Sexologist, Physicist, Astronomer. Psychiatrist and Geologist

Department: Biology and Zoology, Geology, Physics, Human Science and Psychology Department

Institute Name: SARAHU INTERNATIONAL SPACE AND BIO RESEARCH ADMINISTRATION

Address: No: 425, Yadav Colony, Hullatti Village, Hullatti, Hanagal Taluk, Haveri District, Karnataka State, India – 581203

Telephone: +919845617400

E-mail: sarahu.nagarazan@gmail.com

## Website:

<http://www.sarahugroupofcompanies.com/sisbra>

<http://www.sarahuworlrecords.com>

<http://www.sarahugroupofcompanies.com/phylosophy>

<http://www.sarahugroupofcompanies.com>



**This Paper and Biology Published By already**

**“Global Scientific Journals (GSJ)”**

Volume: 08 Issue: 06 | June -2020 ISSN: 2320-9186

## Projects and Descriptions:

**Project 01:** According to research of ‘SISBRA’ animals and birds have more wisdom than man and birds have Lenore wisdom than animals. In the lake water got evaporated due to the heavy temperature. Birds also feels that but although lake gets fill with the help of irrigational folds, how das, it got to known them is the wisdom, and normal man takes 3 hrs to travel 100 km by bus or public transport or 2 or 2 ½ hrs by own vehicles like car or bike, but birds need only 20-25 min to travel hundreds of Kms. They can make faster than airoplanes. They can get to know only with the smell they come back to their places from migration. This is not possible by the man of man lossed in a forest he can’t recognize the spot of water or the way to his place or else he will die by helplessness but the animals got this thing by nature itself. Hence the animals & birds are more differ than human.

\*\*\*

**Project 02:** Research says every individual are controlled by the lord of death Yama, after the death also they characters and nature remains same. They remain till they get new body. Snakes also do the same as human. Man facing much of the troubles due to this. Any life of the world goes into the authority of Yama’s after the death. They reach are enter into the Yama authority within 3 days. There in the authority of Yama the dead people get only 20gms of food at 2 times with the enquiry they get the suitable punishment. But when are in the rest they fall on land in the form of air and also in different appearance to see their beloved and also appear in their beloved bodies according to their plant system and in case of death of elder people they could see their dearth before they get the notification of earlier only after dearth they will be in the care of Yama. Sometimes they appear in land they would be the reason of accidents, irritations, for work, trouble in weddings & other problems they all are the rules of nature. Usually the soul of common people are authorized by Yama but only the saints and same special powered people have capacity to overcome from that caught. But at initial stage they also caught by Yama only. Even the Swamiji’s saints soul can also converts as devils. They are under nature.

\*\*\*

**Project 03:** according to the research of ‘SISBRA’ the reason for decrease in life span & early dearth are the character of the Man & also current function of the man. And also less usage of current technologies can also help in the good life span. In this physical world the invisible lives have the more energy than visible life because of them world is facing various diseases, accidents, irritation, confusion cheating loss floods etc.

\*\*\*

**Project 04:** Usually man & animals fall sleep during evening or night because sunrise occurs in different time in different countries Eg: if it’s a 6 pm in India & American time is a6 Am, when people use to sleep in India timing shift to America they change their schedule & adjust themselves according to their climate & nature. The time of working in India is time of sleep in the America. The secrete behind this is the extreme life which is present in the environment is the reason for this those life are relaxing a kind of acid of animals that acid tends to get sleep & when they bites.

\*\*\*

**Project 05:** cobra is (snake) visible to some people in the night they use to see the continuously. They are 2 kinds of cobra one is common cobra & another one is energized cobra. Only the common cobra are visible to the eyes but the energized cobras are invisible if the people suddenly saw this snakes accidentally, they will be definitely appear in the dreams. Then they suffer with body ache. There is a chance of horrible effects but those are temporary.

\*\*\*

**Project 06:** sometimes man feels pain in his body. That doesn't mean he has lack of vitamins, it many due to the invisible energy or else the power of back – magic. But usually doctor suggestion is incorrect its completely due to effect of snakes, block magic, and through some negative energies and even it is reducing with help of continuous observation of doctor but sometimes it's not clarified.

\*\*\*

**Project 07:** Snakes mean cobra keep grudge or angry and bites the people its true basically they have less memory power but they can easily identify the man by the smell of toes of man. It means the every particle of the body releases the sweat it reacts with earth & it help to identity. Even dogs can also follow the same procedure. But some of the snakes wait for that particular person where he had disturbed it & till he comes back it easily recognize affect the year. But a snake loses their eyesight when they see the pregnant women. They suffers from it till the delivery.

\*\*\*

**Project 08:** They are too many characteristics in the world. How the man is of character even the every creator, plants, oceans, rivers there is a specialist in every character it flows as river & reaches ocean. Man is different than other creator. Even the plants are of characters even the Zodiac signs and stars are also of characters even the invisible energy is of this there are formed with character of soil. Some are from air they use to fly all the time.

These are named as Penta - aspects these are plants. It means air, water , soil, sky, all the visible things called Penta- aspect they are get existed by the research so many invisible –power also created by them. Because of them many problems like accidents dangerous incidents etc. Eg: The bike caught for the accident. It doesn't under go for accident there is reason behind that is Penta- aspect.

In the ancient days the saints & geologists used to say that man is of Rajo Guna ( superior) & Devils from Thamo Guna (inferior). How the people god devils are born with the character & many greater are of different character. Even the gods are also living things. Micro organisms but they are invisible. God is devils are invisible so they have more power than man so that we are following them. They are present in every nation city, town, they are leading life. The organisms which have the more mental energy are invisible & which are not visible they have less power.

\*\*\*

**Project 09:** Who eats more rice & other sewer of rice will suffers with diabetes & mental disturbing because rice has the sugar molecules they produces in the urine and also effects on the neurons of brain it results in mental retardation & man suffers with largeness after ageing.

\*\*\*

**Project 10:** Souls travel faster than light. They travel with the light frequency even they can shift to the planet in only a second. Eg: man souls after death can move to the America with a second or even it goes to fetors a women can't be a pregnant before seals reaches to her womb. How the calls are available where there is no network sane as if the woman doesn't attracts the soul she doesn't be a pregnant. This is also another kind of reason for infertility.

\*\*\*

**Project 11:** The death of a man is nothing but out coming of soul from the body how the five emits the shadow & it absorbs after some time. The body of second man is quiet in the initial stage so the truth is soul is present. There are no foregone without soul.

\*\*\*

**Project 12:** According to research of sis bra, 55.3% business men are suffering with problems, diabetes nerve diseases and all.

\*\*\*

**Project 13:** Sleeping during day it moans in the prance of sun-rays causes, humiliations, headache, lock of vitamin, lock of calcium, B. P. Diabetics & mental disturbance & some will become logy & mentally retardation.

\*\*\*

**Project 14:** Excess reading & excess use of phone (mobile) & watching television cause thyroid & liver problem or acidity appendix.

\*\*\*

**Project 15:** Removing hair from any part of the body results in infection, use of blade, skjors, or other chemical materials causes skin infection.

\*\*\*

**Project 16:** Changing dresses or costumes everyday makes man infection; because of he is very sensitive.

\*\*\*

**Project 17:** According to the research of sis bra 95% of advocates are present in the courts.

\*\*\*

**Project 18:** According to the "sisbra" research people are living to each other jest because of their selfishness.

\*\*\*

**Project 19:** According to "sisbra" research people are becoming rich by living & cheating are of 85% & 15% people are following the legal way.

\*\*\*

**Project 20:** 500 out of 100 living organisms consisting of planetary contents in their blood. Opposite planetary people can't donate their blood. Only the like planetary people can donate their blood. Or else it leads to the expansion heart, pain in body, migraine, etc it finally leads to the weakening of mind.

\*\*\*

**Project 21:** Over sleepiness makes blood sweet, it causes diabetes later & causes pain in body, headache, etc.

\*\*\*

**Project 22:** Using hen (fowl) to remove all the negation energy from man & dumping it in the earth by chopping it treats rapid diseases & fertility, pain of body all can treat with this method.

\*\*\*

**Project 23:** Man is changing his tongue (i.e. changing his words) without minutes due to the distant between moon & earth and if there was no rotation of planet. There was no monument of life. Whole life will be constant.

\*\*\*

**Project 24:** Who has the defect in chromosomes or lack of chromosome will face eye-problem and in the older age their eye-sight becomes burr.

\*\*\*

**Project 25:** In the physical world of us so many people failed in hunting of earth treasure and only few people were succeeded, reason behind this below.

Of there is a thing written with the proof of their date of birth & time is mentioned with treasures they definitely get it. Every single piece of rice is named with is no need of black magic, negative energy etc.

To get that treasure the person should be blessed with that particular season time, minute, folic song, star, month, week, date & seasons then only he get that. Till that person doesn't get it with any kind of hard work. Every treasure is named with that person as written on the rice.

We can't say that the baby who is burned to the parent is of other, as same this the treasure also has the particular owner if the baby is given as adeptly but still birth give parents are the real father & mother. Same as this the birth aspects are the real reason for writhing.

Of anybody wants change those aspects, the people like saints, God, Scientist it won't, how the main pillars of house of house is removed the house get distract, the date of time of birth decides factice sun and all these are the pillars.

The earth has creator because of presence of molecules so even the beneath the earth of life is exit. There inner life disturbs the life on the earth sometime they are invisible to naked eyes. They are too sensitive and dangerous. Eg: the treasure in the earth also has the special kind of art. It also leads life it too has life. That's why when man tries to grab the treasure it kills him & taken his life away.



\*\*\*

**Project 26:** There are 99% of invisible power is present on earth, only 1% of invisible strength is we are seeing.

\*\*\*

**Project 27:** In the world the negative energy is attracting women more than man, 97.3% of women are attracting them, because the emotionally, feelings, looks are more attractive.

\*\*\*

**Project 28:** The blood which bleeds from a tree every month has the negative energy. Its negative to the god they are totally opposite to each other but it doesn't appear negative to the man.

\*\*\*

**Project 29:** In the world the girls or women are achieving in the field of education more than men.

\*\*\*

**Project 30:** man is feeling sorrow & non-resistant in every one hear & he is trying to smile every 2 minutes.

\*\*\*

**Project 31:** Who earth more oily foods & junks usually suffer with weak sense of mind. Because it contains cholesterol, it makes his brain weak it makes him confuse, it contains more fat it help to increase the weight even it affects the brain so then it weakness the nerves of brain, hence it leads to laziness, acidity, later in the age of 60 years it causes mental disorder, it loosens the skin & causes headache, eyes problem, diabetes, ear problem.

\*\*\*

**Project 32:** The dead souls of father & mother or relative causes disturbance in important works, sorrow, irritation, loss of peace. They use to fallow behind the back. They are invisible, this problem is forever till they get peace. But these dead souls are invisible to the intelligent man.

\*\*\*

**Project 02:** 77% of people who doesn't have much hair on their head are the brilliant people or the skilled proficient or intelligent.

\*\*\*

**Project 33:** According to the 'SISBRA's discovery 95% of prevaricates of falsify (i.e. not telling the truth) are we can see in the advocates and court.

\*\*\*



**Project 34:** According to the research of 'SISBRA' 85% of people are getting richer or wealthier by their lies and cheating and 15% of people are getting richer with the legal activities.

\*\*\*

**Project 35:** Excess rate of sleeping results in increase of sugar level in the blood. Later it leads to the diabetes because of this migraine head ache, pain in joints and suddenly falling down during the sleep are seen. This weakens the mental health therefore sleeping habit should be in the particular time and should be in the night and sleeping habit during afternoons are the reason for the nightmares and mental illness.

\*\*\*

**Project 36:** 97% of people suffering with the diseases due to the water and the particles of water humiliation, diseases like cold and coughs are seen.

\*\*\*

**Project 37:** 97% of animals and birds are suffering from the various diseases which are causing through water and its particles.

\*\*\*

**Project 38:** With the effect of seven circles man suffers oftenly with cold, humidity, danger, inferiority complex. Incase if the seven cycles stopped its junction then "death" is only the thing which all world could face. According to research of 'SISBRA' man has the lifespan based on the how much hair he has on his head. If one hair gets fallen shows the one day of his lifespan is completed. Every day with the imbalance of seven cycle's man is losing thousands of hair per day. It means he is getting death sooner.

\*\*\*

**Project 39:** according to the research of 'SISBRA' the power of soul of man is greater than the power of God & goddess.

\*\*\*

**Project 40:** In this world man performing his routine activities succeeding 94.3% alone.

\*\*\*

**Project 41:** In this world 37% of people suffering from bleeding in some parts of body due to mental depression.

\*\*\*

**Project 42:** In this world 87% of people committed suicide just to achieve their daily needs.

\*\*\*

**Project 43:** In this world 99.3% of people are losing faith in god and other people and trust & interest in neighboring people due to their weak plant system.

\*\*\*

**Project 44:** 27 % women are suffering from infertility due to the thyroid and 73% women are infertile because of negative power of earth treasurer and of some other powers.

\*\*\*

**Project 45:** In this world 98.6% of people are serving the nation, social servicing just because of selfishness and greed of money.

\*\*\*

**Project 46:** There is a lot of difference below male & female in the thinking capacity, knowledge & in facial expression women are too fast in urgency forwardness, frustration than the level of man's thinking's. Women have the sensitive heart than gents so they get tears fast, i.e. natures system in their thinking ability but in the life of man & women have the similarity in the likes & wishes here there is no difference between them. But according to the research man & women both have equal thinking ability. For example men have the more doubts of women so many people doesn't believe on them. If man has the illegal relation with other woman no one would its wrong but if the woman does it all protest her & keeps her with light security and treats her with inferiorly & argues that women always a cheater and there are four kinds of women progenies due to the lack power of neurons this trouble can cause.

\*\*\*

#### **PROJECT 47:**

As like as human beings convicted and sentenced to death by a government and, kept in a prison, similarly animal birds can also be imprisoned. They are punished by humans or by five physical elements (panchaboothas). Only by the seeing of them does the man kill them and eat, or even they kept in a cage. No matter what crime the birds, animals are guilty. The animals, birds are also in a tangle cage. They too are committing crimes as like human beings, and they also practicing law. Humans can also be punished by humans himself or by five physical elements. How man is in a unique position.

\*\*\*

#### **PROJECT 48:**

There are also having horoscope or birth kundali to the animal, birds like human beings or other living organism or alien life. They too have plantetray like human beings or (resemble man-made planets and mass stars. Is planetary life.) (Investigation duration: 3 years)

The zodiac and the constellations of the birth kundali or horoscope is there for every living thing found on the earth, are similar to human beings. Every human being that is found or recognized in the world today, in the same manner the other living organisms can be treated which is found on the earth. A birth kundali is applicable for all of them... But the human assumes that they do not have the birth kundali or (seem to be born to life piles today.) For example, if a man is stands in front of a lizard, the man will look distorted for the lizard. Similar way if a person stands in front of a turtle or any micro-organism, for they man look like distorted and vice-versa. But the language of animals, birds is unknown to human beings. Language is not perceptible. They are

stronger language than the language of humans. Regional dialect is also applied to human beings by their respective denominations.

There are fears of death as a human being, even for the world's living organisms. Demolition is happening.

Humans can be born again from the death or become a ghost without peace. This may be time scale of the humans expired (dead) or the result of a previous birth. The invisible spirits of a person are capable of realizing the same. There are far more invisible forces that are visible to the animal than to humans. This meant that the animals had stronger powers than humans. Still, billions of living things have their own unique and highly sensitive language.

- According to research animal, birds are far cleaner than human beings. There are only 25% of humans are clean.
- Biomasses or (other living organisms) in the world are also dying and reborn. They can be born a human being or a human can be born in a host of microbial life.
- Human being is only a dead spirit or a human who is called a devil. Yes, as a human being, with the billions of living beings in the world, these can again born into a devil? Or some other form. Similarly as human beings, there is lot of other living organism of their horoscope or birth kundali once they die they can become a devil or they can be any other form, it depends on their birth kundali. When humans are only born in the earth today, sin is not practiced. Animal, birds are also stealing. The same birds also is hunted to other Biomasses and killed. The birth of humans is nothing special.
- The human being is more intelligent rather than any other animals, birds in the creation of nature. The human body is called because of shape of the body which is available to the humans. The body of this man is of great importance. This same body is taking on the most important and ghostly, magic creatures called ghosts.

\*\*\*

#### PROJECT 49:

Planets, stars and piles are unraveling like human beings even to the soul. It is very similar to God. (Investigation duration – 8 years)

If God has to perform a trick or magic in the presence of people or a devotee to fix a problem he has to deal with, then the planetary situation of God and the devotee must be applied there....Subsequently the devotee's star must be justified whether it is similar to the star of God.

Otherwise the trick or the devotee will not get the benefit of a believing God. But at some point the believer's star (zodiacs') will be very hard, but the planetary situation can solve the problem of believers. Here the soul is God. There is no doubt, then, that the soul is like the planets.

- The human being is dead and haunted by ghosts, along with any other influential varieties, the ghosts are haunted by other ghosts. It's like a very delicate wave.  
Is a very delicate matter. But this is not equally visible or (sense) to the humans.  
For example, there may be a structural problem in a house, or other illnesses that are plaguing one by one, or a snake can see in dream, a girl's can visible in dream, or a young child's is visible in dream. There may not be a vasthu (science of architecture) or structural problem of house, nor is there any magic spell, nor is it a genealogy or a chromosome. It can be a hidden object in the basement of their home or their land, or any other type of influencer. As mentioned above, any other influential ghosts and powers are possessed. The dog also becomes a ghost, according to the actions of the dead (or karma). A herd, a buffalo, and a bird also carry this birth. Only one species can endure their own birth or attain salvation. Humans or a number of other biomass knows their birth kundali from the stars and planets.  
The asteroids, stars, and planets give effect to each other. They do not have the same effect on all species, i.e., the world's biomass. Likewise, the planets provide the same kind of intelligence for the rest of the biomass as human species. This is also the influence of a star, asteroids and planets. That is, the constellations and planets give birth to their respective variants. Again they exhibit their corresponding activity. For example, a man is suspicious of his wife. But in any of the other biomass varieties, one can indulge in any females. They are not suspicious. The man gives makes money. But other types don't make money. It is the life of a variety of planets, stars and planets. But there are a few.

### The secret birds, animals and humans born in Aries.

- A man born in Aries usually draws people with extraordinary personality power. There are great pros who want challenges, bold and enthusiastic, they are admired by everyone and are honest and buoyant. But the hen, tortoise, elephant, dog, ox, etc., born in the same Aries have similar qualities. Their age group is also different. Their activity is also different. Even the soul cannot die. It is not spontaneous but omnipresent. The Lord alone has power. But if it is the soul, then the body, according to the constellation, star and birth kundali will act in the same way as the human body. Similarly if the same spirit enters the body of the hen, it will act in accordance with the body of the hen. But in the constellation of Aries moon sign, the mother or father of man is subject to the death similarly to any animal, whether a foot 1 or a foot 2 in the star (Aries or Ashwini zodiacs ashwini Nakshtra pada1, pada2). Similarly, the mother of the animal's father is also involved in the accident.

### What and all diseases causes while the birds, animals were born in the zodiacs'

(Generally, humans born in Aries has heat and acidity diseases, and even a bird born in Aries has similar types of illnesses. Here we couldn't specifically mention exact name of mammals or There is no such thing as a bird or animals of course, this kind of sickness becomes tied to animals, birds when Aries relies.)

1. Birds, animal's beasts and beasts born in Aries are as hot and brittle similarly as humans. And the mind is constantly wobbled like humans.
2. Animals and birds born in Taurus are a blood-related disease, often with abdominal pain.
3. Animals and birds born in Gemini (Mithuna's) pile are hemorrhoids, neurological disorders.
4. Animals and birds born in the cancer sign (kataka) are known to cause blood related disease, hemorrhoids and sputum.
5. Animals and birds born in the lion, strain causes blood related disease, blood pressure, eye deformity, and tyrosis.
6. Animals and birds born in Virgo, are prone to skin disease, abdominal pain, indigestion, acidity, and anemia.
7. Animals and birds born in Libra are prone to bowel problems, drowsiness, and irritability.
8. Animals and birds born in the scrotum have hemorrhoids, air rashes, dermatitis, and frequent fever.
9. Animals and birds born in Sagittarius are suffer from nervous weakness, inflammation, acidity associated with the throat, ears.
10. Animals and birds that are born in Capricorn are stems from health problems such as pain, nausea, nervous weakness, etc.
11. Animals and birds born in the Aquarius may have eye problems, abdominal pain, and headache problems.
12. Animals and birds born in the Pisces have the Blood borne illnesses, neurological problems, eye problems.

**Special:** But animal birds, rather than humans, are rapidly recovered from deadly diseases or smallpox. (Or From the five physical elements)

1) If the animals or birds was born in the Aries, if the same was entering into the female body then how would have the characteristics of an animal or bird (if it were a female body.)

- Extraordinary personality draws people in.
- All-around great people who want to take challenges.
- Are admired by everyone, bold, enthusiastic, are upfront.
- Have great leadership, and have the ability to be successful.
- Anxiety also worsens. However, there is a lot of work to be done.
- Imaginative idealists.
- Becomes the ideal male partner.
- Most faithful in marital life and wanting to be a spouse.
- Most imaginative and idealistic person.
- There is a need for the mentally insecure, the mentally ill. There will also be shortages. Yet they are confident of success in any task.
- They get bored as work progresses. Do not abandon this nature.
- Overly annoyed, soon angry. Very talkative. They lose their temper and so much patience.

2) Or if it is a husband, it is a man of high spirits and charming personality that every woman can dream of.

- Maintains stamina and courage during difficult times.
- A tough, strong sportsman and a restless man.



- The name and fame gains in the Middle Ages.
- The most intelligent and resourceful prosperity doubles.
- Dedicated spirits who have a long life.
- Working in business enterprise wants to be completed quickly.
- Though grumpy, the temper tantrum is minimal.
- There is a tendency to like new projects, new people, and new interests. Distrust over pessimists. Not tolerated.
- Sometimes a woman (sexually) who is of great activity and of a spiritually temperamental attracted.
- If they are not satisfied, their focus shifts to another.
- They are appearing to be aggressive in the love issues and that leads to misbehaves aggressively.
- They also want to get outside relationships about sex.
- at the time aggressive and the time of work they act like cruelly

### 3) Or if the animals, birds are become a male or female:

Those born in this pile (zodiacs) are wise, but it's true, over-intelligence can boast of being self-intelligent. The fascination begins with their soul or (heart). The fickle nature leads to mental deterioration in his life. It can reduce mental well-being but also sleep thirst. Mental depression does not hold up. The ritual is minimal. There is lot of enemies, there is no hiding in them. But he succeeds with artistic skill and imagination. You have to be careful about every issue. Slightness or stamina is found in both. Even if an ostentatious gentleman or a silent on the go, sooner or later he is not good. They count even every one rupee, even though they have some health issues they won't shown outside or though in the mind, does not look outside.

- Man looks different from an animal compared to a man born in an Aries and an animal. There are many different kinds of animals. There are planets and stars like every other human being, and the soul is the same. But when the soul is transferred from one body to another, the soul must act in accordance with that body.
- Both herds and cattle are of the same breed. But if the ox or herds are male and female, both the buffalo and tiger are different. Again, the stars are acting like a man. If the strains are to be found directly, the planets, like man, depend on the star constellation, Kundali, of the species.

"Which are animals, birds that were born in the zodiacs can live in a cage of man?"

**Summary:** The man bred a pigeon or a parrot in his home cage. Or cobra breeds snake, bear, deer, etc. Or at the Bird Zoo or Zoo where some of the animals are on display, the reason for this is their birth kundali or horoscope. The first one is that Ascendant (lagna) and the result of the eclipse after the asterisk or (Asterism) (Nakshtras and other planetary) but apart from this which are all zodiacs entering into planets (grahas) ((laying of hold or seizing) and which are all planets (grahas) (laying of hold or seizing) and zodiacs' Nakshtras (lunar mansions) entering or which pada, ghati and opposite lunar mansions movement any birds and any animals will caught with humans or they will die from the humans or they will ride on the humans or Become fatal. O they caught with the humans or they escape from the cage.

**For example:** here is some useful information about the birth kundali or horoscope of some animal birds as I have presented my birth kundali.

- 1) Example of a tiger: Tiger breeds born in any mass, star, Asterism, lunar mansion and they caught with humans lagoons are living in a tangle cage or a zoo, just like humans.
- 2) Tiger breeds born in any asteroid, star, and lagna (Ascendant), Asterism, lunar mansion, like humans, are infested with man or other animals during the Mars and Rahu (sub-periods). When a tiger attacks an animal or a human being, the tiger is killed by any other animal, or animal that has been killed by the tiger for a period of time, as indicated by his or her star and lunar birth kundali. When it comes to yoga (time), it is possible to attack a tiger and other animals.
- 3) again the tiger is caught with humans and living the cage or in the zoo and it can be escaped from the cage or from the zoo this and due of the their birth kundali and the lunar mansion, ascedant, stars and zodiacs' and other planetary motions etc,
- 4) Parrot Example: Parrots born in any asteroid, star, lunar mansion, ascedant, stars and zodiacs and other planetary motions are the main cause of parrots caught with humans and living in the cage or in the zoo or they try to escape from these. ( and lagoon are living in tangle cages or zoos in man's hands ) during the Saturn sub-period, the Sun sub-period.



- 5) In any zodiacs, lunar mansion and any of the ascendant, Saturn (Shani period) and sub shani period, Rahu(north lunar day) and mars (mangal) during that time the deer will be die from the humans, here the human was trying to kill the deer and the human time and his kundali along with the deer birth kundali should match than only that specific deer will die. (Although there are plenty of deer, only the deer that have died in that group are the victims of human shootings.)

\*\*\*

## PROJECT 50:

Animals, birds are disorganized in the same manner of humans also disorganized. (Investigation Duration – 8 Years)

From which of the stars are life-threatening crashes possible?

- 1) As like human beings in the world the other living organisms also have Moolanakshtra, Magha Star, Ashwini Star, Charana 1, those who born, in this their father will die. The mother dies if she gives birth in the charan2; this means that a man can be caught in any form, trapped in moving vehicles, or immune to any disease. But if the birth of Moola Nakshtra, Magha Star and Ashwini star charan 3 is a life-threatening, birth for a child and a mother of a father, the lack of food can lead to a life of food-hungry conditions. But if born in the 4<sup>th</sup> charan respectively, the creature and the parents who are born will have no shortage of food and will live to the end without the other beasts. At the end of the first nakshtra star, the beginning of the moola star, if the life piles are born at the end of the first nakshtra star, i.e. the first 2 hours of the moola star, the birth pits and parents will die. Through by an accident. Or other brutal beasts being attacked or by the tress fallen down.
- 2) There is a shortage of food for the parents and the parents who have given birth to both Ashlesha, the elder and the charan 2 in the stars of Revathy. In addition, other life piles are encountered. And live in a cage or museum. However, in the 3<sup>rd</sup> charan, the mother of the living piles of birth is destroyed. Born in the 4<sup>th</sup> charan, the father will die.
- 3) In Pushya 2 and charan 3, Mughanakshtra is in the 1<sup>st</sup> charan, Chitra star is in charan1 and 2 and in Poorvashadda 3<sup>rd</sup> charan, a male is born to a father and a mother. The mother will going to die.
- 4) I was born on Wednesday 01/06/1988 for 6 hours and 37 minutes, at the same time an ox and a bird, hen gave the birth. But I am in the body of a man. The ox is in the body of the ox. The cock is in the body of the hen. Mine is Sagittarius zodiacs Moola nakshtra(star) is a Virishika Lagna. Udaya Lagna is also a star, Sagittarius Moola star. Likewise, the hen is also nakshtra (star), Sagittarius moola. But the actions of the mutual ox, the hen, are similar but the behaviors are different... Here the bodies are different and functions as well. Biomass in the world and the same mass of man has the same nakshtra (star). Nevertheless, the constellations and stars similar to man have a different effect on man's body. Also, the age of the animal birds is much higher than the human. Some animal birds live longer than man. That is, there are examples of some animals living more than two hundred years, compared to a man's average age of 100 years.
- 5) As man grows ever more, his creative power is also growing. But the soul is always created with the power of grace. When it joins the body of the five-physical elements, the soul behaves similarly to that body. In addition to the planets, constellations, stars, the planets, asteroids, stars, and the energy of the body, which is required for his body, which is a five physical elements. Once in the infantile childhood system, the body of the five-physical elements of energy has to be known as the influence of planets, constellations and stars. For example, if I had predicted my birth based on Kundali, I would have started writing novels and dramas at my early age because of Birth Kundali in the first place was Jupiter (guru) and second place was surya (Ravi). But I didn't have the ability to hold the world in my hands. This is due to the body of the five physical elements (Panchabuthas.) Planets and constellations grace the gradual growth of man's energy.

\*\*\*

## Title: “Sarahu Zoology – 2020”

Sub Area: Haveri/Bangalore

Duration in months: 04 Years

Total cost: 30 lakhs in Indian Currency

Project Category: Zoology

Basic Research Applied Research Technology Development Any other: SARAHU INTERNATIONAL SPACE AND BIO RESEARCH ADMINISTRATION, Sarahu World Records and Sarahu Group of Companies

Principal Investigator: Sarahu Nagarazan

Designation: Anthropologist, Sexologist, Physicist, Astronomer. Psychiatrist and Geologist

Department: Biology and Zoology, Geology, Physics, Human Science and Psychology Department

Institute Name: SARAHU INTERNATIONAL SPACE AND BIO RESEARCH ADMINISTRATION

Address: No: 425, Yadav Colony, Hullatti Village, Hullatti, Hanagal Taluk, Haveri District, Karnataka State, India – 581203

Telephone: +919845617400

E-mail: sarahu.nagarazan@gmail.com

Date of Birth: 01/06/1988

Co-Investigator: Sarahu Nagarazan

Designation: Anthropologist, Sexologist, Physicist, Astronomer. Psychiatrist and Geologist

Department: Biology and Zoology, Geology, Physics, Human Science and Psychology Department

Institute Name: SARAHU INTERNATIONAL SPACE AND BIO RESEARCH ADMINISTRATION

Address: No: 425, Yadav Colony, Hullatti Village, Hullatti, Hanagal Taluk, Haveri District, Karnataka State, India – 581203

Telephone: +919845617400

E-mail: sarahu.nagarazan@gmail.com

Date of Birth: 01/06/1988

Sex (M/F): Male

Project taken time: 12 hours of day and night

Sex (M/F): Male

Date: 2019/07/05

Place: Hullatti – 581203, India

Project starting date: 2011

Project ending date: 2018

\*\*\*

**This Paper and Biology Published By already**

**“Global Scientific Journals (GSJ)”**

Volume: 08 Issue: 06 | June -2020 ISSN: 2320-9186

## “Projects and Descriptions”

**Project 01:** According to research of ‘SISBRA’ animals and birds have more wisdom than man and birds have more wisdom than animals. In the lake water got evaporated due to the heavy temperature. Birds also feel that but although lake gets fill with the help of irrigational folds, how does it get to know them is the wisdom, and normal man takes 3 hrs to travel 100 km by bus or public transport or 2 or 2 ½ hrs by own vehicles like car or bike, but birds need only 20-25 min to travel hundreds of Kms. They can make faster than airplanes. They can get to know only with the smell they come back to their places from migration. This is not possible by the man of man lost in a forest he can't recognize the spot of water or the way to his place or else he will die by helplessness but the animals got this thing by nature itself. Hence the animals & birds are more different than human.

\*\*\*

**Project 02:** Research says every individual is controlled by the lord of death Yama, after the death also their characters and nature remains same. They remain till they get new body. Snakes also do the same as human. Man facing much of the troubles due to this. Any life of the world goes into the authority of Yama's after the death. They reach and enter into the Yama authority within 3 days. There in the authority of Yama the dead people get only 20gms of food at 2 times with the enquiry they get the suitable punishment. But when they are in the rest they fall on land in the form of air and also in different appearance to see their beloved and also appear in their beloved bodies according to their plant system and in case of death of elder people they could see their dearth before they get the notification of earlier only after death they will be in the care of Yama. Sometimes they appear in land they would be the reason of accidents, irritations, for work, trouble in weddings & other problems they all are the rules of nature. Usually the soul of common people are authorized by Yama but only the saints and some special powered people have capacity to overcome from that caught. But at initial stage they also caught by Yama only. Even the Swamiji's saints soul can also convert as devils. They are under nature.

\*\*\*

**Project 03:** according to the research of ‘SISBRA’ the reason for decrease in life span & early death are the character of the Man & also current function of the man. And also less usage of current technologies can also help in the good life

span. In this physical world the invisible lives have the more energy than visible life because of them world is facing various diseases, accidents, irritation, confusion cheating loss floods etc.

\*\*\*

**Project 04:** Usually man & animals fall sleep during evening or night because sunrise occurs in different time in different countries Eg: if it's a 6 pm in India & American time is a6 Am, when people use to sleep in India timing shift to America they change their schedule & adjust themselves according to their climate & nature. The time of working in India is time of sleep in the America. The secrete behind this is the extreme life which is present in the environment is the reason for this those life are relaxing a kind of acid of animals that acid tends to get sleep & when they bites.

\*\*\*

**Project 05:** cobra is (snake) visible to some people in the night they use to see the continuously. They are 2 kinds of cobra one is common cobra & another one is energized cobra. Only the common cobra are visible to the eyes but the energized cobras are invisible if the people suddenly saw this snakes accidently, they will be definitely appear in the dreams. Then they suffer with body ache. There is a chance of horrible effects but those are temporary.

\*\*\*

**Project 06:** sometimes man feels pain in his body. That doesn't mean he has lack of vitamins, it many due to the invisible energy or else the power of back – magic. But usually doctor suggestion is incorrect its completely due to effect of snakes, block magic, and through some negative energies and even it is reducing with help of continuous observation of doctor but sometimes it's not clarified.

\*\*\*

**Project 07:** Snakes mean cobra keep grudge or angry and bites the people its true basically they have less memory power but they can easily identify the man by the smell of toes of man. It means the every particle of the body releases the sweat it reacts with earth & it help to identity. Even dogs can also fallow the same procedure. But some of the snakes wait for that particular person where he had disturbed it & till he comes back it easily recognize affect the year. But a snake loses their eyesight when they see the pregnant women. They suffers from it till the delivery.

\*\*\*

**Project 08:** They are too many characteristics in the world. How the man is of character even the every creator, plants, oceans, rivers there is a specialist in every character it flows as river & reaches ocean. Man is different than other creator. Even the plants are of characters even the Zodiac signs and stars are also of characters even the invisible energy is of this there are formed with character of soil. Some are from air they use to fly all the time.

These are named as Penta - aspects these are plants. It means air, water , soil, sky, all the visible things called Penta- aspect they are get existed by the research so many invisible –power also created by them. Because of them many problems like accidents dangerous incidents etc. Eg: The bike caught for the accident. It doesn't under go for accident there is reason behind that is Penta- aspect.

In the ancient days the saints & geologists used to say that man is of Rajo Guna ( superior) & Devils from Thamo Guna (inferior). How the people god devils are born with the character & many greater are of different character. Even the gods are also living things. Micro organisms but they are invisible. God is devils are invisible so they have more power than man so that we are fallowing them. They are present in every nation city, town, they are leading life. The organisms which have the more mental energy are invisible & which are not visible they have less power.

\*\*\*



**Project 09:** Who eats more rice & other sewer of rice will suffers with diabetes & mental disturbing because rice has the sugar molecules they produces in the urine and also effects on the neurons of brain it results in mental retardation & man suffers with largeness after ageing.

\*\*\*

**Project 10:** Souls travel faster than light. They travel with the light frequency even they can shift to the planet in only a second. Eg: man souls after death can move to the America with a second or even it goes to fetors a women can't be a pregnant before seals reaches to her womb. How the calls are available where there is no network sane as if the woman doesn't attracts the soul she doesn't be a pregnant. This is also another kind of reason for infertility.

\*\*\*

**Project 11:** The death of a man is nothing but out coming of soul from the body how the five emits the shadow & it absorbs after some time. The body of second man is quiet in the initial stage so the truth is soul is present. There are no foregone without soul.

\*\*\*

**Project 12:** According to research of sis bra, 55.3% business men are suffering with problems, diabetes nerve diseases and all.

\*\*\*

**Project 13:** Sleeping during day it moans in the prance of sun-rays causes, humiliations, headache, lock of vitamin, lock of calcium, B. P. Diabetics & mental disturbance & some will become logy & mentally retardation.

\*\*\*

**Project 14:** Excess reading & excess use of phone (mobile) & watching television cause thyroid & liver problem or acidity appendix.

\*\*\*

**Project 15:** Removing hair from any part of the body results in infection, use of blade, skjors, or other chemical materials causes skin infection.

\*\*\*

**Project 16:** Changing dresses or costumes everyday makes man infection; because of he is very sensitive.

\*\*\*

**Project 17:** According to the research of sis bra 95% of advocates are present in the courts.

\*\*\*

**Project 18:** According to the "sisbra" research people are living to each other jest because of their selfishness.

\*\*\*



**Project 19:** According to “sisbra” research people are becoming rich by living & cheating are of 85% & 15% people are following the legal way.

\*\*\*

**Project 20:** S00 out of 100 living organisms consisting of planetary contents in their blood. Opposite planetary people can't donate their blood. Only the like planetary people can donate their blood. Or else it leads to the expansion heart, pain in body, migraine, etc it finality leads to the weakening of mind.

\*\*\*

**Project 21:** Over sleepiness makes blood sweet, it causes diabetes later & causes pain in body, headache, etc.

\*\*\*

**Project 22:** Using hen (fowl) to remove all the negation energy from man & dumping it in the earth by chopping it treats rapid diseases & fertility, pain of body all can treat with this method.

\*\*\*

**Project 23:** Man is changing is tongue (i.e. changing his words) without minutes due to the distant between moon & earth and if there was no rotation of planet. There was no monument of life. Whole life will be constant.

\*\*\*

**Project 24:** Who has the defeat in chromosomes or lack of chromosome will face eye-problem and in the older age their eye-sight becomes burr.

\*\*\*

**Project 25:** In the physical world of us so many people failed in hunting of earth treasure and only few people were succeeded, reason behind this below.

If there is a thing written with the proof of their date of birth & time is mentioned with treasures they definitely get it. Every single piece of rice is named with is no need of black magic, negative energy etc.

To get that treasure the person should be blessed with that particular season time, minute, folic song, star, month, week, date & seasons then only he get that. Till that person doesn't get it with any kind of hard work. Every treasure is named with that person as written on the rice.

We can't say that the baby who is burned to the parent is of other, as same this the treasure also has the particular owner if the baby is given as adeptly but still birth give parents are the real father & mother. Same as this the birth aspects are the real reason for writhing.

Of anybody wants change those aspects, the people like saints, God, Scientist it won't, how the main pillars of house of house is removed the house get distract, the date of time of birth decides factice sun and all these are the pillars.

The earth has creator because of presence of molecules so even the beneath the earth of life is exit. There inner life disturbs the life on the earth sometime they are invisible to naked eyes. They are too sensitive and dangerous. Eg: the treasure in the earth also has the special kind of art. It also leads life it too has life. That's why when man tries to grab the treasure it kills him & taken his life away.

\*\*\*

**Project 26:** There are 99% of invisible power is present on earth, only 1% of invisible strength is we are seeing.

\*\*\*

**Project 27:** In the world the negative energy is attracting women more than man, 97.3% of women are attracting them, because the emotionally, feelings, looks are more attractive.

\*\*\*

**Project 28:** The blood which bleeds from a tree every month has the negative energy. Its negative to the god they are totally opposite to each other but it doesn't appear negative to the man.

\*\*\*

**Project 29:** In the world the girls or women are achieving in the field of education more than men.

\*\*\*

**Project 30:** man is feeling sorrow & non-resistant in every one hear & he is trying to smile every 2 minutes.

\*\*\*

**Project 31:** Who eat more oily foods & junks usually suffer with weak sense of mind. Because it contains cholesterol, it makes his brain weak it makes him confuse, it contains more fat it help to increase the weight even it affects the brain so then it weakness the nerves of brain, hence it leads to laziness, acidity, later in the age of 60 years it causes mental disorder, it loosens the skin & causes headache, eyes problem, diabetes, ear problem.

\*\*\*

**Project 32:** The dead souls of father & mother or relative causes disturbance in important works, sorrow, irritation, loss of peace. They use to fallow behind the back. They are invisible, this problem is forever till they get peace. But these dead souls are invisible to the intelligent man.

\*\*\*

**Project 02:** 77% of people who doesn't have much hair on their head are the brilliant people or the skilled proficient or intelligent.

\*\*\*

**Project 33:** According to the 'SISBRA's discovery 95% of prevaricates of falsify (i.e. not telling the truth) are we can see in the advocates and court.

\*\*\*

**Project 34:** According to the research of 'SISBRA' 85% of people are getting richer or wealthier by their lies and cheating and 15% of people are getting richer with the legal activities.

\*\*\*

**Project 35:** Excess rate of sleeping results in increase of sugar level in the blood. Later it leads to the diabetes because of this migraine head ache, pain in joints and suddenly falling down during the sleep are seen. This weakens the mental health therefore sleeping habit should be in the particular time and should be in the night and sleeping habit during afternoons are the reason for the nightmares and mental illness.

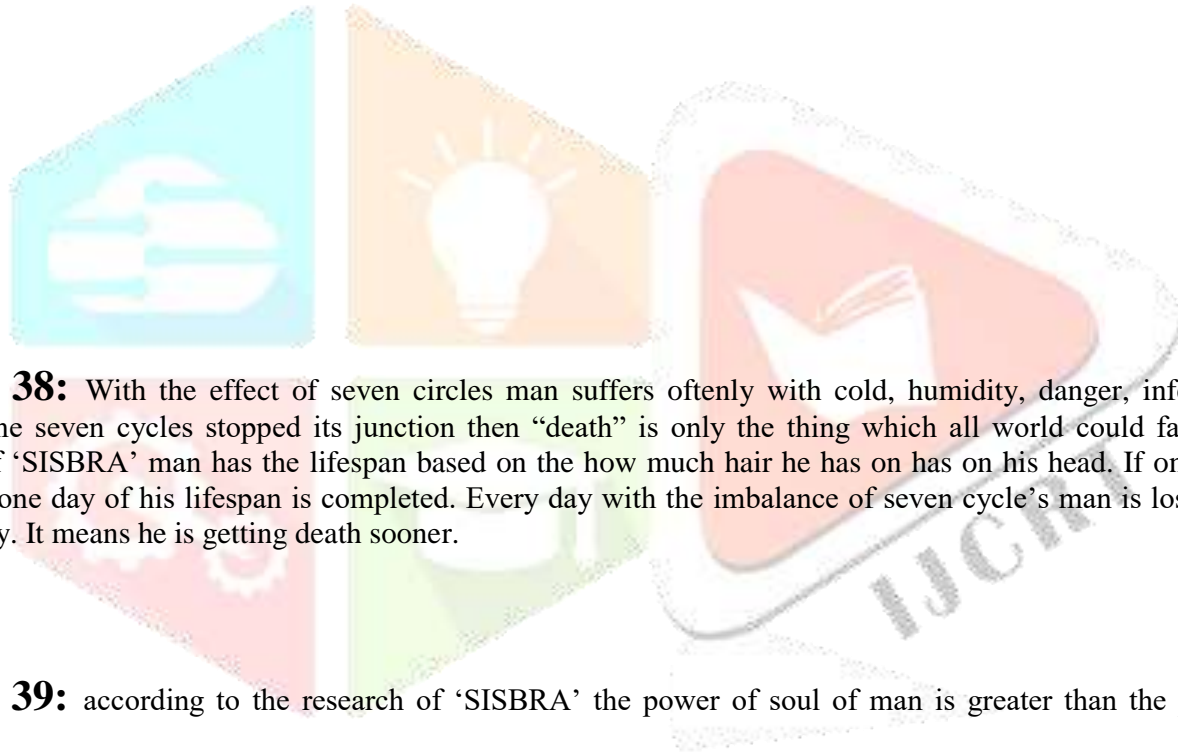
\*\*\*

**Project 36:** 97% of people suffering with the diseases due to the water and the particles of water humiliation, diseases like cold and coughs are seen.

\*\*\*

**Project 37:** 97% of animals and birds are suffering from the various diseases which are causing through water and its particles.

\*\*\*



**Project 38:** With the effect of seven circles man suffers oftenly with cold, humidity, danger, inferiority complex. Incase if the seven cycles stopped its junction then “death” is only the thing which all world could face. According to research of ‘SISBRA’ man has the lifespan based on the how much hair he has on his head. If one hair gets fallen shows the one day of his lifespan is completed. Every day with the imbalance of seven cycle’s man is losing thousands of hair per day. It means he is getting death sooner.

\*\*\*

**Project 39:** according to the research of ‘SISBRA’ the power of soul of man is greater than the power of God & goddess.

\*\*\*

**Project 40:** In this world man performing his routine activities succeeding 94.3% alone.

\*\*\*

**Project 41:** In this world 37% of people suffering from bleeding in some parts of body due to mental depression.

\*\*\*

**Project 42:** In this world 87% of people committed suicide just to achieve their daily needs.

\*\*\*

**Project 43:** In this world 99.3% of people are losing faith in god and other people and trust & interest in neighboring people due to their weak plant system.

\*\*\*

**Project 44:** 27 % women are suffering from infertility due to the thyroid and 73% women are infertile because of negative power of earth treasurer and of some other powers.

\*\*\*

**Project 45:** In this world 98.6% of people are serving the nation, social servicing just because of selfishness and greed of money.

\*\*\*

**Project 46:** There is a lot of difference below male & female in the thinking capacity, knowledge & in facial expression women are too fast in urgency forwardness, frustration than the level of man's thinking's. Women have the sensitive heart than gents so they get tears fast, i.e. natures system in their thinking ability but in the life of man & women have the similarity in the likes & wishes here there is no difference between them. But according to the research man & women both have equal thinking ability. For example men have the more doubts of women so many people doesn't believe on them. If man has the illegal relation with other woman no one would its wrong but if the woman does it all protest her & keeps her with light security and treats her with inferiorly & argues that women always a cheater and there are four kinds of women progenies due to the lack power of neurons this trouble can cause.

\*\*\*

**PROJECT 47:** As like as human beings convicted and sentenced to death by a government and, kept in a prison, similarly animal birds can also be imprisoned. They are punished by humans or by five physical elements (panchaboothas). Only by the seeing of them does the man kill them and eat, or even they kept in a cage. No matter what crime the birds, animals are guilty. The animals, birds are also in a tangle cage. They too are committing crimes as like human beings, and they also practicing law. Humans can also be punished by humans himself or by five physical elements. How man is in a unique position.

\*\*\*

#### **PROJECT 48:**

There are also having horoscope or birth kundali to the animal, birds like human beings or other living organism or alien life. They too have plantetray like human beings or (resemble man-made planets and mass stars. Is planetary life.) (Investigation duration: 3 years)

The zodiac and the constellations of the birth kundali or horoscope is there for every living thing found on the earth, are similar to human beings. Every human being that is found or recognized in the world today, in the same manner the other living organisms can be treated which is found on the earth. A birth kundali is applicable for all of them... But the human assumes that they do not have the birth kundali or (seem to be born to life piles today.) For example, if a man is stands in front of a lizard, the man will look distorted for the lizard. Similar way if a person stands in front of a turtle or any micro-organism, for they man look like distorted and vice-versa. But the language of animals, birds is unknown to human beings. Language is not perceptible. They are stronger language than the language of humans. Regional dialect is also applied to human beings by their respective denominations.

There are fears of death as a human being, even for the world's living organisms. Demolition is happening.

Humans can be born again from the death or become a ghost without peace. This may be time scale of the humans expired (dead) or the result of a previous birth. The invisible spirits of a person are capable of realizing the same. There are far more invisible



forces that are visible to the animal than to humans. This meant that the animals had stronger powers than humans. Still, billions of living things have their own unique and highly sensitive language.

- According to research animal, birds are far cleaner than human beings. There are only 25% of humans are clean.
- Biomasses or (other living organisms) in the world are also dying and reborn. They can be born a human being or a human can be born in a host of microbial life.
- Human being is only a dead spirit or a human who is called a devil. Yes, as a human being, with the billions of living beings in the world, these can again born into a devil? Or some other form. Similarly as human beings, there is lot of other living organism of their horoscope or birth kundali once they die they can become a devil or they can be any other form, it depends on their birth kundali. When humans are only born in the earth today, sin is not practiced. Animal, birds are also stealing. The same birds also is hunted to other Biomasses and killed. The birth of humans is nothing special.
- The human being is more intelligent rather than any other animals, birds in the creation of nature. The human body is called because of shape of the body which is available to the humans. The body of this man is of great importance. This same body is taking on the most important and ghostly, magic creatures called ghosts.

\*\*\*

### PROJECT 49:

Planets, stars and piles are unraveling like human beings even to the soul. It is very similar to God. (Investigation duration – 8 years)

If God has to perform a trick or magic in the presence of people or a devotee to fix a problem he has to deal with, then the planetary situation of God and the devotee must be applied there....Subsequently the devotee's star must be justified whether it is similar to the star of God.

Otherwise the trick or the devotee will not get the benefit of a believing God. But at some point the believer's star (zodiacs') will be very hard, but the planetary situation can solve the problem of believers. Here the soul is God. There is no doubt, then, that the soul is like the planets.

- The human being is dead and haunted by ghosts, along with any other influential varieties, the ghosts are haunted by other ghosts. It's like a very delicate wave.
- Is a very delicate matter. But this is not equally visible or (sense) to the humans.

For example, there may be a structural problem in a house, or other illnesses that are plaguing one by one, or a snake can see in dream, a girl's can visible in dream, or a young child's is visible in dream. There may not be a vasthu (science of architecture) or structural problem of house, nor is there any magic spell, nor is it a genealogy or a chromosome. It can be a hidden object in the basement of their home or their land, or any other type of influencer. As mentioned above, any other influential ghosts and powers are possessed. The dog also becomes a ghost, according to the actions of the dead (or karma). A herd, a buffalo, and a bird also carry this birth. Only one species can endure their own birth or attain salvation. Humans or a number of other biomass knows their birth kundali from the stars and planets.

- The asteroids, stars, and planets give effect to each other. They do not have the same effect on all species, i.e., the world's biomass. Likewise, the planets provide the same kind of intelligence for the rest of the biomass as human species. This is also the influence of a star, asteroids and planets. That is, the constellations and planets give birth to their respective variants. Again they exhibit their corresponding activity. For example, a man is suspicious of his wife. But in any of the other biomass varieties, one can indulge in any females. They are not suspicious. The man gives makes money. But other types don't make money. It is the life of a variety of planets, stars and planets. But there are a few.

### The secret birds, animals and humans born in Aries.

- A man born in Aries usually draws people with extraordinary personality power. There are great pros who want challenges, bold and enthusiastic, they are admired by everyone and are honest and buoyant. But the hen, tortoise, elephant, dog, ox, etc., born in the same Aries have similar qualities. Their age group is also different. Their activity is also different. Even the soul cannot die. It is not spontaneous but omnipresent. The Lord alone has power. But if it is the



soul, then the body, according to the constellation, star and birth kundali will act in the same way as the human body. Similarly if the same spirit enters the body of the hen, it will act in accordance with the body of the hen. But in the constellation of Aries moon sign, the mother or father of man is subject to the death similarly to any animal, whether a foot 1 or a foot 2 in the star (Aries or Ashwini zodiacs ashwini Nakshtra pada1, pada2). Similarly, the mother of the animal's father is also involved in the accident.

## “What and all diseases causes while the birds, animals were born in the zodiacs”

(Generally, humans born in Aries has heat and acidity diseases, and even a bird born in Aries has similar types of illnesses. Here we couldn't specifically mention exact name of mammals or There is no such thing as a bird or animals of course, this kind of sickness becomes tied to animals, birds when Aries relies.)

1. Birds, animal's beasts and beasts born in Aries are as hot and brittle similarly as humans. And the mind is constantly wobbled like humans.
2. Animals and birds born in Taurus are a blood-related disease, often with abdominal pain.
3. Animals and birds born in Gemini (Mithuna's) pile are hemorrhoids, neurological disorders.
4. Animals and birds born in the cancer sign (kataka) are known to cause blood related disease, hemorrhoids and sputum.
5. Animals and birds born in the lion, strain causes blood related disease, blood pressure, eye deformity, and tyrosis.
6. Animals and birds born in Virgo, are prone to skin disease, abdominal pain, indigestion, acidity, and anemia.
7. Animals and birds born in Libra are prone to bowel problems, drowsiness, and irritability.
8. Animals and birds born in the scrotum have hemorrhoids, air rashes, dermatitis, and frequent fever.
9. Animals and birds born in Sagittarius are suffer from nervous weakness, inflammation, acidity associated with the throat, ears.
10. Animals and birds that are born in Capricorn are stems from health problems such as pain, nausea, nervous weakness, etc.
11. Animals and birds born in the Aquarius may have eye problems, abdominal pain, and headache problems.
12. Animals and birds born in the Pisces have the Blood borne illnesses, neurological problems, eye problems.

**Special:** But animal birds, rather than humans, are rapidly recovered from deadly diseases or smallpox. (Or From the five physical elements)

### 1) If the animals or birds was born in the Aries, if the same was entering into the female body then how would have the characteristics of an animal or bird (if it were a female body.)

- Extraordinary personality draws people in.
- All-around great people who want to take challenges.
- Are admired by everyone, bold, enthusiastic, are upfront.
- Have great leadership, and have the ability to be successful.
- Anxiety also worsens. However, there is a lot of work to be done.
- Imaginative idealists.
- Becomes the ideal male partner.
- Most faithful in marital life and wanting to be a spouse.
- Most imaginative and idealistic person.
- There is a need for the mentally insecure, the mentally ill. There will also be shortages. Yet they are confident of success in any task.
- They get bored as work progresses. Do not abandon this nature.
- Overly annoyed, soon angry. Very talkative. They lose their temper and so much patience.
- Or if it is a husband, it is a man of high spirits and charming personality that every woman can dream of.
- Maintains stamina and courage during difficult times.
- A tough, strong sportsman and a restless man.
- The name and fame gains in the Middle Ages.
- The most intelligent and resourceful prosperity doubles.
- Dedicated spirits who have a long life.
- Working in business enterprise wants to be completed quickly.
- Though grumpy, the temper tantrum is minimal.
- There is a tendency to like new projects, new people, and new interests. Distrust over pessimists. Not tolerated.

- Sometimes a woman (sexually) who is of great activity and of a spiritually temperamental attracted.
- If they are not satisfied, their focus shifts to another.
- They are appearing to be aggressive in the love issues and that leads to misbehaves aggressively.
- They also want to get outside relationships about sex.
- at the time aggressive and the time of work they act like cruelly.

## 2) Or if the animals, birds are become a male or female:

Those born in this pile (zodiacs) are wise, but it's true, over-intelligence can boast of being self-intelligent. The fascination begins with their soul or (heart). The fickle nature leads to mental deterioration in his life. It can reduce mental well-being but also sleep thirst. Mental depression does not hold up. The ritual is minimal. There is lot of enemies, there is no hiding in them. But he succeeds with artistic skill and imagination. You have to be careful about every issue. Slightness or stamina is found in both. Even if an ostentatious gentleman or a silent on the go, sooner or later he is not good. They count even every one rupee, even though they have some health issues they won't shown outside or though in the mind, does not look outside.

- Man looks different from an animal compared to a man born in an Aries and an animal. There are many different kinds of animals. There are planets and stars like every other human being, and the soul is the same. But when the soul is transferred from one body to another, the soul must act in accordance with that body.
- Both herds and cattle are of the same breed. But if the ox or herds are male and female, both the buffalo and tiger are different. Again, the stars are acting like a man. If the strains are to be found directly, the planets, like man, depend on the star constellation, Kundali, of the species.

## "Which are animals, birds that were born in the zodiacs can live in a cage of man?"

**Summary:** The man bred a pigeon or a parrot in his home cage. Or cobra breeds snake, bear, deer, etc. Or at the Bird Zoo or Zoo where some of the animals are on display, the reason for this is their birth kundali or horoscope. The first one is that Ascendant (lagna) and the result of the eclipse after the asterisk or (Asterism) (Nakshtras and other planetary).but apart from this which are all zodiacs entering into planets (grahas) ((laying of holdorseizing) and which are all planets (grahas) (laying of hold or seizing )and zodiacs' Nakshtras (lunar mansions) entering or which pada, ghati and opposite lunar mansions movement any birds and any animals will caught with humans or they will die from the humans or they will ride on the humans or Become fatal. O they caught with the humans or they escape from the cage.

**For example:** here is some useful information about the birth kundali or horoscope of some animal birds as I have presented my birth kundali.

1) Example of a tiger: Tiger breeds born in any mass, star, Asterism, lunar mansion and they caught with humans lagoons are living in a tangle cage or a zoo, just like humans.

2) Tiger breeds born in any asteroid, star, and lagna (Ascendant), Asterism, lunar mansion, like humans, are infested with man or other animals during the Mars and Rahu (sub-periods). When a tiger attacks an animal or a human being, the tiger is killed by any other animal, or animal that has been killed by the tiger for a period of time, as indicated by his or her star and lunar birth kundali. When it comes to yoga (time), it is possible to attack a tiger and other animals.

3) again the tiger is caught with humans and living the cage or in the zoo and it can be escaped from the cage or from the zoo this and due of the their birth kundali and the lunar mansion, ascedant, stars and zodiacs' and other planetary motions etc,

4) Parrot Example: Parrots born in any asteroid, star, lunar mansion, ascedant, stars and zodiacs and other planetary motions are the main cause of parrots caught with humans and living in the cage or in the zoo or they try to escape from these.( and lagoon are living in tangle cages or zoos in man's hands ) during the Saturn sub-period, the Sun sub-period.

5) In any zodiacs, lunar mansion and any of the ascendant, Saturn (Shani period) and sub shani period, Rahu(north lunar day) and mars (mangal) during that time the deer will be die from the humans, here the human was trying to kill the deer and the human time and his kundali along with the deer birth kundali should match than only that specific deer will die. (Although there are plenty of deer, only the deer that have died in that group are the victims of human shootings.)

\*\*\*

**PROJECT 50:**

Animals, birds are disorganized in the same manner of humans also disorganized. (Investigation Duration – 8 Years)

**From which of the stars are life-threatening crashes possible?**

1) As like human beings in the world the other living organisms also have Moolanakhshtra, Magha Star, Ashwini Star, Charana 1, those who born, in this their father will die. The mother dies if she gives birth in the charan2; this means that a man can be caught in any form, trapped in moving vehicles, or immune to any disease. But if the birth of Moola Nakshtra, Magha Star and Ashwini star charan 3 is a life-threatening, birth for a child and a mother of a father, the lack of food can lead to a life of food-hungry conditions. But if born in the 4<sup>th</sup> charan respectively, the creature and the parents who are born will have no shortage of food and will live to the end without the other beasts. At the end of the first nakshtra star, the beginning of the moola star, if the life piles are born at the end of the first nakshtra star, i.e. the first 2 hours of the moola star, the birth pits and parents will die. Through by an accident. Or other brutal beasts being attacked or by the tress fallen down.

2) There is a shortage of food for the parents and the parents who have given birth to both Ashlesha, the elder and the charan 2 in the stars of Revathy. In addition, other life piles are encountered. And live in a cage or museum. However, in the 3<sup>rd</sup> charan, the mother of the living piles of birth is destroyed. Born in the 4<sup>th</sup> charan, the father will die.

3) In Pushya 2 and charan 3, Mughanakhshtra is in the 1<sup>st</sup> charan, Chitra star is in charan1 and 2 and in Poorvashadda 3<sup>rd</sup> charan, a male is born to a father and a mother. The mother will going to die.

4) I was born on Wednesday 01/06/1988 for 6 hours and 37 minutes, at the same time an ox and a bird, hen gave the birth. But I am in the body of a man. The ox is in the body of the ox. The cock is in the body of the hen. Mine is Sagittarius zodiacs Moola nakshtra(star) is a Virishika Lagna. Udaya Lagna is also a star, Sagittarius Moola star. Likewise, the hen is also nakshtra (star), Sagittarius moola. But the actions of the mutual ox, the hen, are similar but the behaviors are different... Here the bodies are different and functions as well. Biomass in the world and the same mass of man has the same nakshtra (star). Nevertheless, the constellations and stars similar to man have a different effect on man's body. Also, the age of the animal birds is much higher than the human. Some animal birds live longer than man. That is, there are examples of some animals living more than two hundred years, compared to a man's average age of 100 years.

5) As man grows ever more, his creative power is also growing. But the soul is always created with the power of grace. When it joins the body of the five-physical elements, the soul behaves similarly to that body. In addition to the planets, constellations, stars, the planets, asteroids, stars, and the energy of the body, which is required for his body, which is a five physical elements. Once in the infantile childhood system, the body of the five-physical elements of energy has to be known as the influence of planets, constellations and stars. For example, if I had predicted my birth based on Kundali, I would have started writing novels and dramas at my early age because of Birth Kundali in the first place was Jupiter (guru) and second place was surya (Ravi). But I didn't have the ability to hold the world in my hands. This is due to the body of the five physical elements (Panchabuthas.) Planets and constellations grace the gradual growth of man's energy.

\*\*\*



## Title: “The Sarahu Geology Engineering of Research”

Sub Area: Haveri/Bangalore

Duration in months: 4 Years

Total cost: 50 lakhs in Indian Currency

Project Category: Geology

Basic Research Applied Research Technology Development Any other: SARAHU INTERNATIONAL SPACE AND BIO RESEARCH ADMINISTRATION, Sarahu World Records and Sarahu Group of Companies

Principal Investigator: Sarahu Nagarazan

Designation: Anthropologist, Sexologist, Physicist, Astronomer. Psychiatrist and Geologist

Department: Biology and Zoology, Geology, Physics, Human Science and Psychology Department

Institute Name: SARAHU INTERNATIONAL SPACE AND BIO RESEARCH ADMINISTRATION

Address: No: 425, Yadav Colony, Hullatti Village, Hullatti, Hanagal Taluk, Haveri District, Karnataka State, India – 581203

Telephone: +919845617400

E-mail: sarahu.nagarazan@gmail.com

Date of Birth: 01/06/1988

Co-Investigator: Sarahu Nagarazan

Designation: Anthropologist, Sexologist, Physicist, Astronomer. Psychiatrist and Geologist

Department: Biology and Zoology, Geology, Physics, Human Science and Psychology Department

Institute Name: SARAHU INTERNATIONAL SPACE AND BIO RESEARCH ADMINISTRATION

Address: No: 425, Yadav Colony, Hullatti Village, Hullatti, Hanagal Taluk, Haveri District, Karnataka State, India – 581203



Telephone: +919845617400

E-mail: sarahu.nagarazan@gmail.com

## Website:

<http://www.sarahugroupofcompanies.com/sisbra>

<http://www.sarahuworlrecords.com>

<http://www.sarahugroupofcompanies.com/phylosophy>

<http://www.sarahugroupofcompanies.com>

## PROJECT: 01

Peeled coconuts (Brown coconuts) or without peeled coconuts (Green or dry coconuts) are living organisms (germs, or cells), if we kept the both of the coconuts in the water for a few months and kept in the soil, watering and nourishing them in some months can cause the process of breeding and sapling.

In addition, both coconuts have strong gravity. And water also has the force of gravity. (also a tree branch) With the help of these, we can easily detect the presence of water in the earth, and poisonous creatures and other unknown powerful forces (unknown living organisms) within a maximum distance of about a thousand miles of earth. It has a higher gravitational force than the magnet. But this same experiment is not possible with any technologies, radio waves, ultra scanners, gold detector machines. Because of the strongest forces, and treasures in the earth and underground are powerful, they are not visible to any technology. Just as the radio waves sent to Mars, the missiles are not able to disperse the information from those, the forces on the ground are just as powerful and sensitive as Mars, and their brief and much information is not available to the wise.

OR

It's impossible to get the information of the mars through the radio waves, or some other technology similar way that the forces on the ground are just as powerful and sensitive as Mars, and their brief and much information is not available to the wise.

Similarly, 88% of the Earth's treasures (Earthworm), such as earthquakes, are causing hazards, deaths and infertility of women, around the world today. Earthworm is also an invisible force. It can only be seen in the naked eye as a toxin (dead) in the earth. Until then, it remains a invisible force for man Infertility, nervousness, divorce, handicapping, non-marriage, body diseases and nightmares appear in the form of cobra, grandchildren, flowing water, swamijis (gurus), guru, grandparents. This also results in wastage of wealth, 54.1% of automobile accidents and suicides are attributable to this same land (in the Earth). The wealth of the rich is getting worse as the water in the sand goes down. Research has shown that geothermal is also a toxin. But that organism is like a thousand forms. The serpent, giraffe, mud, chamber, other germs, worms, rodents, small children, and so on are all different forms. With 8 years of research, the same etiology is causing problems such as handicaps, headaches, massage addiction, quarrels, eye problems, nightmares, irritability at home, and not getting married. Since it is an invisible force, not enough earthworms are easily trapped by man. There are only a few! Because it can be said that it is their Yoga or fate or destiny.

Not only the earthworm (germs, living organisms) but also some of the poisonous germs that enter the human body. And the above factors to the humans are causing problems. Of course there is the creation of some genes where meat is present and where there is meat impurity. Genes means it's a demon. There may be architectural problems (Vasthu problem) in a house or other illnesses on the one above the other, or a snake dream, a girl's dream, or a young child's dream. Nor is there any magic spell (witchcraft), nor is it a genealogy or a chromosome. This appears to be an architectural problem in a home that is hidden in the basement of a home or in their land, or in the presence of any influential species. According to Sisbra, 55% of women have infertility due to certain poisonous spirits or evil spirits. Earthworm is also toxic. 27% of women have infertility from thyroid problems. 73% suffer from infertility and ghost and other forces

**Practical explanations:** The life of a man remains normal since it is usually not visible of unknown forces to the common man. But if everything was visible to man, he would get a reference to every living thing on earth. The content was clearly getting in the gamut of realism. Farmers, or the general public, get this technology in their fields, in their dwellings, or in other areas to water source the bore well for water problems. In the village side or rural areas, as mentioned above, tiger pellets, peeled



coconuts, or without peeled coconuts, water in one mug and water with the help of the other five physical elements and make the point (identifying the water resource). Then the water falls when the earth is drilled. Sometimes may not fall. These are the reasons why water is not falling. Underground, when there is a treasure within the earth, there is a great deal of water for the person who comes to the treasure with its treasure, demons, ghosts, and other tremendous forces, the Maya Serpents, to test the waters, with the help of peeled coconuts, water, and other things, He does. But the water does not fall. Because there are treasure, serpent, demon, and other tremendous forces in place of water, the water points to the water pointers (to the human being). But the water does not fall when the bore well is drilled. What they do not know is that there are treasures here, Treasures and snakes. But if you don't leave the same place and see the point again, the water will drill down, if the place does not live in one place. Here is how the energies in the womb are invisible and how the energies on Mars are invisible to the radio waves transmitted from Earth. The life of Mars is very sensitive to any technology or radio waves transmitted from Earth to man, and he does not come to himself. The living organisms on Mars are so sensitive and invisible, that they are sometimes barely visible to the eye or even microscopic or any radiation. The powers of Mars are invisible, such as how on earth there are sometimes ghosts, or how the invisible forces are sometimes seen by the camera or human being.

Basically, not everyone will have these experiments. There are reasons for this. These efforts are possible only for those who are born in the stars of Moola Nakshtra, Magha, Ashwini, Revathi, Ashyala and none are born on the mouth. But once a Nakshtra exists, such as a dog or a serpent, a cat can bite and these could not happen. Here are a few of the things I have experimented with and researched in some of these experimental the reality is described here.

S. N O	The one who makes the water point	The tool used	Age	Water drilled feet	Issue Description	Investigati on start Year and end year	Town	Investig ator	Result
01	Chandra shekhar	Coconut and water mug	27	500 feet	There was a treasure and a demon in Earth	2014 – 2018	Chigalli	Sarahu Nagarazan	Fail
02	Chandra shekhar	Coconut and water mug	27	500 feet	There was no problem	2017– 2019	Chigalli	Sarahu Nagarazan	Pass
03.	Chandra shekhar	Coconut and water mug	27	300 feet	There was no problem	2015 – 2019	Ganaeshpura	Sarahu Nagarazan	Pass
04.	Chandra shekhar	Coconut and water mug	27	500 feet	There was a treasure and a demon in Earth	2015 – 2018	Ganaeshpura	Sarahu Nagarazan	Fail

S.	The one who	The tool	Age		Issue	Investigati	Town	Investig	Result
----	-------------	----------	-----	--	-------	-------------	------	----------	--------

N O	makes the water point	used		Water drilled feet	Description	on start Year and end year		ator	
01	Malatesh	Coconut	27	500 feet	There was a treasure and a demon in Earth	2014 – 2018	Hullatti	Sarahu Nagaraz an	Fail
02	Malatesh	Coconut	27	500 feet	There was a no problem	2017– 2019	Hullatti	Sarahu Nagaraz an	Pass
03.	Malatesh	Coconut	27	300 feet	There was a no problem	2015 – 2019	Basapu ra	Sarahu Nagaraz an	Pass
04.	Malatesh	Coconut	27	500 feet	There was a treasure and a demon in Earth	2015 – 2018	Bomma nahalli	Sarahu Nagaraz an	Fail

**Practical Experiments 01:** Chandrasekhar came to the monastery once. Knowing that he sees the bore well point (water point), he watered in a packed bag (one mug of water) as his wish and ordered him to search water point in the monastery. He placed the jug of water in his right palm and moved around in the monastery. But there was also an earthworm about five feet into the ground where I was sitting. Chandru does not know that. But Chandru began to turn around and lifted himself up as the water jug started to spin and Fallen. Then I headed back to the backyard of the monastery. There was also an earthworm. Even there he was spin off and thrown. He argued the same amount of water here. But it wasn't.

Finally, he took him to his hometown. Because in his yard was the idol of God Mastheamma, nearly eight feet below the earth. But there was also treasure with the idol of God. It came to God for its salvation. The idol of God, the treasure, and the everlasting thing can move around. Because the earth is in a state of rotation. As the ocean water resembles the sun and moon, the treasures of the earth's surface begin to move as the ocean water level rises again during the day when the oceans are reduced. In his yard, I saw God and the demon in my vision and ordered Chandru to give him a water bag (one mug of water) before powering it up. He did the same thing there and turned him on the hill. The body showed no energy at all. He said, "Here is water." But I have water here and there is a treasure with the idol of Goddess here. Many times you have the same treasure, demon, snakes, and invisible poison. When he dug up the soil and checked him again, he was struck again. But when the soil of both feet was dug, the idol of God was lost and the treasure fell to the stone and turned into stone. But it was only a stone-shaped colour for people watching. It seemed like a treasure to me. When Chandru was finally checked again in the button, he did not show any signs of doing so. Instead, he was drawn to the fallen stone and caught with the highest gravity and attraction. To me it was like a magnet and it was just a stone and a treasure. But if this same experiment was carried out on the lifeless gold, it would not give this effect. Not even a stone was given.

**Experimental Experiments 02:** Bringing Chandrasekhar back to another field crop and pointing to the bore well, he turned the girder up to a similar water level. But there was no water there. Finally called the Borewell vehicle where the water was drilled and drilled at about 500 feet. Again, Chandrasekhar was given water in the mug, and the coconut was replaced by a coconut, to see if it was water or not, and he turned the treasure around the same bore well point. He said he has water here. But the water did not fall.

Experimental Experiments 03: Another person was taken to a similar trial. There, the person also observed the water level in the chin with peeled coconuts. On one hand, he seemed to have low water levels. I said it was true that there was water there. He again observed that the water level was low, even though he again observed coconut water. On the other hand, he felt the water level was too high. He could not stop there. He said the water is high here and I checked the place and there is a demon. The water fell near the first point of bore well drilling at both locations, which he did not see. But the water did not come near the second point. Despite drilling at about 400 feet, no water came. When the man was again asked to test the water with a coconut, he again showed that there is water there.

**Practical Experiments 01:** Chandrasekhar came to the monastery once. Knowing that he sees the bore well, ( he is the water source finder in the earth ) he watered in a packed bag (mug of water) as his wish and ordered the water point in the monastery. He placed the jug of water (mug of water) in his right palm and moved around in the monastery. But there was also an earthworm about five feet into the ground where I was sitting. Chandru does not know that. But Chandru began to turn around and lifted himself up as the water of jug started to spin and fallen. Then I headed back to the backyard of the monastery. There was also an earthworm. Even there he was thrown ( mug of water spin off) and thrown. He argued the same amount of water here. But it wasn't.

Finally, he took him to his hometown. Because in his yard was the idol of God Masthemma, nearly eight feet below the earth. But there was also treasure with the idol of God. It came to God for its salvation. The idol of God, the treasure, and the everlasting thing can move around. Because the earth is in a state of rotation. As the ocean water resembles the sun and moon, there is a treasure of ocean water to rise in the daytime.

In my yard, I saw God and the demon in my vision and ordered Chandru to give him a water bag ( mug of water) before powering it up. He did the same thing there and turned him on the hill. The body showed no energy at all. He said, "Here is water." But I have told them that, water source is available here and there is a treasure with the idol of Goddess here. Many times you have the same treasure, demons, serpents, invisible poisonous creatures and so on. When he dug up the soil and checked him again, he was struck again and having the same kind of previous experience. But when dig the soil of about 2 feet, the idol of God was lost and the treasure fell to the stone and turned into stone. But it was only a stone-shaped colour for people watching. It seemed like a treasure to me. When Chandru was finally checked again, he did not show any signs of doing so. Instead, he was drawn to the fallen stone and caught with the highest gravity and attraction. To me it was like a magnet and it was just a stone and a treasure. But if this same experiment was carried out on the lifeless gold, it would not give this effect. Not even a stone was given.

**Experimental Experiments 02:** Bringing Chandrasekhar back to another field and pointing to the bore well, he turned the girder up to a similar water level. But there was no water there. Finally called the Borewell vehicle where the water was drilled and drilled at about 500 feet. Again, Chandrasekhar was given water in the mug, and the coconut was replaced by it, to see if it was water available or not, and he turned the treasure around the same borewell point. He said he has water here. But the water did not fall during digging(machine).

**Sponsor Experiments 03:** Another person was taken to a similar Experiment. There, the person also observed the water level in the chin with peeled coconuts, on one hand; he seemed to have low water levels. I was observed that there is water source. He again observed that the water level was low, even though he again observed with peeled coconut. On the other hand, he felt the water level was too high at the other place. He could not stop there. He said the water is high here and I checked the place and there is a demon. The water fell near the first point of borewell drilling at both locations, which he did not see. But the water did not come near the second point. Despite drilling at about 400 feet, there is no water came. When the man was again asked to test the water with a peeled coconut, he again showed that there is water.

Finally, It was declared a winner of the [New 07<sup>th</sup> Wonder of the World](#) (2018-19) initiative.

★★★



## Chapter – 02

### “THE SEVEN NEW ANCIENT WONDERS OF THE WORLD”

#### FAQ'S

#### These are Six Sarahu Ancient Universe Wonder

FAQ: What are the six Sarahu universe wonder of the ancient world?



The **Seven Wonders of the World** or the **Seven Wonders of the Ancient World** is a list of remarkable constructions of [classical antiquity](#) given by various authors in guidebooks or poems popular among ancient [Hellenic](#) tourists. Although the list, in its current form, did not stabilise until the [Renaissance](#), the first such lists of seven wonders date from the 1st-2nd century BC. The original list inspired [innumerable versions](#) through the ages, often listing seven entries. Of the original Seven Wonders, only one—the [Great Pyramid of Giza](#) (also called the Pyramid of [Khufu](#), after the pharaoh who built it), the oldest of the ancient wonders—remains relatively intact. The [Colossus of Rhodes](#), the [Lighthouse of Alexandria](#), the [Mausoleum at Halicarnassus](#), the [Temple of Artemis](#) and the [Statue of Zeus](#) were all destroyed. The location and ultimate fate of the [Hanging Gardens](#) are unknown, and there is speculation that they may not have existed at all.

## FAQ: What is the Lighthouse of Alexandria?

The **Lighthouse of Alexandria**, sometimes called the **Pharos of Alexandria** /[contemporary Koine](#) Greek pronunciation was a [lighthouse](#) built by the [Ptolemaic Kingdom](#), during the reign of [Ptolemy II Philadelphos](#) (280–247 BC), which has been estimated to be 100 meters (330 ft) in overall height. One of the [Seven Wonders of the Ancient World](#), for many centuries it was one of the [tallest man-made structures in the world](#). Badly damaged by three earthquakes between AD 956 and 1323, it then became an abandoned ruin. It was the third longest surviving ancient wonder (after the Halicarnassus and the extant [Great Pyramid of Giza](#)), surviving in part until 1480, when the last of its remnant stones were used to build the [Citadel of Qaitbay](#) on the site. In 1994, French archaeologists discovered some remains of the lighthouse on the floor of Alexandria's Eastern Harbour. In 2016 the [Ministry of State of Antiquities](#) in Egypt had plans to turn submerged ruins of ancient Alexandria, including those of the Pharos, into an underwater [museum](#).

## FAQ: What is the Hanging Gardens of Babylon?

The **Hanging Gardens of Babylon** were one of the [Seven Wonders of the Ancient World](#) as listed by [Hellenic](#) culture, described as a remarkable feat of engineering with an ascending series of tiered [gardens](#) containing a wide variety of trees, shrubs, and vines, resembling a large green mountain constructed of mud bricks, and said to have been built in the ancient city of [Babylon](#), near present-day [Hillah](#), Babel province, in [Iraq](#). Its name is derived from the Greek word "overhanging"), which has a broader meaning than the modern English word "hanging" and refers to trees being planted on a raised structure such as a terrace.

According to one legend, the **Hanging Gardens** were built alongside a grand palace known as *The Marvel of Mankind*, by the [Neo-Babylonian](#) King [Nebuchadnezzar II](#) (who ruled between 605 and 562 BC), for his [Median](#) wife [Queen Amytis](#), because she missed the green hills and valleys of her homeland. This was attested to by the [Babylonian](#) priest [Berossus](#), writing in about 290 BC, a description that was later quoted by [Josephus](#). The construction of the **Hanging Gardens** has also been attributed to the legendary queen [Semiramis](#), who supposedly ruled [Babylon](#) in the 9th century BC, and they have been called the *Hanging Gardens of Semiramis* as an alternate name.

The **Hanging Gardens** are the only one of the Seven Wonders for which the location has not been definitively established. There are no extant [Babylonian](#) texts that mention the [gardens](#), and no definitive archaeological evidence has been found in [Babylon](#). Three theories have been suggested to account for this. One: that they were purely mythical, and the descriptions found in ancient Greek and Roman writers including [Strabo](#), [Diodorus Siculus](#) and [Quintus Curtius Rufus](#) represent a romantic ideal of an eastern garden. Two: that they existed in [Babylon](#), but were completely destroyed sometime around the first century AD. Three: that the legend refers to a well-documented garden that the [Assyrian](#) King [Sennacherib](#) (704–681 BC) built in his capital city of [Nineveh](#) on the River [Tigris](#), near the modern city of [Mosul](#).

## FAQ: What is the Great Pyramid of Giza?

The **Great Pyramid of Giza** (also known as the **Pyramid of Khufu** or the **Pyramid of Cheops**) is the oldest and largest of the three [pyramids](#) in the [Giza pyramid complex](#) bordering present-day [El Giza](#), [Egypt](#). It is the oldest of the [Seven Wonders of the Ancient World](#), and the only one to remain largely intact.

Based on a mark in an interior chamber naming the work gang and a reference to the [fourth dynasty Egyptian](#) Pharaoh [Khufu](#), [Egyptologists](#) believe that the [pyramid](#) was built as a tomb over a 10- to 20-year period concluding around 2560



BC. Initially at 146.5 metres (481 feet), the **Great Pyramid** was the **tallest man-made structure** in the world for more than 3,800 years. Originally, the **Great Pyramid** was covered by limestone casing stones that formed a smooth outer surface; what is seen today is the underlying core structure. Some of the casing stones that once covered the structure can still be seen around the base. There have been varying scientific and alternative theories about the **Great Pyramid's** construction techniques. Most accepted construction hypotheses are based on the idea that it was built by moving huge stones from a **quarry** and dragging and lifting them into place.

There are three known chambers inside the **Great Pyramid**. The lowest chamber is cut into the bedrock upon which the **pyramid** was built and was unfinished. The so-called **Queen's Chamber** and **King's Chamber** are higher up within the **pyramid** structure. The main part of the **Giza** complex is a set of buildings that included two **mortuary temples** in honour of Khufu (one close to the **pyramid** and one near the Nile), three smaller **pyramids** for Khufu's wives, an even smaller "satellite" **pyramid**, a raised causeway connecting the two temples, and small **mastaba** tombs surrounding the **pyramid** for nobles.

## FAQ: What is the Temple of Artemis or Artemision?

The **Temple of Artemis** or **Artemision** (**Greek**: Ἀρτεμίσιον; **Turkish**: *Artemis Tapınağı*), also known less precisely as the **Temple of Diana**, was a **Greek temple** dedicated to an ancient, local form of the goddess **Artemis**. It was located in **Ephesus** (near the modern town of **Selçuk** in present-day **Turkey**). It was completely rebuilt three times, and in its final form was one of the **Seven Wonders of the Ancient World**. By 401 AD it had been ruined or destroyed.<sup>[1]</sup> Only foundations and fragments of the last **temple** remain at the site.

The earliest version of the **temple** (a **temenos**) antedated the Ionic immigration by many years, and dates to the **Bronze Age**. **Callimachus**, in his *Hymn to Artemis*, attributed it to the **Amazons**. In the 7th century BC, it was destroyed by a flood. Its reconstruction, in more grandiose form, began around 550 BC, under the Cretan **architect Chersiphron** and his son **Metagenes**. The project was funded by **Croesus** of **Lydia**, and took 10 years to complete. This version of the **temple** was destroyed in 356 BC by **Herostratus** in an act of **arson**. The next, greatest and last form of the **temple**, funded by the Ephesians themselves, is described in **Antipater of Sidon's** list of the world's Seven Wonders:

## FAQ: What is the Mausoleum at Halicarnassus or Tomb of Mausolus?

The **Mausoleum at Halicarnassus** or **Tomb of Mausolus** (**Ancient Greek**: **Turkish**: *Halikarnas Mozolesi*) was a tomb built between 353 and 350 BC at **Halicarnassus** (present **Bodrum, Turkey**) for **Mausolus**, a **satrap** in the **Persian Empire**, and his **sister-wife Artemisia II of Caria**. The structure was designed by the **Greek architects Satyros** and **Pythius of Priene**.<sup>[1][2]</sup> Its elevated tomb structure is derived from the tombs of neighbouring **Lycia**, a territory Mausolus had invaded and annexed circa 460 BC, such as the **Nereid Monument**.<sup>[3]</sup>

The **Mausoleum** was approximately 45 m (148 ft) in height, and the four sides were adorned with **sculptural reliefs**, each created by one of four Greek sculptors—**Leochares**, **Bryaxis**, **Scopas** of **Paros** and **Timotheus**.<sup>[4]</sup> The finished structure of the **mausoleum** was considered to be such an aesthetic triumph that **Antipater of Sidon** identified it as one of his **Seven Wonders of the Ancient World**. It was destroyed by successive earthquakes from the 12th to the 15th century, the last surviving of the six destroyed wonders.

## FAQ: What is the Statue of Zeus at Olympia?






The **Statue of Zeus at Olympia** was a giant seated figure, about 13 m (43 ft) tall,<sup>[1]</sup> made by the Greek sculptor **Phidias** around 435 BC at the sanctuary of **Olympia, Greece**, and erected in the **Temple of Zeus** there. A **sculpture** of ivory plates and gold panels over a wooden framework, it represented the god **Zeus** sitting on an elaborate cedar wood throne ornamented with ebony, ivory, gold and precious stones. One of the **Seven Wonders of the Ancient World**,<sup>[2]</sup> it was lost and destroyed during the 5th century AD with no copy ever being found, and details of its form are known only from ancient Greek descriptions and representations on coins.

## FAQ: What is the Colossus of Rhodes?

The **Colossus of Rhodes** ([Ancient Greek](#): was a [statue](#) of the Greek sun-god [Helios](#), erected in the city of [Rhodes](#), on the Greek [island of the same name](#), by [Chares of Lindos](#) in 280 BC. One of the [Seven Wonders of the Ancient World](#), it was constructed to celebrate Rhodes' victory over the ruler of Cyprus, [Antigonus I Monophthalmus](#), whose son [Demetrius I of Macedon](#) successfully besieged Rhodes in 305 BC. According to most contemporary descriptions, the Colossus stood approximately 70 cubits, or 33 metres (108 feet) high—the approximate height of the modern [Statue of Liberty](#) from feet to crown—making it the tallest statue of the [ancient world](#). It collapsed during the [earthquake of 226 BC](#); although parts of it were preserved, it was never rebuilt.

As of 2015, there are tentative plans to build a new Colossus at Rhodes Harbour, although the actual location of the original remains in dispute.

FAQ:

Name	Date of construction	Builders	Date of destruction	Cause of destruction	Modern location
<a href="#">Great Pyramid of Giza</a>	2584–2561 BC	<a href="#">Egyptians</a>	Still existence, majority of façade gone	<a href="#">Giza Necropolis</a> , Egypt  29°58'45.03"N31°08'03.69"E	
<a href="#">Hanging Gardens of Babylon</a> (existence unresolved) <sup>[1]</sup>	c. 600 BC (evident)	<a href="#">Babylonians</a> or <a href="#">Assyrians</a>	After 1st century AD	Unknown	<a href="#">Hillah</a> or <a href="#">Nineveh</a> , Iraq  32.5355°N 44.4275°E
<a href="#">Temple of Artemis at Ephesus</a>	c. 550 BC; and again at 323 BC	<a href="#">Greeks</a> , <a href="#">Lydians</a>	356 BC (by <a href="#">Herostratus</a> ) AD 262 (by <a href="#">the Goths</a> )	Arson by <a href="#">Herostratus</a> , plundering	Near <a href="#">Selçuk</a> , Turkey  37°56'59"N27°21'50"E
<a href="#">Statue of Zeus at Olympia</a>	466–456 BC (temple) 435 BC (statue)	<a href="#">Greeks</a>	5th–6th centuries AD	Disassembled and reassembled at Constantinople; later destroyed by fire	<a href="#">Olympia</a> , Greece  37°38'16.3"N21°37'48"E
<a href="#">Mausoleum at Halicarnassus</a>	351 BC	<a href="#">Greeks</a> , <sup>[12][13]</sup> <a href="#">Persians</a> , <a href="#">Carians</a>	12th–15th century AD	Earthquakes	<a href="#">Bodrum</a> , Turkey  37.0379°N 27.4241°E

<a href="#">Colossus of Rhodes</a>	292–280 BC	<a href="#">Greeks</a>	226 BC	<a href="#">226 BC Rhodes earthquake</a>	<a href="#">Rhodes</a> , Greece 36°27′04″N28°13′40″E
<a href="#">Lighthouse of Alexandria</a>	c. 280 BC	<a href="#">Greeks</a> , <a href="#">Ptolemaic Egyptians</a>	AD 1303–1480	<a href="#">1303 Crete earthquake</a>	<a href="#">Alexandria</a> , Egypt 31°12′50″N29°53′08″E

\*\*\*



## 01. “LIGHTHOUSE OF ALEXANDRIA”



The **Lighthouse of Alexandria**, sometimes called the **Pharos of Alexandria** (/ˈfeərɒs/; Ancient Greek: ὁ Φάρος τῆς Ἀλεξανδρείας, contemporary Koine Greek pronunciation: [hɔ pʰá.ros teːs a.lek.sandrɛːaːs]), was a lighthouse built by the Ptolemaic Kingdom, during the reign of Ptolemy II Philadelphus (280–247 BC),<sup>[1]</sup> which has been estimated to be 100 metres (330 ft) in overall height.<sup>[2]</sup> One of the **Seven Wonders of the Ancient World**, for many centuries it was one of the tallest man-made structures in the world. Badly damaged by three earthquakes between AD 956 and 1323, it then became an abandoned ruin. It was the third longest surviving ancient wonder (after the **Mausoleum at Halicarnassus** and the extant **Great Pyramid of Giza**), surviving in part until 1480, when the last of its remnant stones were used to build the **Citadel of Qaitbay** on the site. In 1994, French archaeologists discovered some remains of the lighthouse on the floor of Alexandria's Eastern Harbour.<sup>[3]</sup> In 2016 the **Ministry of State of Antiquities** in Egypt had plans to turn submerged ruins of ancient Alexandria, including those of the Pharos, into an underwater museum.<sup>[4]</sup>

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lighthouse\\_of\\_Alexandria#/map/0](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lighthouse_of_Alexandria#/map/0)

[Wikimedia](#) | © [OpenStreetMap](#)

<b>Location</b>	Pharos, <a href="#">Alexandria, Egypt</a>
<b><u>Coordinates</u></b>	 <a href="#">31°12′50″N 29°53′08″E</a> <b>Coordinates:</b>  31°12′50″N 29°53′08″E
<b>Year first constructed</b>	between 284 and 246 BC
<b>Deactivated</b>	1303/1323
<b>Foundation</b>	Stone
<b>Construction</b>	Masonry
<b>Tower shape</b>	Square (below), octagonal (middle) and cylindrical (top)
<b>Tower height</b>	120–137 m (394–449 ft) <sup><a href="#">citation needed</a></sup>
<b>Range</b>	47 km (29 mi)

★★★



## 02. HANGING GARDENS OF BABYLON



The **Hanging Gardens of Babylon** were one of the **Seven Wonders of the Ancient World** as listed by Hellenic culture, described as a remarkable feat of engineering with an ascending series of tiered gardens containing a wide variety of trees, shrubs, and vines, resembling a large green mountain constructed of mud bricks, and said to have been built in the ancient city of **Babylon**, near present-day **Hillah**, **Babil** province, in **Iraq**. Its name is derived from the Greek word *kremastós* (κρεμαστός, lit. "overhanging"), which has a broader meaning than the modern English word "hanging" and refers to trees being planted on a raised structure such as a terrace.<sup>[1][2][3]</sup>

According to one legend, the **Hanging Gardens** were built alongside a grand palace known as *The Marvel of Mankind*, by the **Neo-Babylonian** King **Nebuchadnezzar II** (who ruled between 605 and 562 BC), for his **Median** wife **Queen Amytis**, because she missed the green hills and valleys of her homeland. This was attested to by the **Babylonian** priest **Berosus**, writing in about 290 BC, a description that was later quoted by **Josephus**. The construction of the **Hanging Gardens** has also been attributed to the legendary queen **Semiramis**, who supposedly ruled **Babylon** in the 9th century BC,<sup>[4]</sup> and they have been called the **Hanging Gardens of Semiramis** as an alternate name.<sup>[5]</sup>

The **Hanging Gardens** are the only one of the Seven Wonders for which the location has not been definitively established.<sup>[6]</sup> There are no extant **Babylonian** texts that mention the gardens, and no definitive archaeological evidence has been found in **Babylon**.<sup>[7][8]</sup> Three theories have been suggested to account for this. One: that they were purely mythical, and the descriptions found in ancient Greek and Roman writers including **Strabo**, **Diodorus Siculus** and **Quintus Curtius Rufus** represent a romantic ideal of an eastern garden.<sup>[9]</sup> Two: that they existed in **Babylon**, but were completely destroyed sometime around the first century AD.<sup>[10][4]</sup> Three: that the legend refers to a well-documented garden that the **Assyrian** King **Sennacherib** (704–681 BC) built in his capital city of **Nineveh** on the River **Tigris**, near the modern city of **Mosul**.<sup>[11][1]</sup>

\*\*\*

## 03. GREAT PYRAMID AT GIZA







The **Great Pyramid of Giza** (also known as the **Pyramid of Khufu** or the **Pyramid of Cheops**) is the oldest and largest of the three **pyramids** in the **Giza pyramid complex** bordering present-day **El Giza, Egypt**. It is the oldest of the **Seven Wonders of the Ancient World**, and the only one to remain largely intact.

Based on a mark in an interior chamber naming the work gang and a reference to the **fourth dynasty Egyptian** Pharaoh **Khufu, Egyptologists** believe that the **pyramid** was built as a tomb over a 10- to 20-year period concluding around 2560 BC. Initially at 146.5 metres (481 feet), the **Great Pyramid** was the **tallest man-made structure** in the world for more than 3,800 years. Originally, the **Great Pyramid** was covered by limestone casing stones that formed a smooth outer surface; what is seen today is the underlying core structure. Some of the casing stones that once covered the structure can still be seen around the base. There have been varying scientific and alternative theories about the **Great Pyramid's** construction techniques. Most accepted construction hypotheses are based on the idea that it was built by moving huge stones from a **quarry** and dragging and lifting them into place.

There are three known chambers inside the **Great Pyramid**. The lowest chamber is cut into the bedrock upon which the **pyramid** was built and was unfinished. The so-called<sup>[1]</sup> Queen's Chamber and King's Chamber are higher up within the **pyramid** structure. The main part of the **Giza complex** is a set of buildings that included two **mortuary temples** in honour of Khufu (one close to the **pyramid** and one near the Nile), three smaller **pyramids** for Khufu's wives, an even smaller "satellite" **pyramid**, a raised causeway connecting the two temples, and small **mastaba** tombs surrounding the **pyramid** for nobles.

<b>Khufu</b>	
<b>Coordinates</b>	 29°58'45"N 31°08'04"E  Coordinates: 29°58'45"N 31°08'04"E
<b>Ancient name</b>	Khufu's Horizon
<b>Constructed</b>	c. 2580–2560 BC (4th dynasty)
<b>Type</b>	True pyramid
<b>Material</b>	Limestone, granite
<b>Height</b>	146.7 metres (481 ft) or 280 Egyptian Royal cubits 138.8 metres (455 ft) (contemporary)
<b>Base</b>	Length of 230.34 metres (756 ft) or 440 Egyptian



	Royal cubits
<b>Volume</b>	2,583,283 cubic metres (91,227,778 cu ft)
<b>Slope</b>	51°52'±2' <b>Building details</b>
<a href="#">Wikimedia</a>   © <a href="#">OpenStreetMap</a>	
<b>Record height</b>	
Tallest in the world from 2560 BC to 1311 AD <sup>ⓘ</sup>	
<b>Surpassed</b>	<a href="#">Lincoln Cathedral</a>
<b>by</b>	

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Great\\_Pyramid\\_of\\_Giza#/map/0](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Great_Pyramid_of_Giza#/map/0)

\*\*\*



## 04. TEMPLE OF ARTEMIS AT EPHESUS



The **Temple of Artemis** or **Artemision** (Greek: Ἀρτεμίσιον; Turkish: *Artemis Tapınağı*), also known less precisely as the **Temple of Diana**, was a Greek temple dedicated to an ancient, local form of the goddess **Artemis**. It was located in **Ephesus** (near the modern town of **Selçuk** in present-day **Turkey**). It was completely rebuilt three times, and in its final form was one of the **Seven Wonders of the Ancient World**. By 401 AD it had been ruined or destroyed.<sup>[1]</sup> Only foundations and fragments of the last temple remain at the site.

The earliest version of the temple (a *temenos*) antedated the Ionic immigration by many years, and dates to the **Bronze Age**. **Callimachus**, in his *Hymn to Artemis*, attributed it to the **Amazons**. In the 7th century BC, it was destroyed by a flood. Its reconstruction, in more grandiose form, began around 550 BC, under the Cretan architect **Chersiphron** and his son **Metagenes**. The project was funded by **Croesus** of **Lydia**, and took 10 years to complete. This version of the temple was destroyed in 356 BC by **Herostratus** in an act of arson. The next, greatest and last form of the temple, funded by the Ephesians themselves, is described in **Antipater of Sidon's** list of the world's Seven Wonders:

\*\*\*




## 05. MAUSOLEUM AT HALICARNASSUS



The **Mausoleum at Halicarnassus** or **Tomb of Mausolus**<sup>[a]</sup> (Ancient Greek: Μουσολεῖον τῆς Ἁλικαρνασσοῦ; Turkish: *Halikarnas Mozolesi*) was a tomb built between 353 and 350 BC at **Halicarnassus** (present **Bodrum, Turkey**) for **Mausolus**, a **satrap** in the **Persian Empire**, and his **sister-wife Artemisia II of Caria**. The structure was designed by the **Greek architects Satyros and Pythius of Priene**.<sup>[1][2]</sup> Its elevated tomb structure is derived from the tombs of neighbouring **Lycia**, a territory Mausolus had invaded and annexed circa 460 BC, such as the **Nereid Monument**.<sup>[3]</sup>

The **Mausoleum** was approximately 45 m (148 ft) in height, and the four sides were adorned with **sculptural reliefs**, each created by one of four Greek sculptors—**Leochares, Bryaxis, Scopas of Paros and Timotheus**.<sup>[4]</sup> The finished structure of the **mausoleum** was considered to be such an aesthetic triumph that **Antipater of Sidon** identified it as one of his **Seven Wonders of the Ancient World**. It was destroyed by successive earthquakes from the 12th to the 15th century,<sup>[5][6][7]</sup> the last surviving of the six destroyed wonders.

General information	
Status	In ruins
Type	<b>Mausoleum</b>
Architectural style	<b>Classical</b>
Town or city	<b>Halicarnassus, Achaemenid Empire</b> (modern-day <b>Bodrum, Turkey</b> )
Country	<b>Achaemenid Empire; modern day Turkey</b>
Coordinates	<b>37°02′16″N 27°25′27″E</b> Coordinates: 

	37°02'16"N 27°25'27"E
<b>Opened</b>	351 BC
<b>Demolished</b>	1494 AD
<b>Client</b>	<a href="#">Mausolus</a> and <a href="#">Artemisia II of Caria</a>
<b>Owner</b>	<a href="#">Artaxerxes III</a>
<b>Height</b>	Approximately 45 m (148 ft)

\*\*\*





## 06. STATUE OF ZEUS AT OLYMPIA



The **Statue of Zeus at Olympia** was a giant seated figure, about 13 m (43 ft) tall,<sup>[1]</sup> made by the Greek sculptor **Phidias** around 435 BC at the sanctuary of **Olympia, Greece**, and erected in the **Temple of Zeus** there. A **sculpture** of ivory plates and gold panels over a wooden framework, it represented the god **Zeus** sitting on an elaborate cedar wood throne ornamented with ebony, ivory, gold and precious stones. One of the **Seven Wonders of the Ancient World**,<sup>[2]</sup> it was lost and destroyed during the 5th century AD with no copy ever being found, and details of its form are known only from ancient Greek descriptions and representations on coins.

\*\*\*

## 07. COLOSSUS OF RHODES



The **Colossus of Rhodes** (Ancient Greek: ὁ Κολοσσός Ῥόδιος, translit. *ho Kolossòs Rhódios* Greek: Κολοσσός της Ρόδου, translit. *Kolossós tes Rhódou*)<sup>[1]</sup> was a statue of the Greek sun-god Helios, erected in the city of Rhodes, on the Greek island of the same name, by Chares of Lindos in 280 BC. One of the Seven Wonders of the Ancient World, it was constructed to celebrate Rhodes' victory over the ruler of Cyprus, Antigonus I Monophthalmus, whose son Demetrius I of Macedon unsuccessfully besieged Rhodes in 305 BC. According to most contemporary descriptions, the Colossus stood approximately 70 cubits, or 33 metres (108 feet) high—the approximate height of the modern Statue of Liberty from feet to crown—making it the tallest statue of the ancient world.<sup>[2]</sup> It collapsed during the earthquake of 226 BC; although parts of it were preserved, it was never rebuilt.

As of 2015, there are tentative plans to build a new Colossus at Rhodes Harbour, although the actual location of the original remains in dispute.<sup>[3][4]</sup>



\*\*\*

## Chapter – 03

### THE SEVEN NEW CITIES WONDERS OF THE WORLD



# FAQ'S









## These are Six Sarahu Cities Universe Wonders





FAQ: What are the six Sarahu Cities Universe wonders?

- **New6 Universe Wonders Cities** is the third in a series of Internet-based polls operated by the New7Wonders Foundation. Founder-President, [Bernard Weber](#), is a Swiss-born Canadian filmmaker, museum curator, aviator, and explorer. Based in [San Francisco, United States](#), Weber's latest campaign to find the best cities in the world aimed to showcase the "cities that best represent the achievements and aspirations of our global urban civilization".
- The global competition began with more than 1200 nominees from 220 countries. That list was reduced to 77, since there was a limit of one city per country. Then the 77 remaining cities were narrowed down by a panel of experts headed by [Federico Mayor Zaragoza](#), former director-general of [UNESCO](#), to 28 suggestions. Following the announcement of the 28 finalists, the winning seven cities were chosen by voters from around the world.<sup>[1]</sup> Announced in 2011, it culminated in 2014 with the choice of the following 7 winning cities: [Beirut](#), [Doha](#), [Durban](#), [Havana](#), [Kuala Lumpur](#), [La Paz](#) and [Vigan](#).
- It follows [New7Wonders of the World](#) and [New7Wonders of Nature](#).

FAQ: What are the wonders other finalists?

City	Country	Image	Established
Beirut	 Lebanon		3000 BC <sup>[3]</sup>

<b>Doha</b>	 Qatar		1825
<b>Durban</b>	 South Africa		1880
<b>Havana</b>	 Cuba		1515
<b>Kuala Lumpur</b>	 Malaysia		1859

La Paz	 Bolivia		1548
Vigan	 Philippines		1572

## FAQ: What is the Beirut?

- Beirut (Arabic: بيروت *Bayrūt*, French: *Beyrouth*) is the capital and largest city of Lebanon. No recent population census has been done but in 2007 estimates ranged from slightly more than 1 million to slightly less than 2 million as part of Greater Beirut. Located on a peninsula at the midpoint of Lebanon's Mediterranean coast, Beirut is the country's largest and main seaport.
- It is one of the oldest cities in the world, inhabited more than 5,000 years ago. The first historical mention of Beirut is found in the ancient Egyptian Tell el Amarna letters dating from the 15th century BC. The Beirut River runs south to north on the eastern edge of the city.
- Beirut is Lebanon's seat of government and plays a central role in the Lebanese economy, with many banks and corporations based in its Central District, Badaro, Rue Verdun, Hamra and Ashrafieh. Following the destructive Lebanese Civil War, Beirut's cultural landscape underwent major reconstruction. Identified and graded for accountancy, advertising, banking/finance and law, Beirut is ranked as a Beta World City by the Globalization and World Cities Research Network.
- In May 2015, Beirut was officially recognized as one of the New7Wonders Cities together with Vigan, Doha, Durban, Havana, Kuala Lumpur, and La Paz.

## FAQ: What is the Doha?

- **Doha** - literally in MSA: "the big tree", locally: "rounded bays") is the capital city and most populous city of the State of Qatar. Doha has a population of 1,351,000 in a city proper with the population close to 1.5 million. The city is located on the coast of the Persian Gulf in the east of the country. It is Qatar's fastest growing city, with over 50% of the nation's population living in Doha or its surrounding suburbs, and it is also the economic center of the country. It comprises one of the municipalities of Qatar.
- Doha was founded in the 1820s as an offshoot of Al Bidda. It was officially declared as the country's capital in 1971, when Qatar gained independence. As the commercial capital of Qatar and one of the emergent financial



centers in the Middle East, Doha is considered a world city by the Globalization and World Cities Research Network. Doha accommodates Education City, an area devoted to research and education.

- The city was host to the first ministerial-level meeting of the Doha Development Round of World Trade Organization negotiations. It was also selected as host city of a number of sporting events, including the 2006 Asian Games, the 2011 Pan Arab Games and most of the games at the 2011 AFC Asian Cup. In December 2011, the World Petroleum Council held the 20th World Petroleum Conference in Doha. Additionally, the city hosted the 2012 UNFCCC Climate Negotiations and is set to host a large number of the venues for the 2022 FIFA World Cup.
- In May 2015, Doha was officially recognized as one of the New7Wonders Cities together with Vigan, La Paz, Durban, Havana, Beirut, and Kuala Lumpur.

## FAQ: What is the Durban?

- **Durban** - “bay/lagoon”) is the largest city in the South African province of KwaZulu-Natal. Durban’s metropolitan municipality ranks third among the most populous urban areas in South Africa after Johannesburg and Cape Town. It is also the second most important manufacturing hub in South Africa after Johannesburg. It forms part of the eThekweni Metropolitan Municipality. Durban is famous for being the busiest port in South Africa. It is also seen as one of the major centers of tourism because of the city’s warm subtropical climate and extensive beaches. The municipality, which includes neighboring towns, has a population of almost 3.5 million, making the combined municipality one of the biggest cities on the Indian Ocean coast of the African continent. The metropolitan land area of 2,292 square kilometres (885 sq mi) is comparatively larger than other South African cities, resulting in a somewhat lower population density of 1,513/km<sup>2</sup> (3,920/sq mi). It has the highest number of dollar millionaires added per year of any South African city with the number rising 200% between 2000 and 2014.
- In May 2015, Durban was officially recognized as one of the New7Wonders Cities together with Vigan, Doha, La Paz, Havana, Beirut, and Kuala Lumpur.

## FAQ: What is the Havana?

- **Havana** - is the capital city, largest city, province, major port, and leading commercial centre of Cuba. The city proper has a population of 2.1 million inhabitants, and it spans a total of 728.26 km<sup>2</sup> (281.18 sq mi) – making it the largest city by area, the most populous city, and the third largest metropolitan area in the Caribbean region. The city extends mostly westward and southward from the bay, which is entered through a narrow inlet and which divides into three main harbours: Marimelena, Guanabacoa and Atarés. The sluggish Almendares River traverses the city from south to north, entering the Straits of Florida a few miles west of the bay.
- The city of Havana was founded by the Spanish in the 16th century and due to its strategic location it served as a springboard for the Spanish conquest of the continent becoming a stopping point for the treasure-laden Spanish galleons on the crossing between the New World and the Old World. King Philip II of Spain granted Havana the title of City in 1592. Walls as well as forts were built to protect the old city. The sinking of the U.S. battleship *Maine* in Havana’s harbor in 1898 was the immediate cause of the Spanish–American War.
- Contemporary Havana can essentially be described as three cities in one: Old Havana, Vedado and the newer suburban districts. The city is the center of the Cuban government, and home to various ministries, headquarters of businesses and over 90 diplomatic offices. The current mayor is Marta Hernández from the Communist Party of Cuba (PCC). In 2009, the city/province had the 3rd highest income in the country.
- The city attracts over a million tourists annually, the Official Census for Havana reports that in 2010 the city was visited by 1,176,627 international tourists, a 20.0% increase from 2005. The historic centre was declared a UNESCO World Heritage Site in 1982. The city is also noted for its history, culture, architecture and monuments. As typical of Cuba, Havana also features a tropical climate.

- In May 2015, Havana was officially recognized as one of the New7Wonders Cities together with Vigan, Doha, La Paz, Durban, Beirut, and Kuala Lumpur.

### FAQ: What is the Kuala Lumpur?

- **Kuala Lumpur** - officially the **Federal Territory of Kuala Lumpur** is the national capital of Malaysia as well as its largest city. The city covers an area of 243 km<sup>2</sup>(94 sq mi) and has an estimated population of 1.7 million as of 2015. Greater Kuala Lumpur, also known as the Klang Valley, is an urban agglomeration of 7.2 million people as of 2013. It is among the fastest growing metropolitan regions in South-East Asia, in terms of population and economy.
- Kuala Lumpur is the seat of the Parliament of Malaysia. The city was once home to the executive and judicial branches of the federal government, but they were moved to Putrajaya in early 1999. Some sections of the judiciary still remain in the capital city of Kuala Lumpur. The official residence of the Malaysian King, the Istana Negara, is also situated in Kuala Lumpur. Rated as an alpha world city, Kuala Lumpur is the cultural, financial and economic centre of Malaysia due to its position as the capital as well as being a key city.
- Kuala Lumpur is one of three Federal Territories of Malaysia, enclaved within the state of Selangor, on the central west coast of Peninsular Malaysia. Since the 1990s, the city has played host to many international sporting, political and cultural events including the 1998 Commonwealth Games and the Formula One Grand Prix. In addition, Kuala Lumpur is home to the tallest twin buildings in the world, the Petronas Twin Towers, which have become an iconic symbol of Malaysia's futuristic development.



### FAQ: What is the La Paz?

- **La Paz**, - also named **Chuqi Yapu (Chuquiago)** in Aymara, is the seat of government of the Plurinational State of Bolivia. With an estimated 789,541 residents as of 2015, La Paz is the third-most populous city (after Santa Cruz de la Sierra and El Alto). Its metropolitan area, which is formed by La Paz, El Alto and Viacha, make the most populous urban area in Bolivia, with a population of 2.3 million inhabitants. It is also the capital of the La Paz Department. The city, located in west-central Bolivia, 68 km (42 mi) southeast of Lake Titicaca, is set in a canyon created by the Choqueyapu River and sits in a bowl-like depression surrounded by the high mountains of the altiplano. Overlooking the city is towering triple-peaked Illimani, which is always snow-covered and can be seen from many parts of the city. At an elevation of roughly 3,650 m (11,975 ft) above sea level, La Paz is the highest capital city in the world. Due to its altitude, La Paz has an unusual subtropical highland climate, with rainy summers and dry winters.
- La Paz was founded on October 20, 1548 by the Spanish conquistador Captain Alonso de Mendoza at the site of the Inca settlement of Laja as a connecting point between the commercial routes that led from Potosí and Oruro to Lima; the full name of the city was originally *Nuestra Señora de La Paz* (meaning *Our Lady of Peace*) in commemoration of the restoration of peace following the insurrection of Gonzalo Pizarro and fellow conquistadors against the first viceroy of Peru. The city was later moved to its present location in the valley of Chuquiago Marka. La Paz was originally under Spanish rule when it belonged to the Viceroyalty of the Río de la Plata. Since its founding, the city experienced numerous revolts, the most significant ones being in 1781, when the indigenous leader and independence activist Túpac Katari laid siege to the city for a total of six months and on July 16, 1809 when the Bolivian patriot Pedro Domingo Murillo ignited a revolution of independence marking the beginning of the Spanish American Wars of Independence.
- As the seat of the government of Bolivia, La Paz is the site of the Palacio Quemado, the Presidential Palace and seat of the Bolivian executive power, the Plurinational Legislative Assembly and numerous government departments and agencies. Sucre remains, however, the constitutional capital of Bolivia and retains the judicial power. The city also hosts numerous foreign embassies as well as international missions in the country. La Paz is an

important political, administrative, economic, and sports center of Bolivia; it was responsible for generating 25% of Bolivia's Gross Domestic Product and serves as the headquarters for numerous Bolivian companies and industries.

- La Paz is also an important cultural center of Bolivia, as it hosts several landmarks belonging to the colonial times, such as the San Francisco Church, the Metropolitan Cathedral, the Plaza Murillo and the Jaén Street. The city is also renowned for its unique markets, particularly the Witches' Market, and for its vibrant nightlife. Its unusual topography offers unique views of the city and the surrounding mountains of the Cordillera Real from numerous natural viewing points. La Paz is also home to both the longest and highest urban cable car network in the world. In May 2015, it was officially recognized as one of the New7Wonders Cities together with Vigan, Doha, Durban, Havana and Kuala Lumpur. La Paz is listed on the Global Cities Index 2015, and is considered a global city type "Gamma" by GaWC.

## FAQ: What is the Vigan?

- Vigan, officially the City of Vigan (Ilocano: *Ciudad ti Bigan*; Filipino: *Lungsod ng Vigan*) is a fourth-class component city and capital of the province of Ilocos Sur in the Philippines. The city is located on the western coast of the large island of Luzon, facing the South China Sea. According to the 2015 census, it has a population of 53,879 people.
- It is a UNESCO World Heritage Site in that it is one of the few Hispanic towns left in the Philippines where its structures have remained intact, and is well known for its cobblestone streets and a unique architecture that fuses Philippine and Oriental building designs and construction, with colonial European architecture. Former Philippine president Elpidio Quirino, the sixth President of the Philippines, was born in Vigan, at the former location of the Provincial Jail (his father was a warden); and resided in the Syquia Mansion.
- In May 2015, Vigan City was officially recognized as one of the New7Wonders Cities together with Beirut, Doha, Durban, Havana, Kuala Lumpur and La Paz. New7Wonders Foundation president and founding member Bernard Weber led a ceremony held at St. Paul Cathedral where he handed a bronze plaque to Vigan Mayor Eva Grace Singson-Medina, signifying the heritage city's election as one of the world's wonder cities.

Source: Wikipedia

Update: 2019

\*\*\*

# THE SEVEN NEW CITIES WONDERS OF THE WORLD

## 01.BEIRUT



Beirut Governorate, Lebanon

Beirut (Arabic: بيروت *Bayrūt*, French: *Beyrouth*) is the capital and largest city of Lebanon. No recent population census has been done but in 2007 estimates ranged from slightly more than 1 million to slightly less than 2 million as part of Greater Beirut. Located on a peninsula at the midpoint of Lebanon's Mediterranean coast, Beirut is the country's largest and main seaport.

It is one of the oldest cities in the world, inhabited more than 5,000 years ago. The first historical mention of Beirut is found in the ancient Egyptian Tell el Amarna letters dating from the 15th century BC. The Beirut River runs south to north on the eastern edge of the city.

Beirut is Lebanon's seat of government and plays a central role in the Lebanese economy, with many banks and corporations based in its Central District, Badaro, Rue Verdun, Hamra and Ashrafieh. Following the destructive Lebanese Civil War, Beirut's cultural landscape underwent major reconstruction. Identified and graded for accountancy, advertising, banking/finance and law, Beirut is ranked as a Beta World City by the Globalization and World Cities Research Network.

In May 2015, Beirut was officially recognized as one of the New7Wonders Cities together with Vigan, Doha, Durban, Havana, Kuala Lumpur, and La Paz.

Population

**361.37 thousand**

Area

**100 km<sup>2</sup> Instance of city & capital**

\*\*\*

## 02.DOHA



### Qatar

**Doha** (Arabic: الدوحة, *ad-Dawḥa* or *ad-Dōḥa*; Arabic pronunciation: [dawha] **DAW-ha**, literally in MSA: “the big tree”, locally: “rounded bays”) is the capital city and most populous city of the State of Qatar. Doha has a population of 1,351,000 in a city proper with the population close to 1.5 million. The city is located on the coast of the Persian Gulf in the east of the country. It is Qatar’s fastest growing city, with over 50% of the nation’s population living in Doha or its surrounding suburbs, and it is also the economic center of the country. It comprises one of the municipalities of Qatar.

Doha was founded in the 1820s as an offshoot of Al Bidda. It was officially declared as the country’s capital in 1971, when Qatar gained independence. As the commercial capital of Qatar and one of the emergent financial centers in the Middle East, Doha is considered a world city by the Globalization and World Cities Research Network. Doha accommodates Education City, an area devoted to research and education.

The city was host to the first ministerial-level meeting of the Doha Development Round of World Trade Organization negotiations. It was also selected as host city of a number of sporting events, including the 2006 Asian Games, the 2011 Pan Arab Games and most of the games at the 2011 AFC Asian Cup. In December 2011, the World Petroleum Council held the 20th World Petroleum Conference in Doha. Additionally, the city hosted the 2012 UNFCCC Climate Negotiations and is set to host a large number of the venues for the 2022 FIFA World Cup.

In May 2015, Doha was officially recognized as one of the New7Wonders Cities together with Vigan, La Paz, Durban, Havana, Beirut, and Kuala Lumpur.

#### Population

**1.31 million**

#### Area

**234 km<sup>2</sup>**

Instance of **capital & municipality of Qatar**

\*\*\*



## 03.DURBAN



eThekwini, South Africa

**Durban** (Zulu: *eThekwini*, from *itheku* meaning “bay/lagoon”) is the largest city in the South African province of KwaZulu-Natal. Durban’s metropolitan municipality ranks third among the most populous urban areas in South Africa after Johannesburg and Cape Town. It is also the second most important manufacturing hub in South Africa after Johannesburg. It forms part of the eThekwini Metropolitan Municipality. Durban is famous for being the busiest port in South Africa. It is also seen as one of the major centres of tourism because of the city’s warm subtropical climate and extensive beaches. The municipality, which includes neighbouring towns, has a population of almost 3.5 million, making the combined municipality one of the biggest cities on the Indian Ocean coast of the African continent. The metropolitan land area of 2,292 square kilometres (885 sq mi) is comparatively larger than other South African cities, resulting in a somewhat lower population density of 1,513/km<sup>2</sup> (3,920/sq mi). It has the highest number of dollar millionaires added per year of any South African city with the number rising 200% between 2000 and 2014.

In May 2015, Durban was officially recognized as one of the New7Wonders Cities together with Vigan, Doha, La Paz, Havana, Beirut, and Kuala Lumpur.

Elevation above sea level

**22 meter**

Instance of

**City, port city & city with millions of inhabitants**

\*\*\*

## 04. HAVANA



Havana Province, Cuba

**Havana** (/həˈvænə/; Spanish: *La Habana*, [la aˈβana]) is the capital city, largest city, province, major port, and leading commercial centre of Cuba. The city proper has a population of 2.1 million inhabitants, and it spans a total of 728.26 km<sup>2</sup> (281.18 sq mi) – making it the largest city by area, the most populous city, and the third largest metropolitan area in the Caribbean region. The city extends mostly westward and southward from the bay, which is entered through a narrow inlet and which divides into three main harbours: Marimelena, Guanabacoa and Atarés. The sluggish Almendares River traverses the city from south to north, entering the Straits of Florida a few miles west of the bay.

The city of Havana was founded by the Spanish in the 16th century and due to its strategic location it served as a springboard for the Spanish conquest of the continent becoming a stopping point for the treasure-laden Spanish galleons on the crossing between the New World and the Old World. King Philip II of Spain granted Havana the title of City in 1592. Walls as well as forts were built to protect the old city. The sinking of the U.S. battleship *Maine* in Havana's harbor in 1898 was the immediate cause of the Spanish–American War.

Contemporary Havana can essentially be described as three cities in one: Old Havana, Vedado and the newer suburban districts. The city is the center of the Cuban government, and home to various ministries, headquarters of businesses and over 90 diplomatic offices. The current mayor is Marta Hernández from the Communist Party of Cuba (PCC). In 2009, the city/province had the 3rd highest income in the country.

The city attracts over a million tourists annually, the Official Census for Havana reports that in 2010 the city was visited by 1,176,627 international tourists, a 20.0% increase from 2005. The historic centre was declared a UNESCO World Heritage Site in 1982. The city is also noted for its history, culture, architecture and monuments. As typical of Cuba, Havana also features a tropical climate.

In May 2015, Havana was officially recognized as one of the New7Wonders Cities together with Vigan, Doha, La Paz, Durban, Beirut, and Kuala Lumpur.

Population

**2.11 million**

Head of government

**Marta Hernández Romero**

Elevation above sea level

**59 metre**

Area

**728,26 km<sup>2</sup>**

Instance of

**Capital, city & city with millions of inhabitants**

\*\*\*



## 05. KUALA LUMPUR



Malaysia, Malaysia

**Kuala Lumpur** (/ˈkwɑːləˈlʊmpʊər/ or /-pər/; Malaysian pronunciation: [ˈkwalə ˈlumpʊr]), officially the **Federal Territory of Kuala Lumpur**, is the national capital of Malaysia as well as its largest city. The city covers an area of 243 km<sup>2</sup>(94 sq mi) and has an estimated population of 1.7 million as of 2015. Greater Kuala Lumpur, also known as the Klang Valley, is an urban agglomeration of 7.2 million people as of 2013. It is among the fastest growing metropolitan regions in South-East Asia, in terms of population and economy.

Kuala Lumpur is the seat of the Parliament of Malaysia. The city was once home to the executive and judicial branches of the federal government, but they were moved to Putrajaya in early 1999. Some sections of the judiciary still remain in the capital city of Kuala Lumpur. The official residence of the Malaysian King, the Istana Negara, is also situated in Kuala Lumpur. Rated as an alpha world city, Kuala Lumpur is the cultural, financial and economic centre of Malaysia due to its position as the capital as well as being a key city.

Kuala Lumpur is one of three Federal Territories of Malaysia, enclaved within the state of Selangor, on the central west coast of Peninsular Malaysia. Since the 1990s, the city has played host to many international sporting, political and cultural events including the 1998 Commonwealth Games and the Formula One Grand Prix. In addition, Kuala Lumpur is home to the tallest twin buildings in the world, the Petronas Twin Towers, which have become an iconic symbol of Malaysia's futuristic development.

Population

**1.59 million**

Elevation above sea level

**56 metre**

Area

**243,7 km<sup>2</sup>**

Instance of

**Capital, city with millions of inhabitants & federal territory of Malaysia**

\*\*\*

## 06.LA PAZ



## Pedro Domingo Murillo Province, Bolivia

**La Paz**, (/la: 'pa:z/), officially known as **Nuestra Señora de La Paz** (Spanish pronunciation: ['nwes.tra se'ɲora ðe la pas]; *English: Our Lady of Peace*), also named **Chuqi Yapu (Chuquiago)** in Aymara, is the seat of government of the Plurinational State of Bolivia. With an estimated 789,541 residents as of 2015, La Paz is the third-most populous city (after Santa Cruz de la Sierra and El Alto). Its metropolitan area, which is formed by La Paz, El Alto and Viacha, make the most populous urban area in Bolivia, with a population of 2.3 million inhabitants. It is also the capital of the La Paz Department. The city, located in west-central Bolivia, 68 km (42 mi) southeast of Lake Titicaca, is set in a canyon created by the Choqueyapu River and sits in a bowl-like depression surrounded by the high mountains of the altiplano. Overlooking the city is towering triple-peaked Illimani, which is always snow-covered and can be seen from many parts of the city. At an elevation of roughly 3,650 m (11,975 ft) above sea level, La Paz is the highest capital city in the world. Due to its altitude, La Paz has an unusual subtropical highland climate, with rainy summers and dry winters.

La Paz was founded on October 20, 1548 by the Spanish conquistador Captain Alonso de Mendoza at the site of the Inca settlement of Laja as a connecting point between the commercial routes that led from Potosí and Oruro to Lima; the full name of the city was originally *Nuestra Señora de La Paz* (meaning *Our Lady of Peace*) in commemoration of the restoration of peace following the insurrection of Gonzalo Pizarro and fellow conquistadors against the first viceroy of Peru. The city was later moved to its present location in the valley of Chuquiago Marka. La Paz was originally under Spanish rule when it belonged to the Viceroyalty of the Río de la Plata. Since its founding, the city experienced numerous revolts, the most significant ones being in 1781, when the indigenous leader and independence activist Túpac Katari laid siege to the city for a total of six months and on July 16, 1809 when the Bolivian patriot Pedro Domingo Murillo ignited a revolution of independence marking the beginning of the Spanish American Wars of Independence.

As the seat of the government of Bolivia, La Paz is the site of the Palacio Quemado, the Presidential Palace and seat of the Bolivian executive power, the Plurinational Legislative Assembly and numerous government departments and agencies. Sucre remains, however, the constitutional capital of Bolivia and retains the judicial power. The city also hosts numerous foreign embassies as well as international missions in the country. La Paz is an important political, administrative, economic, and sports center of Bolivia; it was responsible for generating 25% of Bolivia's Gross Domestic Product and serves as the headquarters for numerous Bolivian companies and industries.

La Paz is also an important cultural center of Bolivia, as it hosts several landmarks belonging to the colonial times, such as the San Francisco Church, the Metropolitan Cathedral, the Plaza Murillo and the Jaén Street. The city is also renowned for its unique markets, particularly the Witches' Market, and for its vibrant nightlife. Its unusual topography offers unique views of the city and the surrounding mountains of the Cordillera Real from numerous natural viewing points. La Paz is also home to both the longest and highest urban cable car network in the world. In May 2015, it was officially recognized as one of the New7Wonders Cities together with Vigan, Doha, Durban, Havana and Kuala Lumpur. La Paz is listed on the Global Cities Index 2015, and is considered a global city type "Gamma" by GaWC.

Population

**757.18 thousand**

Elevation above sea level

**3600 metre**

Area

**472 km<sup>2</sup>**

Instance of

**City, big city & capital**

\*\*\*





## 07.VIGAN



Ilocos Sur, Philippines

Vigan, officially the City of Vigan (Ilocano: *Ciudad ti Bigan*; Filipino: *Lungsod ng Vigan*) is a fourth-class component city and capital of the province of Ilocos Sur in the Philippines. The city is located on the western coast of the large island of Luzon, facing the South China Sea. According to the 2015 census, it has a population of 53,879 people.

It is a UNESCO World Heritage Site in that it is one of the few Hispanic towns left in the Philippines where its structures have remained intact, and is well known for its cobblestone streets and a unique architecture that fuses Philippine and Oriental building designs and construction, with colonial European architecture. Former Philippine president Elpidio

Quirino, the sixth President of the Philippines, was born in Vigan, at the former location of the Provincial Jail (his father was a warden); and resided in the Syquia Mansion.

In May 2015, Vigan City was officially recognized as one of the New7Wonders Cities together with Beirut, Doha, Durban, Havana, Kuala Lumpur and La Paz. New7Wonders Foundation president and founding member Bernard Weber led a ceremony held at St. Paul Cathedral where he handed a bronze plaque to Vigan Mayor Eva Grace Singson-Medina, signifying the heritage city's election as one of the world's wonder cities.

**Population**

**53.88 thousand**

**Area**

**25.12 square kilometre**

**Instance of**

**city of the Philippines**

**\*\*\***

## Chapter – 03

### “THE SEVEN NEW NATURE WONDERS OF THE WORLD”

#### FAQ'S

#### These are Six Sarahu Universe Natural Wonders

FAQ: What are the six Sarahu Universe Natural wonders?

- **Six Sarahu Universe Natural Wonders** is an organization created with the mission of protecting and promoting the natural wonders of the world. The project was launched in 2008 in response to the New six Sarahu Universe Wonders efforts to change the natural wonders of the world. This announcement was made following the campaign's efforts to establish a new list of modern man-made wonders.
- Six Sarahu Universe Natural Wonders launched an effort to expand the six Sarahu Universe Natural Wonders of the World by creating campaigns to add the six Sarahu Universe Natural Wonders for each continent. These campaigns differed from the efforts of new six Sarahu Universe Wonders because every wonder of nature was eligible with no requirements for entry fees and sponsorship fees of any kind. This campaign was further distinguished by avoiding the influence of marketing, advertising and social media, with the winning wonders being determined by experts from around the world who leveraged statistical and traditional significance, uniqueness, and pure splendor.
- Six Sarahu Universe Natural Wonders was established to protect the original vision and declaration of the six Sarahu Universe natural wonders of the world.

## FAQ: What is the Amazon River of the World?

- The **Amazon River** - in South America is the largest river by discharge of water in the world, and according to some experts, the longest in length.
- The headwaters of the Apurímac River on Nevado Mismi had been considered for nearly a century as the Amazon's most distant source, until a 2014 study found it to be the Cordillera Rumi Cruz at the headwaters of the Mantaro River in Peru. The Mantaro and Apurímac confluence, and with other tributaries form the Ucayali, which in turn confluences with the River Marañón upstream of Iquitos, Peru, to form what countries other than Brazil consider to be the main stem of the Amazon. Brazilians call this section of the river the Solimões above its confluence with the Rio Negro to form what Brazilians call the Amazon at the Meeting of Waters (Portuguese: *Encontro das Águas*) at Manaus, the river's largest city.
- At an average discharge of about 209,000 cubic metres per second (7,400,000 cu ft/s; 209,000,000 L/s; 55,000,000 USgal/s) — approximately 6,591 cubic kilometres per annum (1,581 cu mi/a), greater than the next seven largest independent rivers combined — the Amazon represents 20% of the global riverine discharge to the ocean. The Amazon basin is the largest drainage basin in the world, with an area of approximately 7,050,000 square kilometres (2,720,000 sq mi), and accounts for roughly one-fifth of the world's total river flow. The portion of the river's drainage basin in Brazil alone is larger than any other river's basin. The Amazon enters Brazil with only one-fifth of the flow it finally discharges into the Atlantic Ocean, yet already has a greater flow at this point than the discharge of any other river.

## FAQ: What is the Iguazu Falls of the World?

- **Iguazu Falls, Iguazú Falls, Iguassu Falls, or Iguaçu Falls** - are waterfalls of the Iguazu River on the border of the Argentine province of Misiones and the Brazilian state of Paraná. They are the largest waterfalls system in the world. The falls divide the river into the upper and lower Iguazu. The Iguazu River rises near the city of Curitiba. For most of its course, the river flows through Brazil, however, most of the falls are on the Argentine side. Below its confluence with the San Antonio River, the Iguazu River forms the boundary between Argentina and Brazil.
- The name "Iguazu" comes from the Guarani or Tupi words "y" [i], meaning "water", and "úasú" [wa'su], meaning "big". Legend has it that a deity planned to marry a beautiful woman named *Naipí*, who fled with her mortal lover *Tarobá* in a canoe. In a rage, the deity sliced the river, creating the waterfalls and condemning the lovers to an eternal fall. The first European to record the existence of the falls was the Spanish conquistador Álvaro Núñez Cabeza de Vaca in 1541.

## FAQ: What is the Komodo Dragon of the World?

- The **Komodo dragon** (*Varanus komodoensis*), also known as the **Komodo monitor**, is a species of **lizard** found in the Indonesian islands of **Komodo, Rinca, Flores, Gili Motang, and Padar**. A member of the **monitor lizard** family **Varanidae**, it is the largest living species of lizard, growing to a maximum length of 3 metres (10 ft) in rare cases and weighing up to approximately 70 kilograms (150 lb).
- Their unusually large size has been attributed to **island gigantism**, since no other carnivorous animals fill the **niche** on the islands where they live. However, recent research suggests the large size of **Komodo** dragons may be better understood as representative of a **relict** population of very large **varanid** lizards that once lived across Indonesia and Australia, most of which, along with other **megafauna**, died out after the **Pleistocene** (as a result of human activity). Fossils very similar to *V. komodoensis* have been found in Australia dating to greater than 3.8 million years ago, and its body size remained stable on **Flores**, one of the handful of

Indonesian islands where it is currently found, over the last 900,000 years, "a time marked by major faunal turnovers, extinction of the island's megafauna, and the arrival of early **hominids** by 880 ka [kiloannums]."

- As a result of their size, these lizards dominate the **ecosystems** in which they live. **Komodo** dragons hunt and ambush prey including **invertebrates**, **birds**, and **mammals**. It has been claimed that they have a venomous bite; there are two glands in the lower jaw which secrete several toxic proteins. The biological significance of these proteins is disputed, but the glands have been shown to secrete an **anticoagulant**. **Komodo** dragons' group behaviour in hunting is exceptional in the reptile world. The diet of big **Komodo** dragons mainly consists of **Timor deer**, though they also eat considerable amounts of **carrion**.<sup>[5]</sup> **Komododragons** also occasionally attack humans.
- Mating begins between May and August, and the eggs are laid in September. About 20 eggs are deposited in abandoned **megapode** nests or in a self-dug nesting hole. The eggs are incubated for seven to eight months, hatching in April, when insects are most plentiful. Young **Komodo** dragons are vulnerable and therefore dwell in trees, safe from predators and **cannibalistic** adults. They take 8 to 9 years to mature, and are estimated to live up to 30 years.
- **Komodo** dragons were first recorded by Western scientists in 1910. Their large size and fearsome reputation make them popular zoo exhibits. In the wild, their range has contracted due to human activities, and they are listed as **vulnerable** by the **IUCN**. They are protected under **Indonesian law**, and a **national park**, **Komodo National Park**, was founded to aid protection efforts.

#### FAQ: What is the Table Mountain of the World?

**Table Mountain** - is a flat-topped **mountain** forming a prominent landmark overlooking the city of **Cape Town** in South Africa. It is a significant **tourist attraction**, with many visitors using the **cableway** or hiking to the top. The **mountain** forms part of the **Table Mountain National Park**. **Table Mountain** is home to a large array of fauna and flora, most of which is **endemic**.

#### FAQ: What is the Amazon River of the World?

- The **Puerto Princesa Subterranean River National Park** is a protected area of the **Philippines**.
- The **park** is located in the Saint Paul Mountain Range on the western coast of the island, about 80 kilometres (50 mi) north of the city centre of **Puerto Princesa**, **Palawan**, and contains the **Puerto Princesa Subterranean River**. It has been managed by the City Government of **Puerto Princesa** since 1992.
- It was listed as a **UNESCO World Heritage Site** in 1999, and voted as a **New7Wonders of Nature** in 2012. It also became a **Ramsar Wetland Site** in 2012.

#### FAQ: What is the Jeju Island of the World?

- **Jeju Island** - is an island in [Jeju Province, South Korea](#). The island lies in the [Korea Strait](#), south of [South Jeolla Province](#). The island contains the natural [World Heritage Site Jeju Volcanic Island and Lava Tubes](#). Jeju has a moderate climate; even in winter, the temperature rarely falls below 0 °C (32 °F). Jeju is a popular holiday destination and a sizable portion of the economy relies on tourism and economic activity from its civil/naval base
- From April 3, 1948 to May 1949, the South Korean government conducted an [anticommunist](#) campaign to suppress an [attempted uprising](#) on the island. The main cause for the rebellion was the election scheduled for May 10, 1948, designed by the [United Nations Temporary Commission on Korea \(UNTCOK\)](#) to create a new government for all of Korea. The elections were only planned for the south of the country, the half of the peninsula under UNTCOK control. Fearing that the elections would further reinforce division, guerrilla fighters for the [South Korean Labor party \(SKLP\)](#) reacted violently, attacking local police and rightist youth groups stationed on Jeju Island.
- Atrocities were committed by both sides, but those by South Korean government forces are the best-documented. On one occasion, American soldiers discovered the bodies of 97 people who had been killed by government forces. On another, American soldiers encountered police who were executing 76 villagers.
- Between 14,000 and 30,000 people died as a result of the rebellion, or up to 10% of the island's total population. Some 40,000 others fled to Japan to escape the fighting. In the decades after the uprising, memory of the event was suppressed by the government through strict punishment. However, in 2006, the Korean government apologized for its role in the killings and promised reparations. As of 2010, these had not been paid.
- In 2008, bodies of victims of a massacre were discovered in a mass grave near [Jeju International Airport](#).



## FAQ: What is the Ha Long Bay of the World?

- **Ha Long Bay** - is a [UNESCO World Heritage Site](#) and popular travel destination in [Quang Ninh Province, Vietnam](#). The name Hạ Long means "descending dragon". Administratively, the bay belongs to [Ha Long City](#), [Cam Pha City](#), and is a part of [Van Don District](#). The bay features thousands of [limestone karsts](#) and isles in various shapes and sizes. Ha Long Bay is a center of a larger zone which includes [Bai Tu Long Bay](#) to the northeast, and [Cat Ba Island](#) to the southwest. These larger zones share a similar geological, geographical, [geomorphological](#), climate, and cultural characters.
- Ha Long Bay has an area of around 1,553 km<sup>2</sup> (600 sq mi), including 1,960–2,000 islets, most of which are limestone. The core of the bay has an area of 334 km<sup>2</sup> (129 sq mi) with a high density of 775 islets. The limestone in this bay has gone through 500 million years of formation in different conditions and environments. The evolution of the karst in this bay has taken 20 million years under the impact of the tropical wet climate. The geo-diversity of the environment in the area has created [biodiversity](#), including a tropical [evergreen biosystem](#), oceanic and sea shore biosystem. Ha Long Bay is home to 14 endemic floral species and 60 endemic faunal species.
- Historical research surveys have shown the presence of prehistoric human beings in this area tens of thousands years ago. The successive ancient cultures are the Soi Nhu culture around 18,000–7000 BC, the Cai Beo culture 7000–5000 BC and the Ha Long culture 5,000–3,500 years ago. Ha Long Bay also marked important events in the [history of Vietnam](#) with many artifacts found in Bai Tho Mountain, Dau Go Cave, Bai Chay.
- 500 years ago, [Nguyen Trai](#) praised the beauty of Ha Long Bay in his verse [Lộ nhập Vân Đồn](#), in which he called it "rock wonder in the sky". In 1962, the Ministry of Culture, Sports and Tourism of North Vietnam listed Ha Long Bay in the National Relics and Landscapes publication. In 1994, the core zone of Ha Long Bay was listed as a World Heritage Site according to Criterion VII, and listed for a second time according to Criterion VIII.



Source: Wikipedia

Update: 2019

\*\*\*



## 01.AMAZON



South America

The **Amazon River** (us /'æməzɒn/ or uk /'æməzən/; Spanish and Portuguese: **Amazonas**) in South America is the largest river by discharge of water in the world, and according to some experts, the longest in length.

The headwaters of the Apurímac River on Nevado Mismi had been considered for nearly a century as the Amazon's most distant source, until a 2014 study found it to be the Cordillera Rumi Cruz at the headwaters of the Mantaro River in Peru. The Mantaro and Apurímac confluence, and with other tributaries form the Ucayali, which in turn confluent with the River Marañón upstream of Iquitos, Peru, to form what countries other than Brazil consider to be the main stem of the Amazon. Brazilians call this section of the river the Solimões above its confluence with the Rio Negro to form what Brazilians call the Amazon at the Meeting of Waters (Portuguese: *Encontro das Águas*) at Manaus, the river's largest city.

At an average discharge of about 209,000 cubic metres per second (7,400,000 cu ft/s; 209,000,000 L/s; 55,000,000 USgal/s) — approximately 6,591 cubic kilometres per annum (1,581 cu mi/a), greater than the next seven largest independent rivers combined — the Amazon represents 20% of the global riverine discharge to the ocean. The Amazon basin is the largest drainage basin in the world, with an area of approximately 7,050,000 square kilometres (2,720,000 sq mi), and accounts for roughly one-fifth of the world's total river flow. The portion of the river's drainage basin in Brazil alone is larger than any other river's basin. The Amazon enters Brazil with only one-fifth of the flow it finally discharges into the Atlantic Ocean, yet already has a greater flow at this point than the discharge of any other river.

Length

**6400 kilometre**

Continent

**South America**

Instance of

**River**

Named after

**Amazons**

**\*\*\***

## 02.IGUAZU FALLS



Argentina & Brazil

**Iguazu Falls, Iguazú Falls, Iguassu Falls, or Iguaçu Falls** (Spanish: *Cataratas del Iguazú* [kata'ratas ðel iywa'su]; Guarani: *Chororo Yguasu* [çororo iɣ'asu]; Portuguese: *Cataratas do Iguaçu* [kata'ratez du igwa'su]) are waterfalls of the Iguazu River on the border of the Argentine province of Misiones and the Brazilian state of Paraná. They are the largest waterfalls system in the world. The falls divide the river into the upper and lower Iguazu. The Iguazu River rises near the

city of Curitiba. For most of its course, the river flows through Brazil, however, most of the falls are on the Argentine side. Below its confluence with the San Antonio River, the Iguazu River forms the boundary between Argentina and Brazil.

The name “Iguazu” comes from the Guarani or Tupi words “y” [i], meaning “water”, and “ûasú” [wa'su], meaning “big”. Legend has it that a deity planned to marry a beautiful woman named *Naipí*, who fled with her mortal lover *Tarobá* in a canoe. In a rage, the deity sliced the river, creating the waterfalls and condemning the lovers to an eternal fall. The first European to record the existence of the falls was the Spanish conquistador Álvaro Núñez Cabeza de Vaca in 1541.

Instance of  
**waterfall**  
Area  
**2,7 km**

\*\*\*



### 03.KOMODO



Indonesia

The **Komodo dragon**<sup>[4]</sup> (*Varanus komodoensis*), also known as the **Komodo monitor**, is a species of **lizard** found in the **Indonesian** islands of **Komodo**, **Rinca**, **Flores**, **Gili Motang**, and **Padar**.<sup>[5]</sup> A member of the **monitor lizard** family **Varanidae**, it is the largest living species of lizard, growing to a maximum length of 3 metres (10 ft) in rare cases and weighing up to approximately 70 kilograms (150 lb).<sup>[5]</sup>

Their unusually large size has been attributed to **island gigantism**, since no other carnivorous animals fill the **niche** on the islands where they live.<sup>[6][7]</sup> However, recent research suggests the large size of **Komodo** dragons may be better understood as representative of a **relict** population of very large **varanid** lizards that once lived across Indonesia and

Australia, most of which, along with other [megafauna](#), died out after the [Pleistocene](#) (as a result of human activity).<sup>[1]</sup> Fossils very similar to *V. komodoensis* have been found in Australia dating to greater than 3.8 million years ago, and its body size remained stable on [Flores](#), one of the handful of Indonesian islands where it is currently found, over the last 900,000 years, "a time marked by major faunal turnovers, extinction of the island's megafauna, and the arrival of early [hominids](#) by 880 ka [kiloannums]."<sup>[1]</sup>

As a result of their size, these lizards dominate the [ecosystems](#) in which they live.<sup>[8]</sup> [Komodo](#) dragons hunt and ambush prey including [invertebrates](#), [birds](#), and [mammals](#). It has been claimed that they have a venomous bite; there are two glands in the lower jaw which secrete several toxic proteins. The biological significance of these proteins is disputed, but the glands have been shown to secrete an [anticoagulant](#). [Komodo](#) dragons' group behaviour in hunting is exceptional in the reptile world. The diet of big [Komodo](#) dragons mainly consists of [Timor deer](#), though they also eat considerable amounts of [carrion](#).<sup>[5]</sup> [Komodo](#) dragons also occasionally attack humans.<sup>[9]</sup>

Mating begins between May and August, and the eggs are laid in September. About 20 eggs are deposited in abandoned [megapode](#) nests or in a self-dug nesting hole.<sup>[5]</sup> The eggs are incubated for seven to eight months, hatching in April, when insects are most plentiful. Young [Komodo](#) dragons are vulnerable and therefore dwell in trees, safe from predators and [cannibalistic](#) adults. They take 8 to 9 years to mature, and are estimated to live up to 30 years.<sup>[5]</sup>

[Komodo](#) dragons were first recorded by Western scientists in 1910.<sup>[10]</sup> Their large size and fearsome reputation make them popular zoo exhibits. In the wild, their range has contracted due to human activities, and they are listed as [vulnerable](#) by the [IUCN](#).<sup>[2]</sup> They are protected under [Indonesian law](#), and a [national park](#), [Komodo National Park](#), was founded to aid protection efforts.

Location

**Indonesia**

Instance of

**island**

Inhabitants

**2.000**

Area

**390 km<sup>2</sup>**

Instance of

**island**

Instance of

**island**

Instance of

**island**

**\*\*\***

## 04.TABLE MOUNTAIN



Western Cape & City of Cape Town, South Africa

**Table Mountain** ([Khoekhoe](#): Huri ǀoaxa, [mountain](#) rising from the sea; [Afrikaans](#): Tafelberg) is a flat-topped [mountain](#) forming a prominent landmark overlooking the city of [Cape Town](#) in South Africa. It is a significant [tourist attraction](#), with many visitors using the [cableway](#) or hiking to the top.<sup>[2]</sup> The [mountain](#) forms part of the [Table Mountain National Park](#). [Table Mountain](#) is home to a large array of fauna and flora, most of which is [endemic](#).

The main feature of [Table Mountain](#) is the level plateau approximately three kilometres (2 mi) from side to side, edged by impressive cliffs. The plateau, flanked by [Devil's Peak](#) to the east and by [Lion's Head](#) to the west, forms a dramatic backdrop to Cape Town. This broad sweep of [mountainous](#) heights, together with [Signal Hill](#), forms the natural [amphitheatre](#) of the [City Bowl](#) and [Table Bay](#) harbour. The highest point on [Table Mountain](#) is towards the eastern end of the plateau and is marked by [Maclear's Beacon](#), a stone cairn built in 1865 by Sir [Thomas Maclear](#) for trigonometrical survey. It is 1,086 metres (3,563 ft) above sea level, and about 19 metres (62 ft) higher than the [cable station](#) at the western end of the plateau.

The cliffs of the main plateau are split by Platteklip Gorge ("Flat Stone Gorge"), which provides an easy and direct ascent to the summit and was the route taken by [António de Saldanha](#) on the first recorded ascent of the [mountain](#) in 1503.

The flat top of the [mountain](#) is often covered by [orographic](#) clouds, formed when a south-easterly wind is directed up the [mountain's](#) slopes into colder air, where the moisture condenses to form the so-called "[table cloth](#)" of cloud.



Legend attributes this phenomenon to a [smoking](#) contest between the [Devil](#) and a local [pirate](#) called Van Hunks.<sup>[5]</sup> When the [table](#) cloth is seen, it symbolizes the contest.

[Table Mountain](#) is at the northern end of a [sandstone mountain](#) range that forms the spine of the [Cape Peninsula](#) that terminates approximately 50 kilometres (30 mi) to the south at the [Cape of Good Hope](#) and [Cape Point](#). Immediately to the south of [Table Mountain](#) is a rugged "plateau" at a somewhat lower elevation than the [Table Mountain Plateau](#) (at about 1,000 m or 3,300 ft), called the "Back [Table](#)". The "Back [Table](#)" extends southwards for approximately 6 km to the [Constantia Nek-Hout Bay](#) valley. The [Atlantic](#) side of the Back [Table](#), is known as the Twelve Apostles, which extends from Kloof Nek (the saddle between [Table Mountain](#) and [Lion's Head](#)) to [Hout Bay](#). The eastern side of this portion of the Peninsula's [mountainchain](#), extending from [Devil's Peak](#), the eastern side of [Table Mountain](#) (Erica and Fernwood Buttresses), and the Back [Table](#) to [Constantia Nek](#), does not have single name, as on the western side. It is better known by the names of the conservation areas on its lower slopes: Groote Schuur Estate, [Newlands Forest](#), [Kirstenbosch Botanical Gardens](#), [Cecilia Park](#), and [Constantia Nek](#).

Elevation above sea level

**1087 metre**

Continent

**Africa**

Instance of

**mountain**

**Table Mountain**



View of Table Mountain and Cape Town seen from Bloubergstrand. Table Mountain is flanked by Devil's Peak on the left and Lion's Head on the right.

**Highest point**

**Elevation** 1,084.6 m (3,558 ft)<sup>[1]</sup>

**Prominence** 1,055 m (3,461 ft)

**Listing** List of mountains in South Africa

**Coordinates**  [33°57′26.33″S 18°24′11.19″E](#)**Coordinates:**  [33°57′26.33″S 18°24′11.19″E](#)

**Geography**





Table Mountain  
Cape Town, South Africa

Geology	
Age of rock	Silurian/Ordovician
Mountain type	Sandstone
Climbing	
First ascent	António de Saldanha, 1503
Easiest route	Platteklip Gorge

Source: Wikipedia

Update: 2019

\*\*\*



## 05.PP UNDERGROUND RIVER



Western Visayas & Palawan, Philippines

The **Puerto Princesa Subterranean River National Park** is a protected area of the Philippines located about 80 kilometres (50 mi) north of the city centre of Puerto Princesa, Palawan. The river is also called **Puerto Princesa Underground River**. The national park is located in the Saint Paul Mountain Range on the western coast of the island. It is bordered by St. Paul Bay to the north and the Babuyan River to the east. The City Government of Puerto Princesa has managed the National Park since 1992. The entrance to the subterranean river is a short hike or boat ride from the town Sabang.

In 2010, a group of environmentalists and geologists discovered that the underground river has a second floor, which means that there are small waterfalls inside the cave. They also found a cave dome measuring 300 m (980 ft) above the underground river, rock formations, large bats, a deep water hole in the river, more river channels, and another deep cave, as well as marine creatures and more. Deeper areas of the underground river are almost impossible to explore due to oxygen deprivation.

On November 11, 2011, Puerto Princesa Underground River was provisionally chosen as one of the New7Wonders of Nature. This selection was officially confirmed on January 28, 2012.


Instance of  
**national park**  
 Location  
**Philippines**



**Puerto Princesa Underground River**

IUCN category III (natural monument or feature)



Entrance to the Puerto Princesa Underground River



Show map of Palawan
  Show map of Philippines
  Show all

**Location** Palawan, Philippines

**Nearest city** Puerto Princesa, Philippines

**Coordinates**  10° 10' N 118° 55' E Coordinates:  10° 10' N 118° 55' E

**Area** 22,202 hectares (54,860 acres)

**Established** November 12, 1999

**Governing body** Department of Environment and Natural Resources  
City of Puerto Princesa

**UNESCO World Heritage Site**

**Type** Natural

**Criteria** vii, x

**Designated** 1999 (23rd session)

**Reference no.** 652rev

**State Party** Philippines

**Region** Asia-Pacific

**Ramsar Wetland**

**Designated** 30 June 2012

**Reference no.** 2084<sup>(1)</sup>



Source: Wikipedia

Update: 2019

\*\*\*



## 06.JEJU ISLAND



Jeju Province, South Korea



**Jeju Island** (**제주도**, 濟州島, Jeju-do) is an island in [Jeju Province, South Korea](#). The island lies in the [Korea Strait](#), south of [South Jeolla Province](#). The island contains the natural [World Heritage Site Jeju Volcanic Island and Lava Tubes](#).<sup>[1]</sup>Jejudo has a moderate climate; even in winter, the temperature rarely falls below 0 °C (32 °F). Jeju is a popular holiday destination and a sizable portion of the economy relies on tourism and economic activity from its civil/naval base

From April 3, 1948 to May 1949, the South Korean government conducted an [anticommunist](#) campaign to suppress an [attempted uprising](#) on the island.<sup>[9][10]</sup> The main cause for the rebellion was the election scheduled for May 10, 1948, designed by the [United Nations Temporary Commission on Korea](#) (UNTCOK) to create a new government for all of Korea<sup>[11]</sup>. The elections were only planned for the south of the country, the half of the peninsula under UNTCOK control. Fearing that the elections would further reinforce division, guerrilla fighters for the [South Korean Labor party](#) (SKLP) reacted violently, attacking local police and rightist youth groups stationed on Jeju Island.<sup>[10][12]</sup>

Atrocities were committed by both sides, but those by South Korean government forces are the best-documented.<sup>[10][12][13]</sup> On one occasion, American soldiers discovered the bodies of 97 people who had been killed by government forces. On another, American soldiers encountered police who were executing 76 villagers.<sup>[10]</sup>

Between 14,000 and 30,000 people died as a result of the rebellion, or up to 10% of the island’s total population.<sup>[10][13]</sup> Some 40,000 others fled to Japan to escape the fighting.<sup>[12][14]</sup> In the decades after the uprising, memory of the event was suppressed by the government through strict punishment.<sup>[13]</sup> However, in 2006, the Korean government apologized for its role in the killings and promised reparations. As of 2010, these had not been paid.<sup>[15]</sup>

In 2008, bodies of victims of a massacre were discovered in a mass grave near [Jeju International Airport](#).<sup>[16]</sup>

**Planned Kim Jong-un visit**[\[edit\]](#)

On November 11, 2018, It was announced that preparations were being made for North Korean leader Kim Jung-Un to visit Jeju during his upcoming visit to South Korea.<sup>[17]</sup> Kim would be transported to Jeju via helicopter.<sup>[17]</sup> The announcement came in after 200 tonnes of tangerines which were harvested in Jeju were flown to North Korea as a sign of appreciation for nearly 2 tonnes of North Korean mushrooms which Kim allowed South Korean President Moon Jae-In to take back to South Korea following the [September 2018 inter-Korean summit](#).<sup>[18][19]</sup>

Instance of

**island**

location

**South Korea**

surface area

**1,846 sqkm**

**Native name:**

제주도

**Nickname:** *Sammu-samda-do* (Island of no three kinds and many three kinds)



Satellite image of Jeju Island



Map of Jeju Island

**Geography**

<b>Location</b>	East Asia
<b>Archipelago</b>	Jeju
<b>Area</b>	1,848 km <sup>2</sup> (714 sq mi)
<b>Length</b>	73 km (45.4 mi)
<b>Width</b>	31 km (19.3 mi)
<b>Highest elevation</b>	1,950 m (6,400 ft)
<b>Highest point</b>	Hallasan
<b>Administration</b>	

**South Korea**

<b>Special Autonomous Province</b>	Jeju Special Autonomous Province
<b>Largest settlement</b>	Jeju City (pop. 408,364)

**Demographics**

<b>Population</b>	621,550 (2014)
-------------------	----------------



Pop. density	316 /km <sup>2</sup> (818 /sq mi)
Languages	Jeju, Korean
Ethnic groups	Korean

Source: Wikipedia

Update: 2019

\*\*\*

## 07.HA LONG BAY



Vietnam

**Ha Long Bay** - is a [UNESCO World Heritage Site](#) and popular travel destination in [Quang Ninh Province, Vietnam](#). The name Hạ Long means "descending dragon". Administratively, the bay belongs to [Ha Long City](#), [Cam Pha City](#), and is a part of [Van Don District](#). The bay features thousands of [limestone karsts](#) and isles in various shapes and sizes. Ha Long Bay is a center of a larger zone which includes [Bai Tu Long Bay](#) to the northeast, and [Cat Ba Island](#) to the southwest. These larger zones share a similar geological, geographical, [geomorphological](#), climate, and cultural characters.

Ha Long Bay has an area of around 1,553 km<sup>2</sup> (600 sq mi), including 1,960–2,000 islets, most of which are limestone. The core of the bay has an area of 334 km<sup>2</sup> (129 sq mi) with a high density of 775 islets. The limestone in this bay has gone through 500 million years of formation in different conditions and environments. The evolution of the karst in this bay has taken 20 million years under the impact of the tropical wet climate. The geo-diversity of the environment in the area has created [biodiversity](#), including a tropical [evergreen biosystem](#), oceanic and sea shore biosystem. Ha Long Bay is home to 14 endemic floral species and 60 endemic faunal species.

Historical research surveys have shown the presence of prehistoric human beings in this area tens of thousands years ago. The successive ancient cultures are the Soi Nhu culture around 18,000–7000 BC, the Cai Beo culture 7000–5000

BC and the Ha Long culture 5,000–3,500 years ago. Ha Long Bay also marked important events in the [history of Vietnam](#) with many artifacts found in Bai Tho Mountain, Dau Go Cave, Bai Chay.

500 years ago, [Nguyen Trai](#) praised the beauty of Ha Long Bay in his verse *Lộ nhập Vân Đồn*, in which he called it "rock wonder in the sky". In 1962, the Ministry of Culture, Sports and Tourism of North Vietnam listed Ha Long Bay in the National Relics and Landscapes publication. In 1994, the core zone of Ha Long Bay was listed as a World Heritage Site according to Criterion VII, and listed for a second time according to Criterion VIII.

Location

**Quảng Ninh Province, Vietnam**

Instance of

**bay**

Area

**1500 km<sup>2</sup>**

**UNESCO World Heritage Site**





**Location** Vietnam

**Criteria** Natural: vii, viii

**Reference** [672](#)

**Inscription** 1994 (18th [Session](#))

**Extensions** 2000

**Coordinates**  [20°54'N 107°12'E](#)  
[Coordinates:](#)   
20°54'N 107°12'E



Location of Hạ Long Bay in Vietnam



Source: Wikipedia

Update: 2019

\*\*\*

## Chapter – 05

# “THE SEVEN NEW WONDERS OF THE WORLD”

## FAQ'S

These are including done by the Six Sarahu Universe World Wonders

### FAQ: What is the New Seven Wonders of the World?

**New7Wonders of the World** (2000–2007) was a campaign started in 2000 to choose [Wonders of the World](#) from a selection of 200 existing monuments. The popularity poll was led by Canadian-Swiss Bernard Weber and organized by the New7Wonders Foundation based in Zurich, Switzerland, with winners announced on 7 July 2007 in [Lisbon](#).

The New7Wonders Foundation said that more than 100 million votes were cast through the Internet or by telephone. Voting via the Internet was limited to one vote for seven monuments per person/identity, but multiple voting was possible through telephone.<sup>[4]</sup> Hence the poll was considered unscientific. According to [John Zogby](#), founder and current President/CEO of the Utica, New York-based polling organization [Zogby International](#), New7WondersFoundation drove "the largest poll on record".

The program drew a wide range of official reactions. Some countries touted their finalist and tried to get more votes cast for it, while others downplayed or criticized the contest. After supporting the New7Wonders Foundation at the beginning of the campaign by providing advice on nominee selection, the United Nations Educational, Scientific, and Cultural Organization ([UNESCO](#)), by its bylaws having to record all and give equal status to world heritage sites, distanced itself from the undertaking in 2001 and again in 2007.

The New7Wonders Foundation, established in 2001, relied on private donations and the sale of broadcast rights and received no public funding or taxpayers' money. After the final announcement, New7Wonders said it didn't earn anything from the exercise and barely recovered its investment.

Although N7W describes itself as a not-for-profit organization, the company behind it—the New Open World Corporation (NOWC)—is a commercial business. All licensing and sponsorship money is paid to NOWC.

The foundation ran two subsequent programs: [New7Wonders of Nature](#), the subject of voting until 2011, and [New7Wonders Cities](#), which ended in 2014.

### FAQ: What is the Chichen Itza?

[Chichen Itza](#) was a large [pre-Columbian city](#) built by the [Maya people](#) of the Terminal Classic period. The [archaeological site](#) is located in [Tinúm Municipality](#), [Yucatán State](#), [Mexico](#).

[Chichen Itza](#) was a major focal point in the Northern [Maya Lowlands](#) from the [Late Classic](#) (c. AD 600–900) through the [Terminal Classic](#) (c. AD 800–900) and into the early portion of the [Post classic](#) period (c. AD 900–1200). The site



exhibits a multitude of [architectural](#) styles, reminiscent of styles seen in central Mexico and of the [Puuc](#) and Chenes styles of the Northern Maya lowlands. The presence of central Mexican styles was once thought to have been representative of direct migration or even conquest from central Mexico, but most contemporary interpretations view the presence of these non-Maya styles more as the result of [cultural diffusion](#).

[Chichen Itza](#) was one of the largest Maya cities and it was likely to have been one of the mythical great cities, or [Tollans](#), referred to in later [Mesoamerican](#) literature.<sup>[2]</sup> The city may have had the most diverse population in the Maya world, a factor that could have contributed to the variety of architectural styles at the site.

The ruins of [Chichen Itza](#) are federal property, and the site's stewardship is maintained by Mexico's [Institute Nacional de Antropología e Historia](#) (National Institute of Anthropology and History). The land under the monuments had been privately owned until 29 March 2010, when it was purchased by the state of Yucatán.

[Chichen Itza](#) is one of the most visited archaeological sites in Mexico with over 2.6 million tourists in 2017.

## FAQ: What is the Great Wall of China?

The **history of the [Great Wall of China](#)** began when fortifications built by various states during the [Spring and Autumn](#) (771–476 BC) and [Warring States](#) periods (475–221 BC) were connected by the first emperor of China, [Qin Shi Huang](#), to protect his newly founded [Qin dynasty](#) (221–206 BC) against incursions by [nomads from Inner Asia](#). The [walls](#) were built of rammed earth, constructed using forced labour, and by 212 BC ran from [Gansu](#) to the coast of southern [Manchuria](#).

Later dynasties adopted different policies towards northern frontier defense. The [Han](#) (202 BC – 220 AD), the [Northern Qi](#) (550–574), the [Sui](#) (589–618), and particularly the [Ming](#) (1369–1644) were among those that rebuilt, re-manned, and expanded the [Walls](#), although they rarely followed Qin's routes. The Han extended the fortifications furthest to the west, the Qi built about 1,600 kilometres (990 mi) of new [walls](#), while the Sui mobilised over a million men in their [wall](#)-building efforts. Conversely, the [Tang](#) (618–907), the [Song](#) (960–1279), the [Yuan](#) (1271–1368), and the [Qing](#) (1644–1911) mostly did not build frontier [walls](#), instead opting for other solutions to the Inner Asian threat like military campaigning and diplomacy.

Although a useful deterrent against raids, at several points throughout its history the [GreatWall](#) failed to stop enemies, including in 1644 when the [Manchu](#) Qing marched through the gates of [Shanghai Pass](#) and replaced the most ardent of the [wall](#)-building dynasties, the Ming, as rulers of [China](#).

The [Great Wall of China](#) visible today largely dates from the Ming dynasty, as they rebuilt much of the [wall](#) in stone and brick, often extending its line through challenging terrain. Some sections remain in relatively good condition or have been renovated, while others have been damaged or destroyed for ideological reasons, deconstructed for their building materials, or lost due to the ravages of time. For long an object of fascination for foreigners, the [wall](#) is now a revered national symbol and a popular tourist destination.

## FAQ: What is the Colosseum or Coliseum?

The [Colosseum](#) or [Coliseum](#) - also known as the [Flavian Amphitheatre](#) (Latin: Amphitheatrum Flavium; [Italian](#): Anfiteatro Flavio or Colosseo, is an oval [amphitheatre](#) in the centre of the city of [Rome, Italy](#). Built of [travertine](#), [tuff](#), and brick-faced [concrete](#),<sup>[1]</sup> it is the largest [amphitheatre](#) ever built. The [Colosseum](#) is situated just east of the [Roman Forum](#). Construction began under the emperor [Vespasian](#) in AD 72, and was completed in AD 80 under his successor and heir [Titus](#). Further modifications were made during the reign of [Domitian](#) (81–96). These three emperors are known as the [Flavian dynasty](#), and the amphitheatre was named in [Latin](#) for its association with their family name ([Flavius](#)).

The [Colosseum](#) could hold, it is estimated, between 50,000 and 80,000 spectators, having an average audience of some 65,000; it was used for [gladiatorial](#) contests and [public spectacles](#) such as [mock sea battles](#) (for only a short time as the hypogeum was soon filled in with mechanisms to support the other activities), [animal hunts](#), executions, re-enactments of famous battles, and dramas based on [Classical mythology](#). The building ceased to be used for

entertainment in the [early medieval](#) era. It was later reused for such purposes as housing, workshops, quarters for a religious order, a [fortress](#), a [quarry](#), and a Christian shrine.

Although partially ruined because of damage caused by earthquakes and stone-robbers, the [Colosseum](#) is still an [iconic](#) symbol of [Imperial Rome](#) and is listed as one of the [New7Wonders of the World](#). It is one of Rome's most popular [tourist attractions](#) and also has links to the [Roman Catholic Church](#), as each [Good Friday](#) the [Pope](#) leads a torchlit "[Way of the Cross](#)" [procession](#) that starts in the area around the [Colosseum](#).

## FAQ: What is the Machu Picchu?

**Machu-Picchu** - is a 15th-century [Inca citadel](#), located in the Eastern Cordillera of southern Peru, on a mountain ridge 2,430 metres (7,970 ft) above sea level. It is located in the [Cusco Region](#), [Urubamba Province](#), [Machupicchu District](#) in [Peru](#), above the [Sacred Valley](#), which is 80 kilometres (50 mi) northwest of [Cuzco](#) and through which the [Urubamba River](#) flows, cutting through the Cordillera and creating a canyon with a tropical mountain climate.

Most [archaeologists](#) believe that Machu Picchu was constructed as an estate for the Inca emperor [Pachacuti](#) (1438–1472). Often mistakenly referred to as the "Lost City of the Incas" (a title more accurately applied to [Vilcabamba](#)), it is the most familiar icon of [Inca civilization](#). The Incas built the estate around 1450 but abandoned it a century later at the time of the [Spanish Conquest](#). Although known locally, it was not known to the Spanish during the colonial period and remained unknown to the outside world until American historian Bingham brought it to international attention in 1911.

Machu Picchu was built in the classical Inca style, with polished [dry-stone walls](#). Its three primary structures are the [Intihuatana](#), the Temple of the Sun, and the Room of the Three Windows. Most of the outlying buildings have been reconstructed in order to give tourists a better idea of how they originally appeared. By 1976, thirty percent of Machu Picchu had been restored and restoration continues.

Machu Picchu was declared a Peruvian Historic Sanctuary in 1981 and a [UNESCO World Heritage Site](#) in 1983. In 2007, Machu Picchu was voted one of the [New Seven Wonders of the World](#) in a worldwide Internet poll.

## FAQ: What is the Petra?

[Petra](#) - originally known to its inhabitants as **Raqmu**, is a historical and archaeological city in southern [Jordan](#). [Petra](#) lies on the slope of [Jabal Al-Madbah](#) in a [basin](#) among the mountains which form the eastern flank of the [Arabah](#) valley that runs from the [Dead Sea](#) to the [Gulf of Aqaba](#). [Petra](#) is believed to have been settled as early as 9,000 BC, and it was possibly established in the 4th century BC as the capital city of the [Nabataean Kingdom](#). The Nabataeans were nomadic [Arabs](#) who invested in [Petra](#)'s proximity to the [trade routes](#) by establishing it as a major regional trading hub.

The trading business gained the Nabataeans considerable revenue and [Petra](#) became the focus of their wealth. The earliest historical reference to [Petra](#) was an [attack](#) to the city ordered by [Antigonus I](#) in 312 BC recorded by various Greek historians. The Nabataeans were, unlike their enemies, accustomed to living in the barren deserts, and were able to repel attacks by utilizing the area's mountainous terrain. They were particularly skillful in [harvesting rainwater](#), [agriculture](#) and [stone carving](#). [Petra](#) flourished in the 1st century AD when its famous [Khazneh](#) structure – believed to be the [mausoleum](#) of Nabataean King [Aretas IV](#) – was constructed, and its population peaked at an estimated 20,000 inhabitants.

Although the Nabataean Kingdom became a client state for the [Roman Empire](#) in the first century BC, it was only in 106 AD that they lost their independence. [Petra](#) fell to the Romans, who annexed and renamed Nabataea to [Arabia Petraea](#). [Petra](#)'s importance declined as sea trade routes emerged, and after a [363 earthquake](#) destroyed many structures. The [Byzantine Era](#) witnessed the construction of several Christian churches, but the city continued to decline, and by the early Islamic era became an abandoned place where only a handful of nomads lived. It remained unknown to the world until it was rediscovered in 1812 by [Johann Ludwig Burckhardt](#).

The city is accessed through a 1.2-kilometre-long (0.75 mi) gorge called the [Siq](#), which leads directly to the Khazneh. Famous for its [rock-cut architecture](#) and water conduit system, [Petra](#) is also called the Rose City due to the color of the stone out of which it is carved. It has been a [UNESCO World Heritage Site](#) since 1985. UNESCO has described it as "one of the most precious cultural properties of man's cultural heritage". In 2007, Al-Khazneh was voted in as one of the [New7Wonders of the World](#). [Petra](#) is a symbol of Jordan, as well as Jordan's most-visited tourist attraction. Tourist numbers peaked at 1 million in 2010; the following period witnessed a slump due to [instability](#) around Jordan. However, tourist numbers have picked up recently, and around 800,000 tourists visited the site in 2018.

## FAQ: What is the Christ the Redeemer?

[Christ the Redeemer](#) - is an [Art Deco](#) statue of [Jesus Christ](#) in [Rio de Janeiro, Brazil](#), created by French sculptor [Paul Landowski](#) and built by Brazilian engineer [Heitor da Silva Costa](#), in collaboration with French engineer [Albert Caquot](#). [Romanian](#) sculptor [Gheorghe Leonida](#) fashioned the face. Constructed between 1922 and 1931, the statue is 30 metres (98 ft) high, excluding its 8-metre (26 ft) [pedestal](#). The arms stretch 28 metres (92 ft) wide.

The statue weighs 635 [metric tons](#) (625 [long](#), 700 [short tons](#)), and is located at the peak of the 700-metre (2,300 ft) [Corcovado](#) mountain in the [Tijuca Forest](#) National Park overlooking the city of Rio de Janeiro. A symbol of [Christianity](#) across the world, the statue has also become a cultural icon of both Rio de Janeiro and Brazil, and is listed as one of the [New7Wonders of the World](#). It is made of [reinforced concrete](#) and [soapstone](#).

## FAQ: What is the Taj Mahal?

The [Taj Mahal](#) - is an ivory-white marble [mausoleum](#) on the south bank of the [Yamuna](#) river in the Indian city of [Agra](#). It was commissioned in 1632 by the [Mughal emperor, Shah Jahan](#) (reigned from 1628 to 1658), to house the [tomb](#) of his favourite wife, [Mumtaz Mahal](#). It also houses the tomb of Shah Jahan, the builder. The tomb is the centerpiece of a 17-hectare (42-acre) complex, which includes a [mosque](#) and a guest house, and is set in formal gardens bounded on three sides by a [crenellated](#) wall.

Construction of the mausoleum was essentially completed in 1643 but work continued on other phases of the project for another 10 years. The Taj Mahal complex is believed to have been completed in its entirety in 1653 at a cost estimated at the time to be around 32 million [rupees](#), which in 2015 would be approximately 52.8 billion rupees ([U.S. \\$827 million](#)). The construction project employed some 20,000 artisans under the guidance of a board of architects led by the court architect to the emperor, [Ustad Ahmad Lahauri](#).

The Taj Mahal was designated as a [UNESCO World Heritage Site](#) in 1983 for being "the jewel of Muslim art in India and one of the universally admired masterpieces of the world's heritage". It is regarded by many as the best example of [Mughal architecture](#) and a symbol of India's rich history. The Taj Mahal attracts 7–8 million visitors a year and in 2007, it was declared a winner of the [New7Wonders of the World](#) (2000–2007) initiative.

## FAQ: When did 7 Wonders agree?

### 1. United Nations

In 2007, the New7Wonders Foundation contracted a partnership with the United Nations in recognition of the efforts to promote the UN's Millennium Development Goals". The UN posted on its website:

The New7Wonders campaigns aim to contribute to the process of uplifting the well being and mutual respect of citizens around the world, through encouraging interaction, expression opinion and direct participation by voting and polling on popular [global issues](#) which are understandable to everyone.

— United Nations Office of Partnerships

However, the United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization (UNESCO), in a press release on June 20, 2007, reaffirmed that it has no link with the "private initiative". The press release concluded.

There is no comparison between Mr. Weber's mediatised campaign and the scientific and educational work resulting from the inscription of sites on UNESCO's [World Heritage List](#). The list of the 8 New Wonders of the World will be the result of a private undertaking, reflecting only the opinions of those with access to the Internet and not the entire world. This initiative cannot, in any significant and sustainable manner, contribute to the preservation of sites elected by this public.

## 2. Brazil

In Brazil there was a campaign Vote no Cristo (Vote for the Christ) which had the support of private companies, namely telecommunications operators that stopped charging voters to make telephone calls and SMS messages to vote. Additionally, leading corporate sponsors including [Banco Bradesco](#) and [Rede Globo](#) spent millions of [reals](#) in the effort to have the statue voted into the top seven. [Newsweek](#) reports the campaign was so pervasive that:

One morning in June, Rio de Janeiro residents awoke to a beeping text message on their cell phones: "Press 4916 and vote for Christ. It's free!" The same pitch had been popping up all over the city since late January—flashing across an electronic screen every time city-dwellers swiped their transit cards on city buses and echoing on TV infomercials that featured a reality-show celebrity posing next to the city's trademark Christ the Redeemer statue.

— Elizabeth Dwoskin, Newsweek

According to an article in Newsweek, around 10 million Brazilians had voted in the contest by early July. This number is estimated as the New7Wonders Foundation never released such details about the campaign. An airplane message, with a huge inscription "4916 VOTE FOR CHRIST" flew in Rio de Janeiro for a month.

## 3. Peru

An intensive campaign led by the Peruvian Ministry of Commerce and Tourism in Peru had a great impact in the media and consequently Peruvian people voted massively for its national wonder. The announcement of the new World Wonders generated great expectation and the election of [Machu Picchu](#) were celebrated nationwide.

## 4. Chile

The Chilean representative for [Easter Island's Moais](#), Alberto Hotus, said Weber gave him a letter saying that the Moais had finished eighth and were morally one of the New Seven Wonders. Hotus said he was the only participant to receive such an apology.

## 5. India

A campaign to publicize the [Taj Mahal](#) in India gathered speed and it reached a climax in July 2007 with news channels, radio stations, and many celebrities asking people to vote for the Taj Mahal.

## 6. Jordan


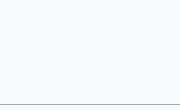



Queen [Rania Al-Abdullah of Jordan](#) joined the campaign to back Petra, Jordan's national treasure.

## 7. Mexico




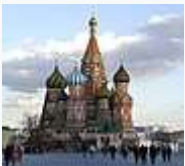



There was a campaign on the news programs to encourage people to vote for [Chichen Itzá](#).

## FAQ: What are the wonders other finalists?

The other 13 finalists, listed alphabetically, were:

Wonder	Location	Image	Year
<a href="#">Acropolis of Athens</a>	<a href="#">Athens</a> , Greece		447 BCE
<a href="#">Alhambra</a>	<a href="#">Granada</a> , Spain		1333
<a href="#">Angkor Wat</a>	<a href="#">Angkor</a> , Cambodia		1113
<a href="#">Eiffel Tower</a>	<a href="#">Paris</a> , France		1887
<a href="#">Hagia Sophia</a>	<a href="#">Istanbul</a> , Turkey		537



<a href="#">Kiyomizu-dera</a>	<a href="#">Kyoto</a> , Japan		1633
<a href="#">Moai</a>	<a href="#">Easter Island</a> , Chile		1250
<a href="#">Neuschwanstein</a>	<a href="#">Füssen</a> , Germany		1869
<a href="#">Red Square</a>	<a href="#">Moscow</a> , Russia		1561
<a href="#">Statue of Liberty</a>	<a href="#">New York City</a> , United States		1886
<a href="#">Stonehenge</a>	<a href="#">Amesbury</a> , United Kingdom		2400 BCE
<a href="#">Sydney Opera House</a>	<a href="#">Sydney</a> , Australia		1959
<a href="#">Timbuktu</a>	<a href="#">Timbuktu</a> , Mali		

Source: Wikipedia

Update: 2019

\*\*\*

## 01.CHICHÉN ITZÁ



Mexico

Chichen Itza was a Mayan city on the Yucatan Peninsula in Mexico. Although it's an important tourist attraction, Chichen Itza also remains an active archeological site. New discoveries are still being unearthed in the area, providing even more insight into the culture and accomplishments of the Mayan people, who ruled much of present-day Mexico and Central America prior to the arrival of European colonists. Chichen Itza was named a UNESCO World Heritage Site in 1988 and, in 2007, it was voted in a global survey as one of the New Seven Wonders of the World.

Chichen Itza was a large [pre-Columbian city](#) built by the [Maya people](#) of the Terminal Classic period. The [archaeological site](#) is located in [Tinúm Municipality, Yucatán State, Mexico](#).

Chichen Itza was a major focal point in the Northern [Maya Lowlands](#) from the [Late Classic](#) (c. AD 600–900) through the [Terminal Classic](#) (c. AD 800–900) and into the early portion of the [Post classic](#) period (c. AD 900–1200). The site exhibits a multitude of [architectural](#) styles, reminiscent of styles seen in central Mexico and of the [Puuc](#) and Chenes styles of the Northern Maya lowlands. The presence of central Mexican styles was once thought to have been representative of direct migration or even conquest from central Mexico, but most contemporary interpretations view the presence of these non-Maya styles more as the result of [cultural diffusion](#).



Chichen Itza was one of the largest Maya cities and it was likely to have been one of the mythical great cities, or [Tollans](#), referred to in later [Mesoamerican](#) literature.<sup>[2]</sup> The city may have had the most diverse population in the Maya world, a factor that could have contributed to the variety of architectural styles at the site.<sup>[3]</sup>

The ruins of Chichen Itza are federal property, and the site's stewardship is maintained by Mexico's [Institute Nacional de Antropología e Historia](#) (National Institute of Anthropology and History). The land under the monuments had been privately owned until 29 March 2010, when it was purchased by the state of Yucatán.

Chichen Itza is one of the most visited archaeological sites in Mexico with over 2.6 million tourists in 2017.

Location [Yucatán, Mexico](#)

Region [Yucatán](#)

<b>Coordinates</b>	 20°40'59"N 88°34'7"W <a href="#">Coordinates:</a>  20°40'59"N 88°34'7"W
<b>History</b>	
<b>Periods</b>	Late Classic to Early Postclassic
<b>Cultures</b>	<a href="#">Maya civilization</a>
<b>Official name</b>	Pre-Hispanic City of <a href="#">Chichen-Itza</a>
<b>Type</b>	Cultural
<b>Criteria</b>	i, ii, iii
<b>Designated</b>	1988 (12th <a href="#">session</a> )
<b>Reference no.</b>	<a href="#">483</a>
<b>State Party</b>	<a href="#">Mexico</a>
<b>Region</b>	<a href="#">Latin America and the Caribbean</a>



Update: 2019  
Source: Wikipedia

\*\*\*

## 02. GREAT WALL OF CHINA



The Great Wall of China is an ancient series of walls and fortifications, totaling more than 13,000 miles in length, located in northern China. Perhaps the most recognizable symbol of China and its long and vivid history, the Great Wall was originally conceived by Emperor Qin Shi Huang in the third century B.C. as a means of preventing incursions from barbarian nomads. The best-known and best-preserved section of the Great Wall was built in the 14th through 17th centuries A.D., during the Ming dynasty. Though the Great Wall never effectively prevented invaders from entering China, it came to function as a powerful symbol of Chinese civilization's enduring strength.

The **history of the Great Wall of China** began when fortifications built by various [states](#) during the [Spring and Autumn](#) (771–476 BC)<sup>[1]</sup> and [Warring States](#) periods (475–221 BC) were connected by the first emperor of China, [Qin Shi Huang](#), to protect his newly founded [Qin dynasty](#) (221–206 BC) against incursions by [nomads from Inner Asia](#). The walls were built of rammed earth, constructed using forced labour, and by 212 BC ran from [Gansu](#) to the coast of southern [Manchuria](#).

Later dynasties adopted different policies towards northern frontier defense. The [Han](#) (202 BC – 220 AD), the [Northern Qi](#) (550–574), the [Sui](#) (589–618), and particularly the [Ming](#) (1369–1644) were among those that rebuilt, re-manned, and expanded the [Walls](#), although they rarely followed Qin's routes. The Han extended the fortifications furthest to the west, the Qi built about 1,600 kilometres (990 mi) of new [walls](#), while the Sui mobilised over a million men in their [wall](#)-building efforts. Conversely, the [Tang](#) (618–907), the [Song](#) (960–1279), the [Yuan](#) (1271–1368), and the [Qing](#) (1644–1911) mostly did not build frontier [walls](#), instead opting for other solutions to the Inner Asian threat like military campaigning and diplomacy.

Although a useful deterrent against raids, at several points throughout its history the [GreatWall](#) failed to stop enemies, including in 1644 when the [Manchu](#) Qing marched through the gates of [Shanhai Pass](#) and replaced the most ardent of the [wall](#)-building dynasties, the Ming, as rulers of [China](#).

The [Great Wall of China](#) visible today largely dates from the Ming dynasty, as they rebuilt much of the [wall](#) in stone and brick, often extending its line through challenging terrain.<sup>[2]</sup> Some sections remain in relatively good condition or have been renovated, while others have been damaged or destroyed for ideological reasons,<sup>[3]</sup> deconstructed for their building materials,<sup>[3]</sup> or lost due to the ravages of time.<sup>[4]</sup> For long an object of fascination for foreigners, the [wall](#) is now a revered national symbol and a popular tourist destination.<sup>[5]</sup>

General information	
Type	Fortification
Country	China

<b>Coordinates</b>	 40.68°N 117.23°E Coordinates:  40.68°N 117.23°E
<b>Technical details</b>	
<b>Size</b>	21,196 km (13,171 mi) <sup>[1]</sup>
<b>UNESCO World Heritage Site</b>	
<b>Official name</b>	The Great Wall
<b>Type</b>	Cultural
<b>Criteria</b>	i, ii, iii, iv, vi
<b>Designated</b>	<a href="#">1987</a> (11th <a href="#">session</a> )
<b>Reference no.</b>	<a href="#">438</a>
<b>State Party</b>	China
<b>Region</b>	<a href="#">Asia-Pacific</a>



Source: Wikipedia

Update: 2019

\*\*\*

### 03. COLOSSEUM





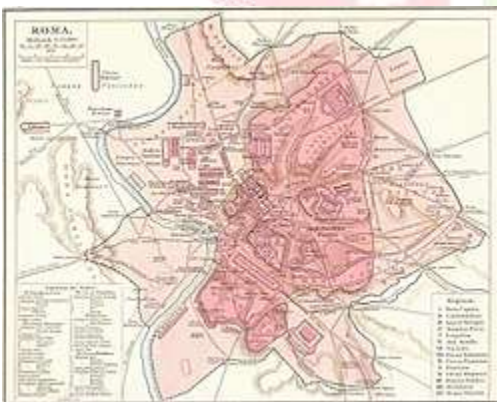
Rome, Italy

Located just east of the Roman Forum, the massive stone amphitheater known as the **Colosseum** was commissioned around A.D. 70-72 by Emperor Vespasian of the Flavian dynasty as a gift to the Roman people. In A.D. 80, Vespasian's son Titus opened the **Colosseum**—officially known as the Flavian Amphitheater—with 100 days of games, including gladiatorial combats and wild animal fights. After four centuries of active use, the magnificent arena fell into neglect, and up until the 18th century it was used as a source of building materials. Though two-thirds of the original **Colosseum** has been destroyed over time, the amphitheater remains a popular tourist destination, as well as an iconic symbol of Rome and its long, tumultuous history.

The **Colosseum** or **Coliseum** (*/kɒləˈsiːəm/ kol-ə-SEE-əm*), also known as the **Flavian Amphitheatre** (Latin: *Amphitheatrum Flavium*; **Italian**: *Anfiteatro Flavio* [*amfiteˈa:tro ˈfla:vjo*] or *Colosseo* [*kolosˈse:ɔ*]), is an oval **amphitheatre** in the centre of the city of **Rome, Italy**. Built of **travertine, tuff, and brick-faced concrete**,<sup>[1]</sup> it is the largest **amphitheatre** ever built. The **Colosseum** is situated just east of the **Roman Forum**. Construction began under the emperor **Vespasian** in AD 72,<sup>[2]</sup> and was completed in AD 80 under his successor and heir **Titus**.<sup>[3]</sup> Further modifications were made during the reign of **Domitian** (81–96).<sup>[4]</sup> These three emperors are known as the **Flavian dynasty**, and the amphitheatre was named in **Latin** for its association with their family name (*Flavius*).

The **Colosseum** could hold, it is estimated, between 50,000 and 80,000 spectators,<sup>[5][6]</sup> having an average audience of some 65,000;<sup>[7][8]</sup> it was used for **gladiatorial** contests and **public spectacles** such as **mock sea battles** (for only a short time as the *hypogeum* was soon filled in with mechanisms to support the other activities), **animal hunts**, executions, re-enactments of famous battles, and dramas based on **Classical mythology**. The building ceased to be used for entertainment in the **early medieval** era. It was later reused for such purposes as housing, workshops, quarters for a religious order, a **fortress**, a **quarry**, and a Christian shrine.

Although partially ruined because of damage caused by earthquakes and stone-robbers, the **Colosseum** is still an **iconic** symbol of **Imperial Rome** and is listed as one of the **New7Wonders of the World**.<sup>[9]</sup> It is one of Rome's most popular **tourist attractions** and also has links to the **Roman Catholic Church**, as each **Good Friday** the **Pope** leads a torchlit "**Way of the Cross**" **procession** that starts in the area around the **Colosseum**.<sup>[10]</sup>



<b>Location</b>	<a href="#">Regio IV Templum Pacis ("Temple of Peace")</a> , Rome, Italy
<b>Built in</b>	70–80 AD

<b>Built by/for</b>	<a href="#">Vespasian, Titus</a>
<b>Type of structure</b>	<a href="#">Amphitheatre</a>
<b>Related</b>	<a href="#">List of ancient monuments in Rome</a>

Source: Wikipedia

Update: 2019

\*\*\*



## 04. MACHU PICCHU



Cusco Region, Peru

Tucked away in the rocky countryside northwest of Cuzco, Peru, **Machu Picchu** is believed to have been a royal estate or sacred religious site for Inca leaders, whose civilization was virtually wiped out by Spanish invaders in the 16th century. For hundreds of years, until the American archaeologist Hiram Bingham stumbled upon it in 1911, the abandoned citadel's existence was a secret known only to peasants living in the region. The site stretches over an impressive 5-mile distance, featuring more than 3,000 stone steps that link its many different levels. Today, hundreds of thousands of

people tramp through Machu Picchu every year, braving crowds and landslides to see the sun set over its towering stone monuments and marvel at the mysterious splendor of one of the world’s most famous manmade wonders.




**Machu Picchu** (English: /ˈmɑːtʃuː ˈpiːktʃuː<sup>[1][2][3][4][5][6]</sup> or /ˈpiːtʃuː<sup>[3][7][8]</sup> Spanish: [ˈmatʃu ˈpi(k)tʃu]<sup>[9]</sup> Quechua: *Machu Pikchu*<sup>[10]</sup> [ˈmatʃu ˈpɪktʃu]) is a 15th-century [Inca citadel](#), located in the Eastern Cordillera of southern Peru, on a mountain ridge 2,430 metres (7,970 ft) above sea level.<sup>[11][12]</sup> It is located in the [Cusco Region](#), [Urubamba Province](#), [Machupicchu District](#) in [Peru](#),<sup>[13]</sup> above the [Sacred Valley](#), which is 80 kilometres (50 mi) northwest of [Cuzco](#) and through which the [Urubamba River](#) flows, cutting through the Cordillera and creating a canyon with a tropical mountain climate.<sup>[14]</sup>


Most [archaeologists](#) believe that Machu Picchu was constructed as an estate for the Inca emperor [Pachacuti](#)(1438–1472). Often mistakenly referred to as the "Lost City of the Incas" (a title more accurately applied to [Vilcabamba](#)), it is the most familiar icon of [Inca civilization](#). The Incas built the estate around 1450 but abandoned it a century later at the time of the [Spanish Conquest](#). Although known locally, it was not known to the Spanish during the colonial period and remained unknown to the outside world until American historian [Hiram Bingham](#) brought it to international attention in 1911.

Machu Picchu was built in the classical Inca style, with polished [dry-stone walls](#). Its three primary structures are the [Intihuatana](#), the *Temple of the Sun*, and the *Room of the Three Windows*. Most of the outlying buildings have been reconstructed in order to give tourists a better idea of how they originally appeared.<sup>[15]</sup> By 1976, thirty percent of Machu Picchu had been restored<sup>[15]</sup> and restoration continues.<sup>[16]</sup>

Machu Picchu was declared a Peruvian Historic Sanctuary in 1981 and a [UNESCO World Heritage Site](#) in 1983.<sup>[12]</sup> In 2007, Machu Picchu was voted one of the [New Seven Wonders of the World](#) in a worldwide Internet poll.<sup>[17]</sup>



<b>Location</b>	 <a href="#">Peru</a> <a href="#">Cusco Region</a>
<b>Coordinates</b>	 <a href="#">13°09'48"S 72°32'44"W</a> <a href="#">Coordinates:</a>  13°09'48"S 72°32'44"W
<b>Height</b>	2,430 metres (7,970 ft)
<b>History</b>	

<b>Founded</b>	c. 1450
<b>Abandoned</b>	1572
<b>Cultures</b>	<a href="#">Inca civilization</a>
<b>Site notes</b>	
<b>Archaeologists</b>	<a href="#">Hiram Bingham</a>
<b><u>UNESCO World Heritage Site</u></b>	
<b>Official name</b>	Historic Sanctuary of Machu Picchu
<b>Type</b>	Mixed
<b>Criteria</b>	i, iii, vii, ix
<b>Designated</b>	1983 (7th <a href="#">session</a> )
<b>Reference no.</b>	<a href="#">274</a>
<b>State Party</b>	 <a href="#">Peru</a>
<b>Region</b>	<a href="#">Latin America and the Caribbean</a>



Source: Wikipedia  
 Update: 2019

\*\*\*

## 05. PETRA



Ma'an Governorate, Jordan

**Petra** is an ancient city that lies in present-day Jordan and dates back to the fourth century B.C. Ruins of the once-great metropolis and trading center now serve as an important archeologic site and tourist attraction.

**Petra** (Arabic: البتراء, translit. *Al-Batrā*; Ancient Greek: Πέτρα), originally known to its inhabitants as **Raqmu**, is a historical and archaeological city in southern **Jordan**. **Petra** lies on the slope of **Jabal Al-Madbah** in a **basin** among the mountains which form the eastern flank of the **Arabah** valley that runs from the **Dead Sea** to the **Gulf of Aqaba**.<sup>[3]</sup> **Petra** is believed to have been settled as early as 9,000 BC, and it was possibly established in the 4th century BC as the capital city of the **Nabataean Kingdom**. The Nabataeans were nomadic **Arabs** who invested in **Petra**'s proximity to the **trade routes** by establishing it as a major regional trading hub.<sup>[4]</sup>

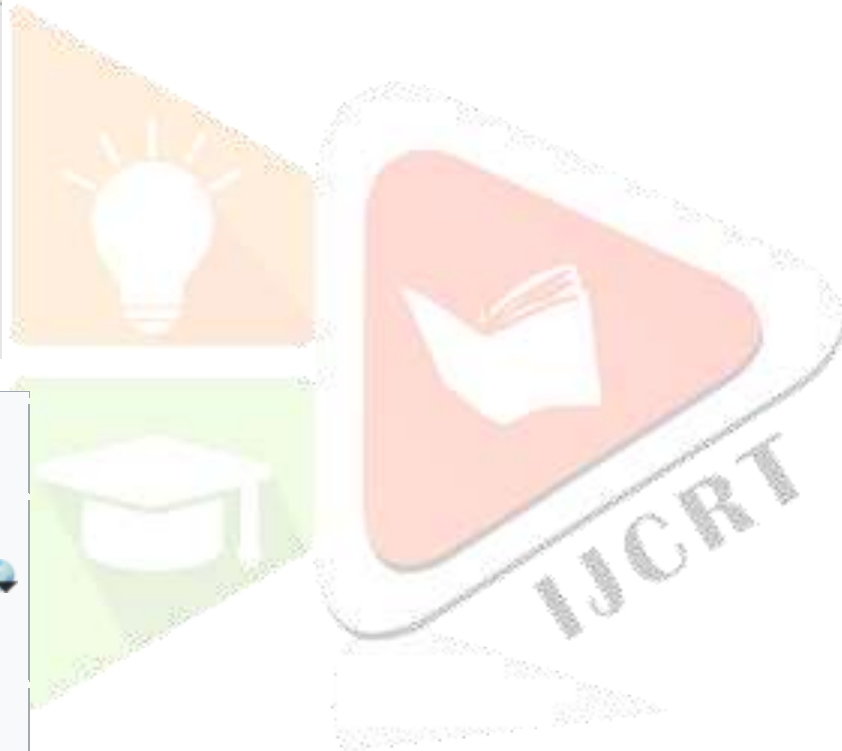
The trading business gained the Nabataeans considerable revenue and **Petra** became the focus of their wealth. The earliest historical reference to **Petra** was an **attack** to the city ordered by **Antigonos I** in 312 BC recorded by various Greek historians. The Nabataeans were, unlike their enemies, accustomed to living in the barren deserts, and were able to repel attacks by utilizing the area's mountainous terrain. They were particularly skillful in **harvesting rainwater**, **agriculture** and **stone carving**. **Petra** flourished in the 1st century AD when its famous **Khazneh** structure – believed to be the **mausoleum** of Nabataean King **Aretas IV** – was constructed, and its population peaked at an estimated 20,000 inhabitants.<sup>[5]</sup>

Although the Nabataean Kingdom became a client state for the **Roman Empire** in the first century BC, it was only in 106 AD that they lost their independence. **Petra** fell to the Romans, who annexed and renamed Nabataea to **Arabia Petraea**. **Petra**'s importance declined as sea trade routes emerged, and after a **363 earthquake** destroyed many structures. The **Byzantine**



Era witnessed the construction of several Christian churches, but the city continued to decline, and by the early Islamic era became an abandoned place where only a handful of nomads lived. It remained unknown to the world until it was rediscovered in 1812 by [Johann Ludwig Burckhardt](#).<sup>[6]</sup>

The city is accessed through a 1.2-kilometre-long (0.75 mi) gorge called the [Siq](#), which leads directly to the Khazneh. Famous for its [rock-cut architecture](#) and water conduit system, [Petra](#) is also called the Rose City due to the color of the stone out of which it is carved.<sup>[7]</sup> It has been a [UNESCO World Heritage Site](#) since 1985. UNESCO has described it as "one of the most precious cultural properties of man's cultural heritage".<sup>[8]</sup> In 2007, Al-Khazneh was voted in as one of the [New7Wonders of the World](#). [Petra](#) is a symbol of Jordan, as well as Jordan's most-visited tourist attraction. Tourist numbers peaked at 1 million in 2010; the following period witnessed a slump due to [instability](#) around Jordan. However, tourist numbers have picked up recently, and around 800,000 tourists visited the site in 2018.



<b>Location</b>	<a href="#">Ma'an Governorate, Jordan</a>
<b>Coordinates</b>	<a href="#">30°19'43"N 35°26'31"E</a> Coordinates: <a href="#">30°19'43"N 35°26'31"E</a>
<b>Area</b>	264 square kilometres (102 sq mi) <sup>[2]</sup>
<b>Elevation</b>	810 m (2,657 ft)
<b>Built</b>	possibly as early as 5th century BC <sup>[4]</sup>
<b>Visitors</b>	918,000 (in 2010)
<b>Governing body</b>	<a href="#">Petra Region Auth</a>

Source: Wikipedia

Update: 2019

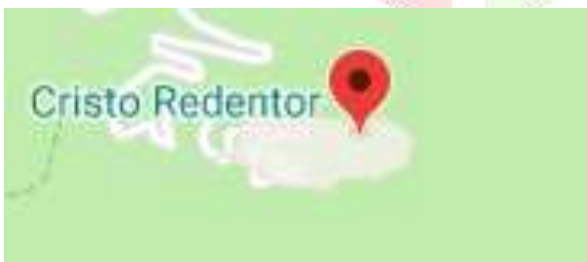
\*\*\*



## 06. CHRIST THE REDEEMER



**Christ the Redeemer** (Portuguese: *Cristo Redentor*, standard Brazilian Portuguese: [ˈkɾistu ʁedẽˈtoɾ], local pronunciation: [ˈkɾiçtũ ʁedẽˈtoɦ]) is an [Art Deco](#) statue of [Jesus Christ](#) in [Rio de Janeiro, Brazil](#), created by French sculptor [Paul Landowski](#) and built by Brazilian engineer [Heitor da Silva Costa](#), in collaboration with French engineer [Albert Caquot](#). [Romanian](#) sculptor [Gheorghe Leonida](#) fashioned the face. Constructed between 1922 and 1931, the statue is 30 metres (98 ft) high, excluding its 8-metre (26 ft) [pedestal](#). The arms stretch 28 metres (92 ft) wide.<sup>[1][2]</sup>

The statue weighs 635 [metric tons](#) (625 [long](#), 700 [short tons](#)), and is located at the peak of the 700-metre (2,300 ft) [Corcovado](#) mountain in the [Tijuca Forest](#) National Park overlooking the city of Rio de Janeiro. A symbol of [Christianity](#) across the world, the statue has also become a cultural icon of both Rio de Janeiro and Brazil, and is listed as one of the [New7Wonders of the World](#).<sup>[3]</sup> It is made of [reinforced concrete](#) and [soapstone](#).<sup>[4][5][6]</sup>



<b>Coordinates</b>	 22°57'7"S 43°12'38"WCoordinates:  22°57'7"S 43°12'38"W
<b>Location</b>	Corcovado mountain, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
<b>Designer</b>	Designed by sculptor Paul Landowski and built by engineer Heitor da Silva Costa in collaboration with <u>Albert Cagnot</u> . Sculptor Gheorghe Leonida created the face
<b>Material</b>	Soapstone
<b>Height</b>	30 metres (98 ft) and 38 metres (125 ft) tall with its pedestal
<b>Completion date</b>	Dedicated October 12, 1931

Source: Wikipedia

Update: 2019

\*\*\*



## 07. TAJ MAHAL



Agra & Uttar Pradesh, India

The **Taj Mahal** (/ˌtɑːdʒ məˈhɑːl, tɑːʒ-/<sup>[4]</sup> Hindi: ताज महल [tɑːdʒ ˈmɛːh(ə)], meaning "Crown of the Palaces")<sup>[5]</sup> is an ivory-white marble **mausoleum** on the south bank of the **Yamuna** river in the Indian city of **Agra**. It was commissioned in 1632 by the **Mughal emperor, Shah Jahan** (reigned from 1628 to 1658), to house the **tomb** of his favourite wife, **Mumtaz Mahal**. It also houses the tomb of Shah Jahan, the builder. The tomb is the centerpiece of a 17-hectare (42-acre) complex, which includes a **mosque** and a guest house, and is set in formal gardens bounded on three sides by a **crenellated** wall.

Construction of the mausoleum was essentially completed in 1643 but work continued on other phases of the project for another 10 years. The Taj Mahal complex is believed to have been completed in its entirety in 1653 at a cost estimated at the time to be around 32 million **rupees**, which in 2015 would be approximately 52.8 billion rupees (**U.S. \$827 million**). The construction project employed some 20,000 artisans under the guidance of a board of architects led by the court architect to the emperor, **Ustad Ahmad Lahauri**.

The Taj Mahal was designated as a **UNESCO World Heritage Site** in 1983 for being "the jewel of Muslim art in India and one of the universally admired masterpieces of the world's heritage". It is regarded by many as the best example of **Mughal architecture** and a symbol of India's rich history. The Taj Mahal attracts 7–8 million visitors a year and in 2007, it was declared a winner of the **New7Wonders of the World** (2000–2007) initiative.



<b>Location</b>	<a href="#">Agra, Uttar Pradesh, India</a>
<b>Coordinates</b>	<div style="display: flex; align-items: center;"> <span>27°10′30″N 78°02′31″E</span> </div> <div style="display: flex; align-items: center; margin-top: 5px;"> <span>Coordinates:</span> </div> <div style="margin-top: 5px;"> <span>27°10′30″N 78°02′31″E</span> </div>

<b>Area</b>	17 hectares <sup>[3]</sup>
<b>Height</b>	73 m (240 ft)
<b>Built</b>	1632–53 <sup>[1]</sup>
<b>Built for</b>	Mumtaz Mahal
<b>Architect</b>	<a href="#">Ustad Ahmad Lahauri</a>
<b>Architectural style(s)</b>	<a href="#">Mughal architecture</a>
<b>Visitors</b>	7–8 million <sup>[2]</sup> (in 2014)
<b>Governing body</b>	Government of India
<b>Website</b>	<a href="http://www.tajmahal.gov.in">www.tajmahal.gov.in</a>

Source: Wikipedia

Update: 2019

\*\*\*



## Chapter – 06

# “THE NINE NEW SOLAR UNIVERSAL WONDERS”

## FAQ’S

### These are the Six Sarahu Universe Solar System Wonders



## FAQ: What is the Solar System in Universe Wonder?

- The **Solar System**<sup>[a]</sup> is the gravitationally bound planetary system of the Sun and the objects that orbit it, either directly or indirectly.<sup>[b]</sup> Of the objects that orbit the Sun directly, the largest are the eight planets,<sup>[c]</sup> with the remainder being smaller objects, such as the five dwarf planets and small Solar System bodies. Of the objects that orbit the Sun indirectly—the moons—two are larger than the smallest planet, Mercury.<sup>[d]</sup>
- The **Solar System** formed 4.6 billion years ago from the gravitational collapse of a giant interstellar molecular cloud. The vast majority of the system's mass is in the Sun, with the majority of the remaining mass contained in Jupiter. The four smaller inner planets, Mercury, Venus, Earth and Mars, are terrestrial planets, being primarily composed of rock and metal. The four outer planets are giant planets, being substantially more massive than the terrestrials. The two largest, Jupiter and Saturn, are gas giants, being composed mainly of hydrogen and helium; the two outermost planets, Uranus and Neptune, are ice giants, being composed mostly of substances with relatively high melting points compared with hydrogen and helium, called volatiles, such as water, ammonia and methane. All eight planets have almost circular orbits that lie within a nearly flat disc called the ecliptic.
- The **Solar System** also contains smaller objects.<sup>[e]</sup> The asteroid belt, which lies between the orbits of Mars and Jupiter, mostly contains objects composed, like the terrestrial planets, of rock and metal. Beyond Neptune's orbit lie the Kuiper belt and scattered disc, which are populations of trans-Neptunian objects composed mostly of ices, and beyond them a newly discovered population of sednoids. Within these populations are several dozen to possibly tens of thousands of objects large enough that they have been rounded by their own gravity.<sup>[10]</sup> Such objects are categorized as dwarf planets. Identified dwarf planets include the asteroid Ceres and the trans-Neptunian objects Pluto and Eris.<sup>[e]</sup> In addition to these two regions, various other small-body populations, including comets, centaurs and interplanetary dust clouds, freely travel between regions. Six of the planets, at least four of the dwarf planets, and many of the smaller bodies are orbited by natural satellites,<sup>[f]</sup> usually termed "moons" after the Moon. Each of the outer planets is encircled by planetary rings of dust and other small objects.
- The solar wind, a stream of charged particles flowing outwards from the Sun, creates a bubble-like region in the interstellar medium known as the heliosphere. The heliopause is the point at which pressure from the solar wind is equal to the opposing pressure of the interstellar medium; it extends out to the edge of the scattered disc. The Oort cloud, which is thought to be the source for long-period comets, may also exist at a distance roughly a thousand times further than the heliosphere. The **Solar System** is located in the Orion Arm, 26,000 light-years from the center of the Milky Way galaxy.

## FAQ: What is Finalist about Solar System in the Universe Wonder?

Solar System



The Sun and planets  
(distances not to scale)

<b>Age</b>	4.568 billion years
<b>Location</b>	Local Interstellar Cloud, Local Bubble, Orion–Cygnus Arm, Milky Way
<b>System mass</b>	1.0014 Solar masses
<b>Nearest star</b>	Proxima Centauri (4.25 ly) Alpha Centauri (4.37 ly)
<b>Nearest known planetary system</b>	Proxima Centauri system (4.25 ly)
<b>Planetary system</b>	
<b>Semi-major axis of outer known planet (Neptune)</b>	30.10 AU (4.503 billion km)
<b>Distance to Kuiper cliff</b>	50 AU
<b>Populations</b>	
<b>Stars</b>	1 (Sun)
<b>Known planets</b>	8 (Mercury Venus Earth Mars  Jupiter Saturn Uranus Neptune)
<b>Known dwarf planets</b>	Possibly several hundred; <sup>[1]</sup> five currently recognized by the IAU



	(Ceres Pluto Haumea Makemake Eris)
<b>Known natural satellites</b>	525 (185 planetary <sup>[2]</sup> 347 minor planetary <sup>[3]</sup> )
<b>Known minor planets</b>	778,897 (as of 2018-06-21) <sup>[4]</sup>
<b>Known comets</b>	4,017 (as of 2018-06-21) <sup>[4]</sup>
<b>Identified rounded satellites</b>	19
<b>Orbit about Galactic Center</b>	
<b>Invariable-to-galactic plane inclination</b>	60.19° (ecliptic)
<b>Distance to Galactic Center</b>	27,000 ± 1,000 ly
<b>Orbital speed</b>	220 km/s
<b>Orbital period</b>	225–250 Myr
<b>Star-related properties</b>	
<b>Spectral type</b>	G2V
<b>Frost line</b>	≈5 AU <sup>[5]</sup>
<b>Distance to heliopause</b>	≈120 AU
<b>Hill sphere radius</b>	≈1–3 ly

**Solar System**



**Objects**

- by orbit
- by size
- by discovery date
- models

**Lists**



Gravitationally-rounded  
(equilibrium) objects  
Possible dwarf planets  
Moons (natural satellites)  
Minor planets  
Comets  
Asteroids

#### Planets

Mercury  
Venus  
Earth  
Mars  
Jupiter  
Saturn  
Uranus  
Neptune



[Solar System portal](#)



[Star portal](#)

\*\*\*

## 01.EARTH



**Earth** is the third [planet](#) from the [Sun](#) and the only [astronomical object](#) known to harbor [life](#). According to [radiometric dating](#) and other sources of evidence, Earth [formed](#) over 4.5 [billion years ago](#). [Earth's gravity](#) interacts with other objects in space, especially the Sun and the [Moon](#), Earth's only [natural satellite](#). Earth [revolves around the Sun](#) in 365.26 days, a period known as an Earth [year](#). During this time, Earth [rotates about its axis](#) about 366.26 times.

Earth's [axis of rotation](#) is tilted with respect to its orbital plane, producing [seasons](#) on Earth. The [gravitational interaction](#) between Earth and the Moon causes [ocean tides](#), stabilizes Earth's orientation on its axis, and gradually slows its rotation. Earth is the densest planet in the [Solar System](#) and the largest of the four [terrestrial planets](#).

Earth's lithosphere is divided into several rigid tectonic plates that migrate across the surface over periods of many millions of years. About 71% of Earth's surface is covered with water, mostly by oceans. The remaining 29% is land consisting of continents and islands that together have many lakes, rivers and other sources of water that contribute to the hydrosphere. The majority of Earth's Polar Regions are covered in ice, including the Antarctic ice sheet and the sea ice of the Arctic ice pack. Earth's interior remains active with a solid iron inner core, a liquid outer core that generates the Earth's magnetic field, and a convecting mantle that drives plate tectonics.

Within the first billion years of Earth's history, life appeared in the oceans and began to affect the Earth's atmosphere and surface, leading to the proliferation of aerobic and anaerobic organisms. Some geological evidence indicates that life may have arisen as much as 4.1 billion years ago. Since then, the combination of Earth's distance from the Sun, physical properties, and geological history have allowed life to evolve and thrive. In the history of the Earth, biodiversity has gone through long periods of expansion, occasionally punctuated by mass extinction events. Over 99% of all species that ever lived on Earth are extinct. Estimates of the number of species on Earth today vary widely; most species have not been described. Over 7.6 billion humans live on Earth and depend on its biosphere and natural resources for their survival.<sup>[40]</sup> Humans have developed diverse societies and cultures; politically, the world has about 200 sovereign states.



*The Blue Marble*, the first full-view photograph of the planet, was taken by Apollo 17 astronauts en route to the Moon in 1972

#### Orbital characteristics

Epoch J2000<sup>[n 1]</sup>

<b>Aphelion</b>	152100000 km <sup>[n 2]</sup> (94500000 mi; 1.017 AU)
<b>Perihelion</b>	147095000 km <sup>[n 2]</sup> (91401000 mi; 0.98327 AU)
<b>Semi-major axis</b>	149598023 km <sup>[n 1]</sup> (92955902 mi; 1.00000102 AU)
<b>Eccentricity</b>	0.0167086 <sup>[n 1]</sup>





<b>Orbital period</b>	365.256363004 d <sup>[2]</sup> (1.00001742096 yr)
<b>Average orbital speed</b>	29.78 km/s <sup>[3]</sup> (107200 km/h; 66600 mph)
<b>Mean anomaly</b>	358.617°
<b>Inclination</b>	7.155° to the Sun's equator; 1.57869° <sup>[4]</sup> to invariable plane; 0.00005° to J2000 ecliptic
<b>Longitude of ascending node</b>	−11.26064° <sup>[3]</sup> to J2000 ecliptic
<b>Argument of perihelion</b>	114.20783° <sup>[3]</sup>
<b>Satellites</b>	1 natural satellite: the Moon 5 quasi-satellites >1 800 operational artificial satellites <sup>[5]</sup> >16 000 space debris <sup>[n-3]</sup>
<b>Physical characteristics</b>	
<b>Mean radius</b>	6371.0 km (3958.8 mi) <sup>[6]</sup>
<b>Equatorial radius</b>	6378.1 km (3963.2 mi) <sup>[7][8]</sup>
<b>Polar radius</b>	6356.8 km (3949.9 mi) <sup>[9]</sup>
<b>Flattening</b>	0.0033528 <sup>[10]</sup> 1/298.257222101 (ETRS89)
<b>Circumference</b>	40075.017 km equatorial (24901.461 mi) <sup>[8]</sup> 40007.86 km meridional (24859.73 mi) <sup>[11][12]</sup>
<b>Surface area</b>	510072000 km <sup>2</sup> (196940000 sq mi) <sup>[13][14][n-4]</sup> 148940000 km <sup>2</sup> land (57510000 sq mi; 29.2%) 361132000 km <sup>2</sup> water (139434000 sq mi; 70.8%)
<b>Volume</b>	1.08321×10 <sup>12</sup> km <sup>3</sup> (2.59876×10 <sup>11</sup> cu mi) <sup>[3]</sup>
<b>Mass</b>	5.97237×10 <sup>24</sup> kg (1.31668×10 <sup>25</sup> lb) <sup>[15]</sup> (3.0×10 <sup>-6</sup> M <sub>⊙</sub> )
<b>Mean density</b>	5.514 g/cm <sup>3</sup> (0.1992 lb/cu in) <sup>[3]</sup>
<b>Surface gravity</b>	9.807 m/s <sup>2</sup> (1 g; 32.18 ft/s <sup>2</sup> ) <sup>[16]</sup>
<b>Moment of inertia</b>	0.3307 <sup>[17]</sup>



<b>factor</b>			
<b>Escape velocity</b>		11.186 km/s <sup>[3]</sup>	
		(40270 km/h; 25020 mph)	
<b>Sidereal rotation period</b>		0.99726968 d <sup>[8]</sup>	
		(23h 56m 4.100s)	
<b>Equatorial rotation velocity</b>		0.4651 km/s <sup>[19]</sup>	
		(1674.4 km/h; 1040.4 mph)	
<b>Axial tilt</b>		23.4392811° <sup>[2]</sup>	
<b>Albedo</b>		0.367 <b>geometric</b> <sup>[3]</sup>	
		0.306 <b>Bond</b> <sup>[3]</sup>	
<b>Surface temp.</b>	<b>min</b>	<b>mean</b>	<b>max</b>
<b>Kelvin</b>	184 K <sup>[20]</sup>	288 K <sup>[21]</sup>	330 K <sup>[22]</sup>
<b>Celsius</b>	−89.2 °C	14.9 °C	56.9 °C
<b>Fahrenheit</b>	−128.5 °F	58.7 °F	134.3 °F
<b>Atmosphere</b>			
<b>Surface pressure</b>		101.325 kPa (at MSL)	
<b>Composition by volume</b>	<b>by</b>	78.08% nitrogen (N <sub>2</sub> ; dry air) <sup>[3]</sup>	
		20.95% oxygen (O <sub>2</sub> )	
		0.934% argon	
		0.0408% carbon dioxide <sup>[23]</sup>	
		~ 1% water vapor (climate variable)	



Source: Wikipedia

Update: 2019

\*\*\*


## 02.URANUS



**Uranus** (from the Latin name "Ūranus" for the Greek god [Οὐρανός](#)) is the seventh [planet](#) from the [Sun](#). It has the third-largest [planetary](#) radius and fourth-largest [planetary](#) mass in the [Solar System](#). Uranus is similar in composition to [Neptune](#), and both have bulk chemical compositions which differ from that of the larger [gas giants](#) [Jupiter](#) and [Saturn](#). For this reason, scientists often classify Uranus and Neptune as "[ice giants](#)" to distinguish them from the gas giants. Uranus' [atmosphere](#) is similar to Jupiter's and Saturn's in its primary composition of [hydrogen](#) and [helium](#), but it contains more "ices" such as water, [ammonia](#), and [methane](#), along with traces of other [hydrocarbons](#).<sup>[14]</sup> It is the coldest [planetary](#) atmosphere in the Solar System, with a minimum temperature of 49 K (−224 °C; −371 °F), and has a complex, layered [cloud](#) structure with water thought to make up the lowest clouds and methane the uppermost layer of clouds.<sup>[14]</sup> The interior of Uranus is mainly composed of ices and rock.<sup>[13]</sup>

Like the other [giant planets](#), Uranus has a [ring system](#), a [magnetosphere](#), and numerous [moons](#). The Uranian system has a unique configuration because its [axis of rotation](#) is tilted sideways, nearly into the plane of its solar orbit. Its north and south poles, therefore, lie where most other [planets](#) have their [equators](#).<sup>[19]</sup> In 1986, images from [Voyager 2](#) showed Uranus as an almost featureless [planet](#) in visible light, without the cloud bands or storms associated with the other giant [planets](#).<sup>[19]</sup> Observations from Earth have shown seasonal change and increased weather activity as Uranus approached its [equinox](#) in 2007. Wind speeds can reach 250 metres per second (900 km/h; 560 mph).<sup>[20]</sup>

Uranus is the only [planet](#) whose name is derived directly from a figure from [Greek mythology](#), from the Latinised version of the Greek god of the sky [Ouranos](#).

Uranus 





Pictured as a featureless disc by *Voyager 2* in 1986

#### Discovery

**Discovered by** William Herschel

**Discovery date** March 13, 1781

#### Designations

**Pronunciation** [/ˈjuərənəs/](#) (  listen) or [/juəˈreɪnəs/](#) (  listen)<sup>[1][2]</sup>

**Adjectives** Uranian

#### Orbital characteristics<sup>[7][8]</sup>

Epoch J2000

**Aphelion** 20.11 AU  
(3008 Gm)

**Perihelion** 18.33 AU  
(2742 Gm)

**Semi-major axis** 19.2184 AU  
(2,875.04 Gm)

**Eccentricity** 0.046381

**Orbital period** 84.0205 yr  
30,688.5 d<sup>[9]</sup>  
42,718 Uranian solar days<sup>[4]</sup>

**Synodic period** 369.66 days<sup>[5]</sup>



<b>Average orbital speed</b>	6.80 km/s <sup>[5]</sup>
<b>Mean anomaly</b>	142.238600°
<b>Inclination</b>	0.773° to ecliptic 6.48° to Sun's equator 1.02° to invariable plane <sup>[6]</sup>
<b>Longitude of ascending node</b>	74.006°
<b>Argument of perihelion</b>	96.998857°
<b>Known satellites</b>	27
<b>Physical characteristics</b>	
<b>Mean radius</b>	25,362±7 km <sup>[9][b]</sup>
<b>Equatorial radius</b>	25,559±4 km 4.007 Earths <sup>[9][b]</sup>
<b>Polar radius</b>	24,973±20 km 3.929 Earths <sup>[9][b]</sup>
<b>Flattening</b>	0.0229±0.0008 <sup>[c]</sup>
<b>Circumference</b>	159,354.1 km <sup>[3]</sup>
<b>Surface area</b>	8.1156×10 <sup>9</sup> km <sup>2</sup> <sup>[3][b]</sup> 15.91 Earths
<b>Volume</b>	6.833×10 <sup>13</sup> km <sup>3</sup> <sup>[5][b]</sup> 63.086 Earths
<b>Mass</b>	(8.6810±0.0013)×10 <sup>25</sup> kg 14.536 Earths <sup>[9]</sup> GM=5,793,939±13 km <sup>3</sup> /s <sup>2</sup>
<b>Mean density</b>	1.27 g/cm <sup>3</sup> <sup>[5][d]</sup>
<b>Surface gravity</b>	8.69 m/s <sup>2</sup> <sup>[5][b]</sup> 0.886 g
<b>Moment of inertia factor</b>	0.23 <sup>[10]</sup> (estimate)
<b>Escape velocity</b>	21.3 km/s <sup>[5][b]</sup>
<b>Sidereal rotation period</b>	−0.71833 d (retrograde) 17 h 14 min 24 s <sup>[8]</sup>
<b>Equatorial rotation velocity</b>	2.59 km/s 9,320 km/h





<b>Axial tilt</b>	97.77° (to orbit) <sup>[5]</sup>		
<b>North pole right ascension</b>	17 <sup>h</sup> 9 <sup>m</sup> 15 <sup>s</sup> 257.311° <sup>[8]</sup>		
<b>North pole declination</b>	−15.175° <sup>[8]</sup>		
<b>Albedo</b>	0.300	(Bond) <sup>[11]</sup>	
	0.488 (geom.) <sup>[12]</sup>		
	<b>Surface temp.</b>	<b>min</b>	<b>mean</b>
	<b>1 bar level</b> <sup>[13]</sup>	76 K (−197.2 °C)	
	<b>0.1 bar</b>	47 K	53 K
	<b>(tropopause)</b> <sup>[14]</sup>	57 K	
<b>Apparent magnitude</b>	5.38 <sup>[15]</sup> to 6.03 <sup>[15]</sup>		
<b>Angular diameter</b>	3.3" to 4.1" <sup>[5]</sup>		
<b>Atmosphere</b> <sup>[14][17][18][e]</sup>			
<b>Scale height</b>	27.7 km <sup>[5]</sup>		
<b>Composition by volume</b>	(Below	1.3	bar)
	<b>Gases:</b>		
	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• 83 ± 3% hydrogen (H<sub>2</sub>)</li> <li>• 15 ± 3% helium (He)</li> <li>• 2.3% methane (CH<sub>4</sub>)</li> <li>• 0.009% (0.007–0.015%) hydrogen deuteride (HD)</li> <li>• hydrogen sulfide (H<sub>2</sub>S)<sup>[16]</sup></li> </ul>		
	<b>Ices:</b>		
	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• ammonia (NH<sub>3</sub>)</li> <li>• water (H<sub>2</sub>O)</li> <li>• ammonium hydrosulfide (NH<sub>4</sub>SH)</li> <li>• methane hydrate</li> </ul>		



Source: Wikipedia

Year - 2019

\*\*\*



### 03. JUPITER



**Jupiter** is the fifth [planet](#) from the [Sun](#) and the [largest](#) in the [Solar System](#). It is a [gas giant](#) with a [mass](#) one-thousandth that of the Sun, but two-and-a-half times that of all the other planets in the Solar System combined. Jupiter has been known to [astronomers](#) since antiquity.<sup>[16]</sup> It is named after the [Roman god Jupiter](#).<sup>[19]</sup> When viewed from [Earth](#), Jupiter can be bright enough for its [reflected light](#) to cast shadows,<sup>[20]</sup> and is on average the third-brightest natural object in the [night sky](#) after the [Moon](#) and [Venus](#).

Jupiter is primarily composed of [hydrogen](#) with a quarter of its mass being [helium](#), though helium comprises only about a tenth of the number of molecules. It may also have a rocky core of heavier elements,<sup>[21]</sup> but like the other giant planets, Jupiter lacks a well-defined solid surface. Because of its rapid rotation, the planet's shape is that of an [oblate spheroid](#) (it has a slight but noticeable bulge around the equator). The outer atmosphere is visibly segregated into several bands at different latitudes, resulting in turbulence and storms along their interacting boundaries. A prominent result is the [Great Red Spot](#), a giant storm that is known to have existed since at least the 17th century when it was first seen by [telescope](#). Surrounding Jupiter is a faint [planetary ring](#) system and a powerful [magnetosphere](#). Jupiter has [79 known moons](#),<sup>[22]</sup> including the four large [Galilean moons](#) discovered by [Galileo Galilei](#) in 1610. [Ganymede](#), the largest of these, has a diameter greater than that of the planet [Mercury](#).

Jupiter has been explored on several occasions by [robotic spacecraft](#), most notably during the early [Pioneer](#) and [Voyager flyby](#) missions and later by the [Galileo orbiter](#). In late February 2007, Jupiter was visited by the [New Horizons](#) probe, which [used Jupiter's gravity](#) to increase its speed and bend its trajectory en route to [Pluto](#). The latest probe to visit the planet is [Juno](#), which entered into orbit around Jupiter on July 4, 2016.<sup>[23][24]</sup> Future targets for exploration in the Jupiter system include the probable ice-covered liquid ocean of its moon [Europa](#).

## Jupiter

Near-true colour view in 2019<sup>[a]</sup>

DesignationsPronunciation//ˈdʒuːpɪtər/ (listen<sup>[b]</sup>)AdjectivesJovianOrbital characteristics<sup>[c]</sup>Epoch J2000Aphelion816.62 million km (5.4588 AU)Perihelion740.52 million km (4.9501 AU)

Semi-major axis

778.57 million km (5.2044 AU)Eccentricity0.0489

Orbital period

- 11.862 yr
- 4,332.59 d
- 10,475.8 Jovian solar days<sup>[d]</sup>

Synodic period

398.88 d

Average orbital speed

13.07 km/s (8.12 mi/s)

Mean anomaly

20.020<sup>[e]</sup>Inclination

- 1.303° to ecliptic<sup>[f]</sup>
- 6.09° to Sun's equator<sup>[g]</sup>
- 0.32° to invariable plane<sup>[h]</sup>

Longitude of ascending node

100.464°

Argument of perihelion

273.867<sup>[i]</sup>Known satellites79 (as of 2018)<sup>[j]</sup>Physical characteristics<sup>[k][l][m]</sup>

Mean radius

69,911 km (43,441 mi)<sup>[n]</sup>

Equatorial radius

- 71,492 km (44,423 mi)<sup>[n]</sup>
- 11.209 Earths

Polar radius

- 66,854 km (41,541 mi)<sup>[n]</sup>
  - 10.517 Earths
- Flattening0.06487

Surface area

- 6.1419×10<sup>10</sup> km<sup>2</sup> (2.3714×10<sup>10</sup> sq mi)<sup>[o][7]</sup>
  - 121.9 Earths
- Volume

- 1.4313×10<sup>15</sup> km<sup>3</sup> (3.434×10<sup>14</sup> cu mi)<sup>[n]</sup>
  - 1,321 Earths
- Mass

- 1.8982×10<sup>27</sup> kg (4.1848×10<sup>27</sup> lb)
- 317.8 Earths



1/1047 Sun<sup>[8]</sup>

Mean density  
1,326 kg/m<sup>3</sup> (2,235 lb/cu yd)<sup>[6]</sup>

Surface gravity  
24.79 m/s<sup>2</sup> (81.3 ft/s<sup>2</sup>)<sup>[6]</sup>  
2.528 g

Moment of inertia factor  
0.2756±0.0006<sup>[9]</sup>

Escape velocity  
59.5 km/s (37.0 mi/s)<sup>[6]</sup>

Sidereal rotation period  
9.925 hours<sup>[10]</sup> (9 h 55 m 30 s)

Equatorial rotation velocity  
12.6 km/s (7.8 mi/s; 45,000 km/h)

Axial tilt  
3.13° (to orbit)

North pole right ascension  
268.057°; 17<sup>h</sup> 52<sup>m</sup> 14<sup>s</sup>

North pole declination  
64.495° Albedo 0.503  
0.538 (geometric)<sup>[12]</sup>

(Bond)<sup>[11]</sup>

Surface temp.	min	mean	max
<b>1 bar level</b>		165 K (−108 °C)	
<b>0.1 bar</b>		112 K (−161 °C)	

Apparent magnitude  
−2.94<sup>[13]</sup> to −1.66<sup>[13]</sup>

Angular diameter  
29.8" to 50.1" Atmosphere<sup>[6]</sup>

Surface pressure  
20–200 kPa; <sup>[16]</sup> 70 kPa<sup>[17]</sup>

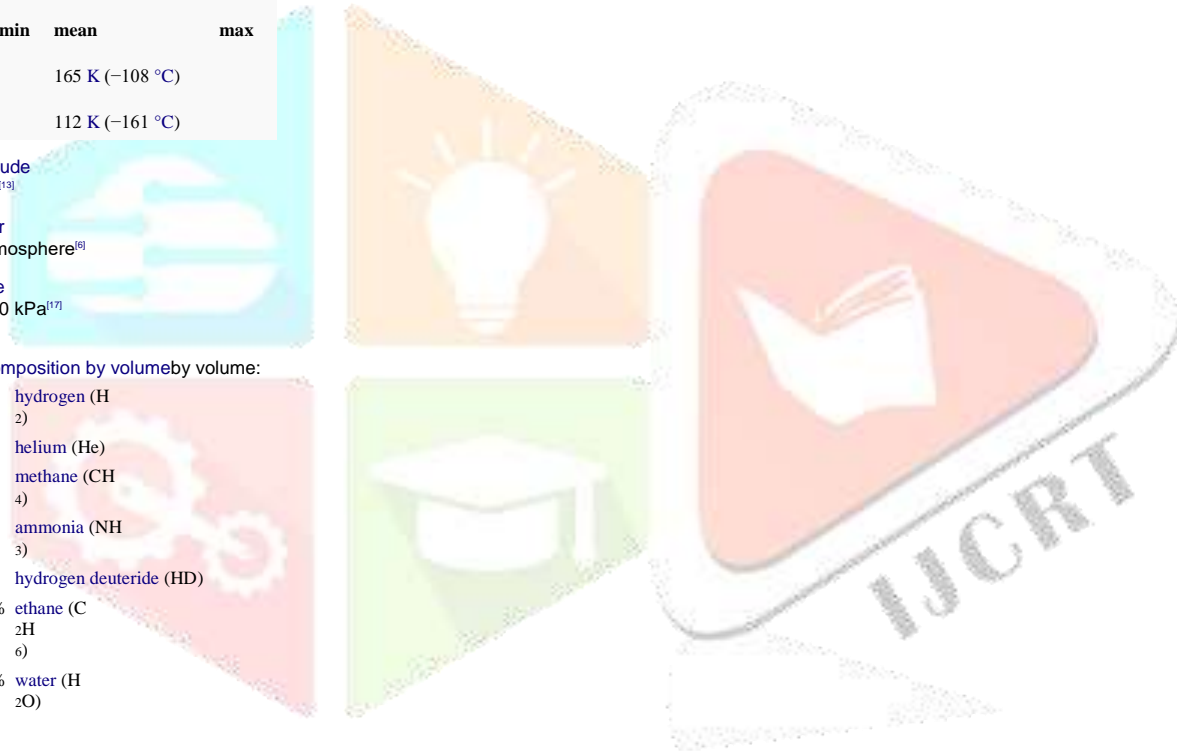
Scale height  
27 km (17 mi) Composition by volume by volume:

- 89%±2.0% hydrogen (H<sub>2</sub>)
- 10%±2.0% helium (He)
- 0.3%±0.1% methane (CH<sub>4</sub>)
- 0.026%±0.004% ammonia (NH<sub>3</sub>)
- 0.0028%±0.001% hydrogen deuteride (HD)
- 0.0006%±0.0002% ethane (C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>6</sub>)
- 0.0004%±0.0004% water (H<sub>2</sub>O)

**Ices:**

- ammonia (NH<sub>3</sub>)
- water (H<sub>2</sub>O)
- ammonium hydrosulfide (NH<sub>4</sub>SH)

hydrosulfide (NH<sub>4</sub>SH)



Source: Wikipedia

Update: 2019

\*\*\*



## 04. MARS



**Mars** is the fourth [planet](#) from the [Sun](#) and the second-smallest [planet](#) in the [Solar System](#) after [Mercury](#). In English, Mars carries a name of the [Roman god of war](#), and is often referred to as the "[Red Planet](#)"<sup>[15][16]</sup> because the reddish [iron oxide](#) prevalent on its surface gives it a [reddish appearance](#) that is distinctive among the astronomical bodies visible to the naked eye.<sup>[17]</sup> Mars is a [terrestrial planet](#) with a thin [atmosphere](#), having surface features reminiscent both of the [impact craters](#) of the [Moon](#) and the valleys, deserts, and [polar ice caps](#) of [Earth](#).


The [rotational period](#) and seasonal cycles of Mars are likewise similar to those of Earth, as is the tilt that produces the seasons. Mars is the site of [Olympus Mons](#), the largest [volcano](#) and [second-highest known mountain in the Solar System](#), and of [Valles Marineris](#), one of the largest canyons in the Solar System. The smooth [Borealis basin](#) in the northern hemisphere covers 40% of the [planet](#) and may be a giant impact feature.<sup>[18][19]</sup> Mars has two [moons](#), [Phobos](#) and [Deimos](#), which are small and irregularly shaped. These may be captured [asteroids](#),<sup>[20][21]</sup> similar to [5261 Eureka](#), a [Mars trojan](#).



There are ongoing investigations assessing the past [habitability](#) potential of Mars, as well as [the possibility of extant life](#). Future astrobiology missions are planned, including the [Mars 2020](#) and [ExoMars](#) rovers.<sup>[22][23][24][25]</sup> Liquid [water](#) cannot exist on the surface of Mars due to low atmospheric pressure, which is less than 1% of the Earth's,<sup>[26]</sup> except at the lowest elevations for short periods.<sup>[27][28]</sup> The two polar ice caps appear to be made largely of water.<sup>[29][30]</sup> The volume of water ice in the south polar ice cap, if melted, would be sufficient to cover the entire [planetary](#) surface to a depth of 11 meters (36 ft).<sup>[31]</sup> In November 2016, [NASA](#) reported finding a large amount of [underground ice](#) in the [Utopia Planitia](#) region of Mars. The volume of water detected has been estimated to be equivalent to the volume of water in [Lake Superior](#).<sup>[32][33][34]</sup>


Mars can easily be seen from Earth with the naked eye, as can its reddish coloring. Its [apparent magnitude](#) reaches  $-2.94$ ,<sup>[11]</sup> which is surpassed only by [Jupiter](#), [Venus](#), the Moon, and the Sun. Optical ground-based telescopes are typically limited to resolving features about 300 kilometers (190 mi) across when Earth and Mars are closest because of Earth's atmosphere.<sup>[35]</sup>

Mars ♂



Pictured in natural color in 2007<sup>[a]</sup>

**Designations**

**Pronunciation** [/ˈmɑːrz/](#) (listen)

**Adjectives** Martian

**Orbital characteristics<sup>[2]</sup>**

Epoch J2000

**Aphelion** 249200000 km  
(154800000 mi; 1.666 AU)



<b>Perihelion</b>	206700000 km (128400000 mi; 1.382 AU)
<b>Semi-major axis</b>	227939200 km (141634900 mi; 1.523679 AU)
<b>Eccentricity</b>	0.0934
<b>Orbital period</b>	686.971 d (1.88082 yr; 668.5991 sols)
<b>Synodic period</b>	779.96 d (2.1354 yr)
<b>Average orbital speed</b>	24.007 km/s (86430 km/h; 53700 mph)
<b>Inclination</b>	1.850° to ecliptic; 5.65° the Sun's equator; 1.67° to invariable plane <sup>[1]</sup>
<b>Longitude of ascending node</b>	49.558°
<b>Argument of perihelion</b>	286.502°
<b>Satellites</b>	2
<b>Physical characteristics</b>	
<b>Mean radius</b>	3389.5 ± 0.2 km <sup>[b]</sup> <sup>[3]</sup> (2106.1 ± 0.1 mi)
<b>Equatorial radius</b>	3396.2 ± 0.1 km <sup>[b]</sup> <sup>[3]</sup> (2110.3 ± 0.1 mi; 0.533 Earths)
<b>Polar radius</b>	3376.2 ± 0.1 km <sup>[b]</sup> <sup>[3]</sup> (2097.9 ± 0.1 mi; 0.531 Earths)
<b>Flattening</b>	0.00589±0.00015
<b>Surface area</b>	144798500 km <sup>2[4]</sup> (55907000 sq mi; 0.284 Earths)
<b>Volume</b>	1.6318×10 <sup>11</sup> km <sup>3[5]</sup> (0.151 Earths)
<b>Mass</b>	6.4171×10 <sup>23</sup> kg <sup>[6]</sup>



	(0.107 Earths)
<b>Mean density</b>	3.9335 g/cm <sup>3[5]</sup> (0.1421 lb/cu in)
<b>Surface gravity</b>	3.72076 m/s <sup>2[7]</sup> (12.2072 ft/s <sup>2</sup> ; 0.3794 g)
<b>Moment of inertia factor</b>	0.3662±0.0017 <sup>[8]</sup>
<b>Escape velocity</b>	5.027 km/s (18100 km/h; 11250 mph)
<b>Sidereal rotation period</b>	1.025957 d 24 <sup>h</sup> 37 <sup>m</sup> 22 <sup>s[5]</sup>
<b>Equatorial rotation velocity</b>	241.17 m/s (868.22 km/h; 539.49 mph)
<b>Axial tilt</b>	25.19° to its orbital plane <sup>[9]</sup>
<b>North pole right ascension</b>	317.68143° 21 <sup>h</sup> 10 <sup>m</sup> 44 <sup>s</sup>
<b>North pole declination</b>	52.88650°
<b>Albedo</b>	0.170 geometric <sup>[10]</sup> 0.25 Bond <sup>[9]</sup>
<b>Surface temp.</b>	<b>min</b> <b>mean</b> <b>max</b>
<b>Kelvin</b>	130 K      210 K <sup>[9]</sup> 308 K
<b>Celsius</b>	−143 °C <sup>[12]</sup> −63 °C      35 °C <sup>[13]</sup>
<b>Fahrenheit</b>	−226 °F <sup>[12]</sup> −82 °F      95 °F <sup>[13]</sup>
<b>Apparent magnitude</b>	−2.94 to +1.86 <sup>[11]</sup>
<b>Angular diameter</b>	3.5–25.1 <sup>m[9]</sup>
<b>Atmosphere</b> <sup>[9][14]</sup>	
<b>Surface pressure</b>	0.636      (0.4–0.87) kPa 0.00628 atm
<b>Composition by volume</b>	95.97% carbon dioxide 1.93% argon 1.89% nitrogen 0.146% oxygen 0.0557% carbon monoxide



Source: Wikipedia

Year - 2019

\*\*\*

## 05.MERCURY



**Mercury** is the smallest and innermost [planet](#) in the [Solar System](#). Its [orbital period](#) around the Sun of 87.97 [days](#) is the shortest of all the planets in the Solar System. It is named after the [Roman deity Mercury](#), the messenger of the gods.

Like [Venus](#), Mercury orbits the Sun within Earth's orbit as an [inferior planet](#), and never exceeds 28° away from the Sun when viewed from Earth. This proximity to the Sun means the planet can only be seen near the western or eastern horizon during the early evening or early morning. At this time it may appear as a bright star-like object, but is often far more difficult to observe than Venus. The planet telescopically displays the complete range of [phases](#), similar to Venus and the Moon, as it moves in its inner orbit relative to Earth, which reoccurs over the so-called [synodic period](#) approximately every 116 days.

Mercury is [tidally locked](#) with the Sun in a 3:2 [spin-orbit resonance](#),<sup>[15]</sup> and rotates in a way that is unique in the Solar System. As seen relative to the [fixed stars](#), it rotates on its axis exactly three times for every two revolutions it makes around the Sun.<sup>[a][16]</sup> As seen from the Sun, in a [frame of reference](#) that rotates with the orbital motion, it appears to rotate only once every two Mercurian years. An observer on Mercury would therefore see only one day every two Mercurian years.

Mercury's axis has the smallest [tilt](#) of any of the Solar System's planets (about  $\frac{1}{30}$  degree). Its [orbital eccentricity](#) is the largest of all known planets in the Solar System;<sup>[b]</sup> at [perihelion](#), Mercury's distance from the Sun is only about two-thirds (or 66%) of its distance at [aphelion](#). Mercury's surface appears heavily cratered and is similar in appearance to the [Moon](#)'s, indicating that it has been geologically inactive for billions of years. Having almost no atmosphere to retain heat, it has surface temperatures that vary diurnally more than on any other planet in the Solar System, ranging from 100 K (−173 °C; −280 °F) at night to 700 K (427 °C; 800 °F) during the day across the equatorial regions.<sup>[17]</sup> The polar regions are constantly below 180 K (−93 °C; −136 °F). The planet has no known [natural satellites](#).

Two spacecraft have visited Mercury: [Mariner 10](#) flew by in 1974 and 1975; and [MESSENGER](#), launched in 2004, orbited Mercury over 4,000 times in four years before exhausting its fuel and crashing into the planet's surface on April 30, 2015.<sup>[18][19][20]</sup> The [BepiColombo](#) spacecraft is planned to arrive at Mercury in 2025.

## Mercury ♿



Imaged in enhanced color by *MESSENGER* in 2008

### Designations

**Pronunciation** [/ˈmɜːrkjʊəri/](#) (listen (help·in·info))

**Adjectives** Mercurian,<sup>[1]</sup> mercurial<sup>[2]</sup>

### Orbital characteristics<sup>[5]</sup>

Epoch J2000

**Aphelion** 0.466 697 AU  
69,816,900 km

**Perihelion** 0.307 499 AU  
46,001,200 km

**Semi-major axis** 0.387 098 AU  
57,909,050 km

**Eccentricity** 0.205 630<sup>[3]</sup>

**Orbital period** 87.969 1 d  
0.240 846 yr  
0.5 Mercury solar day

**Synodic period** 115.88 d<sup>[3]</sup>

**Average orbital speed** 47.362 km/s<sup>[3]</sup>





<b>Mean anomaly</b>	174.796°
<b>Inclination</b>	7.005° to ecliptic 3.38° to Sun's equator 6.34° to invariable plane <sup>[4]</sup>
<b>Longitude of ascending node</b>	48.331°
<b>Argument of perihelion</b>	29.124°
<b>Satellites</b>	None
<b>Physical characteristics</b>	
<b>Mean diameter</b>	4880 km
<b>Mean radius</b>	2,439.7±1.0 km <sup>[6][7]</sup> 0.3829 Earths
<b>Flattening</b>	0 <sup>[7]</sup>
<b>Surface area</b>	7.48×10 <sup>7</sup> km <sup>2</sup> <sup>[6]</sup> 0.147 Earths
<b>Volume</b>	6.083×10 <sup>10</sup> km <sup>3</sup> <sup>[6]</sup> 0.056 Earths
<b>Mass</b>	3.3011×10 <sup>23</sup> kg <sup>[8]</sup> 0.055 Earths
<b>Mean density</b>	5.427 g/cm <sup>3</sup> <sup>[6]</sup>
<b>Surface gravity</b>	3.7 m/s <sup>2</sup> 0.38 g <sup>[6]</sup>
<b>Moment of inertia factor</b>	0.346±0.014 <sup>[9]</sup>
<b>Escape velocity</b>	4.25 km/s <sup>[6]</sup>
<b>Sidereal rotation period</b>	58.646 d 1407.5 h <sup>[6]</sup>
<b>Equatorial rotation velocity</b>	10.892 km/h (3.026 m/s)
<b>Axial tilt</b>	2.04' ± 0.08' (to orbit) <sup>[9]</sup> (0.034°) <sup>[3]</sup>
<b>North pole right ascension</b>	18 <sup>h</sup> 44 <sup>m</sup> 2 <sup>s</sup> 281.01° <sup>[3]</sup>
<b>North pole declination</b>	61.45° <sup>[3]</sup>



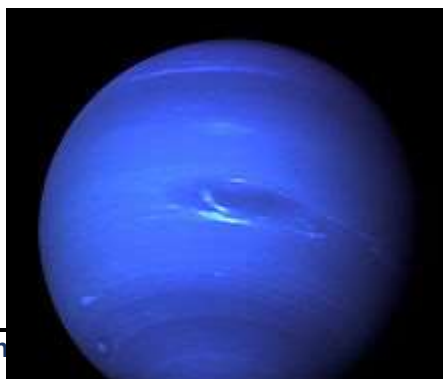
<b>Albedo</b>	0.088 (Bond) <sup>[10]</sup>
	0.142 (geom.) <sup>[11]</sup>
<b>Surface temp.</b>	<b>min</b> <b>mean</b> <b>max</b>
<b>0°N, 0°W</b> <sup>[12]</sup>	100 K      340 K      700 K
<b>85°N, 0°W</b> <sup>[12]</sup>	80 K      200 K      380 K
<b>Apparent magnitude</b>	-2.48 to +7.25 <sup>[13]</sup>
<b>Angular diameter</b>	4.5–13" <sup>[3]</sup>
<b>Atmosphere</b> <sup>[14]</sup>	
<b>Surface pressure</b>	trace ( $\lesssim$ 0.5 nPa)
<b>Composition</b>	<b>by</b> 42% molecular oxygen
<b>volume</b>	29.0% sodium
	22.0% hydrogen
	6.0% helium
	0.5% potassium
	Trace amounts
	of argon, nitrogen, carbon
	dioxide, water vapor, xenon, krypton,
	and neon

Source: Wikipedia

Year - 2019

\*\*\*

## 06 NEPTUNE



**Neptune** is the eighth and farthest known [planet](#) from the [Sun](#) in the [Solar System](#). In the Solar System, it is the fourth-largest planet by diameter, the third-most-massive planet, and the densest [giant planet](#). Neptune is 17 times the mass of [Earth](#), slightly more massive than its near-twin [Uranus](#). Neptune is denser and physically smaller than Uranus because its greater mass causes more gravitational compression of its atmosphere. Neptune orbits the Sun once every 164.8 [years](#) at an average distance of 30.1 [AU](#) (4.5 billion km). It is named after the [Roman god of the sea](#) and has the [astronomical symbol](#) ♆, a stylised version of the god Neptune's [trident](#).

Neptune is not visible to the unaided eye and is the only planet in the Solar System found by mathematical prediction rather than by [empirical observation](#). Unexpected changes in the orbit of Uranus led [Alexis Bouvard](#) to deduce that its orbit was subject to [gravitational perturbation](#) by an unknown planet. Neptune was subsequently observed with a telescope on 23 September 1846<sup>[1]</sup> by [Johann Galle](#) within a [degree](#) of the position predicted by [Urbain Le Verrier](#). Its largest moon, [Triton](#), was discovered shortly thereafter, though none of the planet's remaining known 13 [moons](#) were located telescopically until the 20th century. The planet's distance from Earth gives it a very small apparent size, making it challenging to study with Earth-based telescopes. Neptune was visited by [Voyager 2](#), when it flew by the planet on 25 August 1989.<sup>[4]</sup> The advent of the [Hubble Space Telescope](#) and large [ground-based telescopes](#) with [adaptive optics](#) has recently allowed for additional detailed observations from afar.

Like Jupiter and Saturn, Neptune's atmosphere is composed primarily of [hydrogen](#) and [helium](#), along with traces of [hydrocarbons](#) and possibly [nitrogen](#), though it contains a higher proportion of "ices" such as water, [ammonia](#), and [methane](#). However, similar to Uranus, its interior is primarily composed of ices and rock;<sup>[15]</sup> Uranus and Neptune are normally considered "[ice giants](#)" to emphasise this distinction.<sup>[16]</sup> Traces of methane in the outermost regions in part account for the planet's blue appearance.<sup>[17]</sup>

In contrast to the hazy, relatively featureless atmosphere of Uranus, Neptune's atmosphere has active and visible weather patterns. For example, at the time of the [Voyager 2 flyby](#) in 1989, the planet's southern hemisphere had a [Great Dark Spot](#) comparable to the [Great Red Spot](#) on Jupiter. These weather patterns are driven by the strongest sustained winds of any planet in the Solar System, with recorded wind speeds as high as 2,100 km/h (580 m/s; 1,300 mph).<sup>[18]</sup> Because of its great distance from the Sun, Neptune's outer atmosphere is one of the coldest places in the Solar System, with temperatures at its cloud tops approaching 55 K (−218 °C; −361 °F). Temperatures at the planet's centre are approximately 5,400 K (5,100 °C; 9,300 °F).<sup>[19][20]</sup> Neptune has a faint and fragmented [ring system](#) (labelled "arcs"), which was discovered in 1984, then later confirmed by [Voyager 2](#).<sup>[21]</sup>



The **Great Dark Spot** and its companion bright smudge; on the west limb the fast moving bright feature called **Scooter** and the little dark spot are visible

#### Discovery<sup>[1]</sup>

**Discovered by** Johann Galle  
Urbain Le Verrier

**Discovery date** 23 September 1846

#### Designations

**Pronunciation** /ˈnɛptjuːn/<sup>(listen)</sup><sup>[2]</sup>

**Adjectives** Neptunian

#### Orbital characteristics<sup>[6][a]</sup>

Epoch J2000

**Aphelion** 30.33 AU (4.54 billion km)

**Perihelion** 29.81 AU (4.46 billion km)

**Semi-major axis** 30.11 AU (4.50 billion km)

**Eccentricity** 0.009456

**Orbital period** 164.8 yr  
60,182 days  
89,666 Neptunian solar days<sup>[3]</sup>

**Synodic period** 367.49 days<sup>[4]</sup>

**Average orbital speed** 5.43 km/s<sup>[4]</sup>

**Mean anomaly** 256.228°

**Inclination** 1.767975° to ecliptic  
6.43° to Sun's equator  
0.72° to invariable plane<sup>[5]</sup>

**Longitude of ascending node** 131.784°

**Argument of perihelion** 276.336°

**Known satellites** 14

#### Physical characteristics



<b>Mean radius</b>	24,622±19 km <sup>[7][b]</sup>	
<b>Equatorial radius</b>	24,764±15 km <sup>[7][b]</sup>	
	3.883 Earths	
<b>Polar radius</b>	24,341±30 km <sup>[7][b]</sup>	
	3.829 Earths	
<b>Flattening</b>	0.0171±0.0013	
<b>Surface area</b>	7.6183×10 <sup>9</sup> km <sup>2[8][b]</sup>	
	14.98 Earths	
<b>Volume</b>	6.254×10 <sup>13</sup> km <sup>3[4][b]</sup>	
	57.74 Earths	
<b>Mass</b>	1.02413×10 <sup>26</sup> kg <sup>[4]</sup>	
	17.147	Earths
	5.15×10 <sup>-5</sup> Suns	
<b>Mean density</b>	1.638 g/cm <sup>3[4][c]</sup>	
<b>Surface gravity</b>	11.15 m/s <sup>2[4][b]</sup>	
	1.14 g	
<b>Moment of inertia factor</b>	0.23 <sup>[9]</sup> (estimate)	
<b>Escape velocity</b>	23.5 km/s <sup>[4][b]</sup>	
<b>Sidereal rotation period</b>	0.6713 day <sup>[4]</sup>	
	16 h 6 min 36 s	
<b>Equatorial rotation velocity</b>	2.68 km/s (9,650 km/h)	
<b>Axial tilt</b>	28.32° (to orbit) <sup>[4]</sup>	
<b>North pole right ascension</b>	19 <sup>h</sup> 57 <sup>m</sup> 20 <sup>s[7]</sup>	
	299.3°	
<b>North pole declination</b>	42.950° <sup>[7]</sup>	
<b>Albedo</b>	0.290	(bond) <sup>[10]</sup>
	0.442 (geom.) <sup>[11]</sup>	
<b>Surface temp.</b>	<b>min</b>	<b>mean</b>
		<b>max</b>
<b>1 bar level</b>		72 K (−201 °C) <sup>[4]</sup>
<b>0.1 bar (10 kPa)</b>		55 K (−218 °C) <sup>[4]</sup>
<b>Apparent magnitude</b>	7.67 <sup>[12]</sup> to 8.00 <sup>[12]</sup>	





<b>Angular diameter</b>	2.2–2.4" <sup>[4][13]</sup>
<b>Atmosphere<sup>[4]</sup></b>	
<b>Scale height</b>	19.7±0.6 km
<b>Composition by volume</b>	<p><b>Gases:</b></p> <p>80%±3.2% hydrogen (H<sub>2</sub>)</p> <p>19%±3.2% helium (He)</p> <p>1.5%±0.5% methane (CH<sub>4</sub>)</p> <p>~0.019% hydrogen deuteride (HD)</p> <p>~0.00015% ethane (C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>6</sub>)</p> <p><b>Ices:</b></p> <p>ammonia (NH<sub>3</sub>)</p> <p>water (H<sub>2</sub>O)</p> <p>ammonium hydrosulfide (NH<sub>4</sub>SH)</p> <p>methane ice (?) (CH<sub>4</sub> · 5.75H<sub>2</sub>O)</p>

Source: Wikipedia

Year - 2019

\*\*\*

## 06.PLUTO



**Pluto** (minor planet designation: **134340 Pluto**) is a dwarf planet in the Kuiper belt, a ring of bodies beyond Neptune. It was the first Kuiper belt object to be discovered and is the largest known plutoid (or *ice dwarf*).


**Pluto** was discovered by Clyde Tombaugh in 1930 and was originally considered to be the ninth planet from the Sun. After 1992, its status as a planet was questioned following the discovery of several objects of similar size in the Kuiper belt. In 2005, Eris, a dwarf planet in the scattered disc which is 27% more massive than **Pluto**, was discovered. This led the International Astronomical Union (IAU) to define the term "planet" formally in 2006, during their 26th General Assembly. That definition excluded **Pluto** and reclassified it as a dwarf planet.

**Pluto** is the largest and second-most-massive (after Eris) known dwarf planet in the Solar System, and the ninth-largest and tenth-most-massive known object directly orbiting the Sun. It is the largest known trans-Neptunian object by volume but is less massive than Eris. Like other Kuiper belt objects, **Pluto** is primarily made of ice and rock and is relatively small—about one-sixth the mass of the Moon and one-third its volume. It has a moderately eccentric and inclined orbit during which it ranges from 30 to 49 astronomical units or AU (4.4–7.4 billion km) from the Sun. This means that **Pluto** periodically comes closer to the Sun than Neptune, but a stable orbital resonance with Neptune prevents them from colliding. Light from the Sun takes about 5.5 hours to reach **Pluto** at its average distance (39.5 AU).

Pluto has five known moons: Charon (the largest, with a diameter just over half that of Pluto), Styx, Nix, Kerberos, and Hydra. Pluto and Charon are sometimes considered a binary system because the barycenter of their orbits does not lie within either body.

The New Horizons spacecraft performed a flyby of Pluto on July 14, 2015, becoming the first ever spacecraft to do so. During its brief flyby, New Horizons made detailed measurements and observations of Pluto and its moons. In September 2016, astronomers announced that the reddish-brown cap of the north pole of Charon is composed of tholins, organic macromolecules that may be ingredients for the emergence of life, and produced from methane, nitrogen and other gases released from the atmosphere of Pluto and transferred about 19,000 km (12,000 mi) to the orbiting moon.

Pluto ♇



Northern hemisphere of Pluto in true color<sup>[a]</sup>


**Discovery**

**Discovered by** Clyde W. Tombaugh

**Discovery date** February 18, 1930

**Designations**

**MPC designation** (134340) Pluto

**Pronunciation** [/ˈpluːtoʊ/](#)  listen

**Named after** Pluto

**Minor planet category** Dwarf planet  
Trans-Neptunian object



	Plutoid
	Kuiper belt object
	Plutino
<b>Adjectives</b>	Plutonian
<b>Orbital characteristics</b> <sup>[3][5]</sup>	
Epoch J2000	
<b>Earliest precovery date</b>	August 20, 1909
<b>Aphelion</b>	49.305 AU (7.37593 billion km) February 2114
<b>Perihelion</b>	29.658 AU (4.43682 billion km) <sup>[1]</sup> (September 5, 1989) <sup>[2]</sup>
<b>Semi-major axis</b>	39.48 AU (5.90638 billion km)
<b>Eccentricity</b>	0.2488
<b>Orbital period</b>	248.00 years <sup>[1]</sup> 90,560 d <sup>[1]</sup>
<b>Synodic period</b>	366.73 days <sup>[1]</sup>
<b>Average orbital speed</b>	4.67 km/s <sup>[1]</sup>
<b>Mean anomaly</b>	14.53 deg
<b>Inclination</b>	17.16° (11.88° to Sun's equator)
<b>Longitude of ascending node</b>	110.299°
<b>Argument of perihelion</b>	113.834°
<b>Known satellites</b>	5
<b>Physical characteristics</b>	
<b>Mean radius</b>	1,188.3±1.6 km <sup>[4][5]</sup> 0.1868 Earths
<b>Flattening</b>	<1% <sup>[6]</sup>
<b>Surface area</b>	1.779×10 <sup>7</sup> km <sup>2</sup> <sup>[c]</sup> 0.035 Earths
<b>Volume</b>	(7.057±0.004)×10 <sup>9</sup> km <sup>3</sup> <sup>[d]</sup>



	0.00651 Earths	
<b>Mass</b>	(1.303±0.003)×10 <sup>22</sup> kg <sup>[6]</sup>	
	0.00218 Earths	
	0.177 Moons	
<b>Mean density</b>	1.854±0.006 g/cm <sup>3</sup> <sup>[4][6]</sup>	
<b>Surface gravity</b>	0.620 m/s <sup>2</sup> <sup>[4]</sup>	
	0.063 g	
<b>Escape velocity</b>	1.212 km/s <sup>[1]</sup>	
<b>Sidereal rotation period</b>	6.387230 d	
	6 d, 9 h, 17 m, 36 s	
<b>Equatorial rotation velocity</b>	47.18 km/h	
<b>Axial tilt</b>	122.53° (to orbit) <sup>[1]</sup>	
<b>North pole right ascension</b>	132.993° <sup>[7]</sup>	
<b>North pole declination</b>	−6.163° <sup>[7]</sup>	
<b>Albedo</b>	0.49 to 0.66 (geometric, varies by 35%) <sup>[1][8]</sup>	
	<b>Surface temp.</b>	
	<b>min</b>	<b>mean</b>
	<b>Kelvin</b>	<b>max</b>
	33 K	44 K (−229 °C)
		55 K
<b>Apparent magnitude</b>	13.65 <sup>[1]</sup> to	16.3 <sup>[9]</sup>
	(mean is 15.1) <sup>[1]</sup>	
<b>Absolute magnitude (<i>H</i>)</b>	−0.7 <sup>[10]</sup>	
<b>Angular diameter</b>	0.06" to 0.11" <sup>[1][9]</sup>	
<b>Atmosphere</b>		
<b>Surface pressure</b>	1.0 Pa (2015) <sup>[6][12]</sup>	
<b>Composition by volume</b>	Nitrogen, methane, carbon monoxide <sup>[11]</sup>	



Source: Wikipedia

Year – 2019

\*\*\*



## 07. SATURN



**Saturn** is the sixth [planet](#) from the [Sun](#) and the second-largest in the [Solar System](#), after [Jupiter](#). It is a [gas giant](#) with an average radius about nine times that of [Earth](#).<sup>[13][14]</sup> It has only one-eighth the average density of Earth, but with its larger volume [Saturn](#) is over 95 times more massive.<sup>[15][16][17]</sup> [Saturn](#) is named after the [Roman god of agriculture](#); its [astronomical symbol](#) ( $\text{♄}$ ) represents the god's [sickle](#).


[Saturn's](#) interior is probably composed of a core of [iron–nickel](#) and rock ([silicon](#) and [oxygen](#) compounds). This core is surrounded by a deep layer of [metallic hydrogen](#), an intermediate layer of [liquid hydrogen](#) and [liquid helium](#), and finally a gaseous outer layer. [Saturn](#) has a pale yellow hue due to [ammonia](#) crystals in its upper atmosphere. [Electrical current](#) within the metallic hydrogen layer is thought to give rise to [Saturn's](#) planetary [magnetic field](#), which is weaker than Earth's, but has a [magnetic moment](#) 580 times that of Earth due to [Saturn's](#) larger size. [Saturn's](#) magnetic field strength is around one-twentieth of Jupiter's.<sup>[18]</sup> The outer [atmosphere](#) is generally bland and lacking in contrast, although long-lived features can appear. [Wind speeds](#) on [Saturn](#) can reach 1,800 km/h (1,100 mph; 500 m/s), higher than on Jupiter, but not as high as those on [Neptune](#).<sup>[19]</sup> In January 2019, astronomers reported that a [day](#) on the planet [Saturn](#) has been determined to be  $10^{\text{h}} 33^{\text{m}} 38^{\text{s}} + 1^{\text{m}} 52^{\text{s}} - 1^{\text{m}} 19^{\text{s}}$ , based on studies of the planet's [C Ring](#).<sup>[7][8]</sup>

The planet's most famous feature is its prominent [ring system](#) that is composed mostly of ice particles, with a smaller amount of rocky debris and [dust](#). At least 62 [moons](#)<sup>[20]</sup> are known to orbit [Saturn](#), of which 53 are officially named. This does not include the hundreds of [moonlets](#) in the rings. [Titan](#), [Saturn's](#) largest moon, and the second-largest in the Solar System, is larger than the planet [Mercury](#), although less massive, and is the only moon in the Solar System to have a substantial atmosphere.<sup>[21]</sup>



July 2008; the dot in the bottom left corner is Titan

## Designations

**Pronunciation** [/ˈsætərən/](#) (listen)<sup>[1]</sup>

**Named after** [Saturn](#)

**Adjectives** Saturnian, Cronian

## Orbital characteristics<sup>[5]</sup>

Epoch J2000.0

**Aphelion** 1,514.50 million km (10.1238 AU)

**Perihelion** 1,352.55 million km (9.0412 AU)

**Semi-major axis** 1,433.53 million km (9.5826 AU)

**Eccentricity** 0.0565

**Orbital period** 29.4571 yr  
10,759.22 d  
24,491.07 Saturnian solar days<sup>[2]</sup>

**Synodic period** 378.09 days

**Average orbital speed** 9.68 km/s (6.01 mi/s)

**Mean anomaly** 317.020<sup>[3]</sup>

**Inclination** 2.485° to ecliptic<sup>[3]</sup>  
5.51° to Sun's equator<sup>[3]</sup>  
0.93° to invariable plane<sup>[4]</sup>

**Longitude of ascending node** 113.665°

**Argument of perihelion** 339.392<sup>[3]</sup>

**Known satellites** 62 with formal designations; innumerable additional moonlets.<sup>[5]</sup>

## Physical characteristics<sup>[5]</sup>

**Mean radius** 58,232 km (36,184 mi)<sup>[6]</sup>



<b>Equatorial radius</b>	60,268 km (37,449 mi) <sup>[a]</sup> 9.449 Earths
<b>Polar radius</b>	54,364 km (33,780 mi) <sup>[a]</sup> 8.552 Earths
<b>Flattening</b>	0.09796
<b>Surface area</b>	4.27×10 <sup>10</sup> km <sup>2</sup> (1.65×10 <sup>10</sup> sq mi) <sup>[6][a]</sup> 83.703 Earths
<b>Volume</b>	8.2713×10 <sup>14</sup> km <sup>3</sup> (1.9844×10 <sup>14</sup> cu mi) <sup>[a]</sup> 763.59 Earths
<b>Mass</b>	5.6834×10 <sup>26</sup> kg 95.159 Earths
<b>Mean density</b>	0.687 g/cm <sup>3</sup> (0.0248 lb/cu in) <sup>[b]</sup> (less than water)
<b>Surface gravity</b>	10.44 m/s <sup>2</sup> (34.3 ft/s <sup>2</sup> ) <sup>[a]</sup> 1.065 g
<b>Moment of inertia factor</b>	0.210 I/MR <sup>2</sup> estimate
<b>Escape velocity</b>	35.5 km/s (22.1 mi/s) <sup>[a]</sup>
<b>Sidereal rotation period</b>	10 <sup>h</sup> 33 <sup>m</sup> 38 <sup>s</sup> + 1 <sub>m</sub> 52 <sub>s</sub> − 4 <sup>m</sup> 19 <sup>s</sup> <sup>[7][8]</sup>
<b>Equatorial rotation velocity</b>	9.87 km/s (6.13 mi/s; 35,500 km/h) <sup>[a]</sup>
<b>Axial tilt</b>	26.73° (to orbit)
<b>North pole right ascension</b>	40.589°; 2 <sup>h</sup> 42 <sup>m</sup> 21 <sup>s</sup>
<b>North pole declination</b>	83.537°
<b>Albedo</b>	0.342 (Bond) <sup>[9]</sup> 0.499 (geometric) <sup>[10]</sup>
<b>Surface temp.</b>	<b>min</b> <b>mean</b> <b>max</b>
<b>1 bar</b>	134 K (−139 °C)
<b>0.1 bar</b>	84 K (−189 °C)
<b>Apparent magnitude</b>	−0.55 <sup>[11]</sup> to +1.17 <sup>[11]</sup>
<b>Angular diameter</b>	14.5" to 20.1" (excludes rings)
<b>Atmosphere<sup>[5]</sup></b>	
<b>Surface pressure</b>	140 kPa <sup>[12]</sup>
<b>Scale height</b>	59.5 km (37.0 mi)

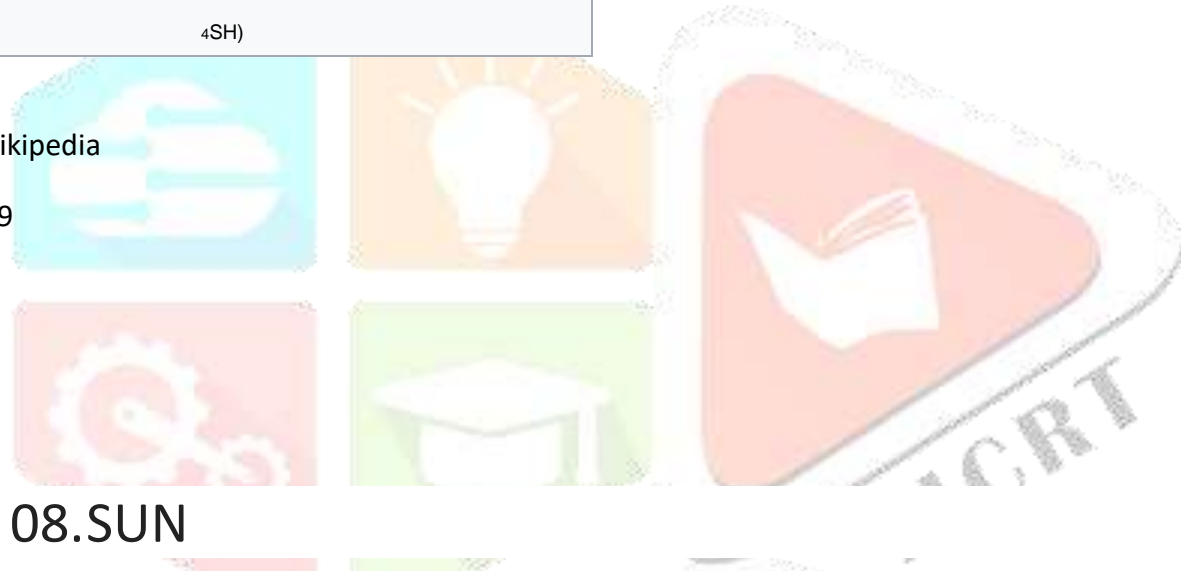


Composition by volume	
by volume:	
96.3%±2.4%	hydrogen(H <sub>2</sub> )
3.25%±2.4%	helium(He)
0.45%±0.2%	methane(CH <sub>4</sub> )
0.0125%±0.0075%	ammonia(NH <sub>3</sub> )
0.0110%±0.0058%	hydrogen deuteride(HD)
0.0007%±0.00015%	ethane(C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>6</sub> )
<b>Ices:</b>	
• ammonia (NH <sub>3</sub> )	
• water (H <sub>2</sub> O)	
• ammonium hydrosulfide (NH <sub>4</sub> SH)	

Source: Wikipedia

Year - 2019

\*\*\*



08.SUN



The **Sun** is the **star** at the center of the **Solar System**. It is a nearly perfect sphere of hot **plasma**,<sup>[15][16]</sup> with internal **convective** motion that generates a **magnetic field** via a **dynamo process**.<sup>[17]</sup> It is by far the most important source of **energy** for **life** on **Earth**. Its diameter is about 1.39 million kilometers (864,000 miles), or 109 times that of Earth, and **its mass** is about 330,000 times that of Earth. It accounts for about 99.86% of the total mass of the Solar


System.<sup>[18]</sup> Roughly three quarters of the Sun's mass consists of hydrogen (~73%); the rest is mostly helium (~25%), with much smaller quantities of heavier elements, including oxygen, carbon, neon, and iron.<sup>[19]</sup>

The Sun is a G-type main-sequence star (G2V) based on its spectral class. As such, it is informally and not completely accurately referred to as a yellow dwarf (its light is closer to white than yellow). It formed approximately 4.6 billion<sup>[a][11][20]</sup> years ago from the gravitational collapse of matter within a region of a large molecular cloud. Most of this matter gathered in the center, whereas the rest flattened into an orbiting disk that became the Solar System. The central mass became so hot and dense that it eventually initiated nuclear fusion in its core. It is thought that almost all stars form by this process.

The Sun is roughly middle-aged; it has not changed dramatically for more than four billion<sup>[a]</sup> years, and will remain fairly stable for more than another five billion years. It currently fuses about 600 million tons of hydrogen into helium every second, converting 4 million tons of matter into energy every second as a result. This energy, which can take between 10,000 and 170,000 years to escape from its core, is the source of the Sun's light and heat. In about 5 billion years, when hydrogen fusion in its core has diminished to the point at which the Sun is no longer in hydrostatic equilibrium, its core will undergo a marked increase in density and temperature while its outer layers expand to eventually become a red giant. It is calculated that the Sun will become sufficiently large to engulf the current orbits of Mercury and Venus, and render Earth uninhabitable. After this, it will shed its outer layers and become a dense type of cooling star known as a white dwarf, and no longer produce energy by fusion, but still glow and give off heat from its previous fusion.

The enormous effect of the Sun on Earth has been recognized since prehistoric times, and the Sun has been regarded by some cultures as a deity. The synodic rotation of Earth and its orbit around the Sun are the basis of solar calendars, one of which is the predominant calendar in use today.

Sun ☉



Sun with sunspots and limb darkening as seen in visible light with solar filter.

False-color photo of the Sun as seen in ultraviolet light (wavelength of 30.4 nm)

**Observation data**

Mean	distance 1 au $\approx 1.496 \times 10^8$ km <sup>[1]</sup>
from Earth	8 min 19 s at light speed



<b>Visual brightness (V)</b>	−26.74 <sup>[2]</sup>
<b>Absolute magnitude</b>	4.83 <sup>[2]</sup>
<b>Spectral classification</b>	G2V <sup>[3]</sup>
<b>Metallicity</b>	Z = 0.0122 <sup>[4]</sup>
<b>Angular size</b>	31.6–32.7 minutes of arc <sup>[5]</sup>
<b>Adjectives</b>	Solar
<b>Orbital characteristics</b>	
<b>Mean distance from Milky Way core</b>	≈ 2.7×10 <sup>17</sup> km 27,200 light-years
<b>Galactic period</b>	(2.25–2.50)×10 <sup>8</sup> yr
<b>Velocity</b>	≈ 220 km/s (orbit around the center of the Milky Way) ≈ 20 km/s (relative to average velocity of other stars in stellar neighborhood) ≈ 370 km/s <sup>[6]</sup> (relative to the cosmic microwave background)
<b>Physical characteristics</b>	
<b>Equatorial radius</b>	695,700 km, <sup>[7]</sup> 696,342 km <sup>[8]</sup> 109 × Earth <sup>[9]</sup>
<b>Equatorial circumference</b>	4.379×10 <sup>6</sup> km <sup>[9]</sup> 109 × Earth <sup>[9]</sup>
<b>Flattening</b>	9×10 <sup>−6</sup>
<b>Surface area</b>	6.09×10 <sup>12</sup> km <sup>2</sup> <sup>[9]</sup> 12,000 × Earth <sup>[9]</sup>
<b>Volume</b>	1.41×10 <sup>18</sup> km <sup>3</sup> <sup>[9]</sup> 1,300,000 × Earth
<b>Mass</b>	1.9885×10 <sup>30</sup> kg <sup>[2]</sup> 333,000 × Earth <sup>[2]</sup>
<b>Average density</b>	1.408 g/cm <sup>3</sup> <sup>[2][9][10]</sup> 0.255 × Earth <sup>[2][9]</sup>
<b>Center density(modeled)</b>	162.2 g/cm <sup>3</sup> <sup>[2]</sup>



	12.4 × Earth	
<b>Equatorial surface gravity</b>	274 m/s <sup>2[2]</sup>	
	28 × Earth <sup>[9]</sup>	
<b>Moment of inertia factor</b>	0.070 <sup>[2]</sup> (estimate)	
<b>Escape velocity (from the surface)</b>	617.7 km/s <sup>[9]</sup>	
	55 × Earth <sup>[9]</sup>	
<b>Temperature</b>	Center (modeled): 1.57×10 <sup>7</sup> K <sup>[2]</sup>	
	Photosphere (effective): 5,772 K <sup>[2]</sup>	
	Corona: ≈ 5×10 <sup>6</sup> K	
<b>Luminosity(L<sub>sol</sub>)</b>	3.828×10 <sup>26</sup> W <sup>[2]</sup>	
	≈ 3.75×10 <sup>28</sup> lm	
	≈ 98 lm/W efficacy	
<b>Color (B-V)</b>	0.63	
<b>Mean radiance (I<sub>sol</sub>)</b>	2.009×10 <sup>7</sup> W·m <sup>-2</sup> ·sr <sup>-1</sup>	
<b>Age</b>	≈ 4.6 billion years <sup>[11][12]</sup>	
<b>Rotation characteristics</b>		
<b>Obliquity</b>	7.25° <sup>[2]</sup>	
	(to the ecliptic)	
	67.23°	
	(to the galactic plane)	
<b>Right ascension of North pole<sup>[13]</sup></b>	286.13°	
	19 h 4 min 30 s	
<b>Declination of North pole</b>	+63.87°	
	63° 52' North	
<b>Sidereal rotation period (at equator)</b>	25.05 d <sup>[2]</sup>	
<b>(at 16° latitude)</b>	25.38 d <sup>[2]</sup>	
	25 d 9 h 7 min 12 s <sup>[13]</sup>	
<b>(at poles)</b>	34.4 d <sup>[2]</sup>	
<b>Rotation velocity (at equator)</b>	7.189×10 <sup>3</sup> km/h <sup>[9]</sup>	
<b>Photospheric composition (by mass)</b>		
<b>Hydrogen</b>	73.46% <sup>[14]</sup>	
<b>Helium</b>	24.85%	
<b>Oxygen</b>	0.77%	
<b>Carbon</b>	0.29%	
<b>Iron</b>	0.16%	



Neon	0.12%
Nitrogen	0.09%
Silicon	0.07%
Magnesium	0.05%
Sulfur	0.04%

Source: Wikipedia

Year - 2019

\*\*\*

## 09.VENUS



**Venus** is the second [planet](#) from the [Sun](#), orbiting it every 224.7 [Earth](#) days.<sup>[13]</sup> It has the longest [rotation period](#) (243 days) of any planet in the [Solar System](#) and rotates in the [opposite direction](#) to most other planets (meaning the Sun rises in [the west](#) and sets in the east).<sup>[14]</sup> It does not have any [natural satellites](#). It is named after the [Roman goddess of love and beauty](#). It is the second-brightest natural object in the [night sky](#) after the [Moon](#), reaching an [apparent magnitude](#) of  $-4.6$  – bright enough to cast shadows at night and, rarely, visible to the [naked eye](#) in broad daylight.<sup>[15][16]</sup> Orbiting within [Earth's orbit](#), Venus is an [inferior planet](#) and never appears to venture far from the Sun; its maximum [angular distance](#) from the Sun ([elongation](#)) is  $47.8^\circ$ .


Venus is a [terrestrial planet](#) and is sometimes called Earth's "sister planet" because of their similar size, mass, proximity to the Sun, and bulk composition. It is radically different from Earth in other respects. It has the densest [atmosphere](#) of the four terrestrial planets, consisting of more than 96% [carbon dioxide](#). The [atmospheric pressure](#) at the planet's surface is 92 times that of Earth, or roughly the pressure found 900 m (3,000 ft) underwater on Earth. Venus is by far the hottest planet in the Solar System, with a mean surface temperature of 735 K (462 °C; 863 °F), even though [Mercury](#) is closer to the Sun. Venus is shrouded by an opaque layer of highly reflective clouds of [sulfuric acid](#), preventing its surface from being seen from space in [visible light](#). It may have had water oceans in the

past,<sup>[17][18]</sup> but these would have vaporized as the temperature rose due to a [runaway greenhouse effect](#).<sup>[19]</sup> The water has probably [photodissociated](#), and the free hydrogen has been [swept into interplanetary space](#) by the [solar wind](#) because of the lack of a [planetary magnetic field](#).<sup>[20]</sup> Venus's surface is a dry desertscape interspersed with slab-like rocks and is periodically resurfaced by [volcanism](#).

As one of the [brightest objects in the sky](#), Venus has been a major fixture in human culture for as long as records have existed. It has been made sacred to gods of many cultures, and has been a prime inspiration for writers and poets as the **morning star** and **evening star**. Venus was the first planet to have its motions plotted across the sky, as early as the second millennium BC.<sup>[21]</sup>

As the planet with the closest approach to Earth, Venus has been a prime target for early interplanetary exploration. It was the first planet beyond Earth visited by a spacecraft ([Mariner 2](#) in 1962), and the first to be successfully landed on (by [Venera 7](#) in 1970). Venus's thick clouds render observation of its surface impossible in visible light, and the first detailed maps did not emerge until the arrival of the [Magellan orbiter](#) in 1991. Plans have been proposed for [rovers](#) or more complex missions, but they are hindered by Venus's hostile surface conditions.

**Venus** ♀



A real-colour image taken by [Mariner 10](#) processed from two filters, the surface is obscured by thick [sulfuric acid](#) clouds

**Designations**

**Pronunciation**     [/ˈvi.nəs/](#) (🔊listen)

**Adjectives**            Venusian or  
(rarely) Cytherean,  
Venerean

**Orbital characteristics**<sup>[3][5]</sup>

Epoch J2000

<b>Aphelion</b>	0.728213 AU 108,939,000 km
<b>Perihelion</b>	0.718440 AU 107,477,000 km
<b>Semi-major axis</b>	0.723332 AU 108,208,000 km
<b>Eccentricity</b>	0.006772 <sup>[2]</sup>
<b>Orbital period</b>	224.701 d <sup>[3]</sup> 0.615198 yr 1.92 Venus solar day
<b>Synodic period</b>	583.92 days <sup>[3]</sup>
<b>Average orbital speed</b>	35.02 km/s
<b>Mean anomaly</b>	50.115°
<b>Inclination</b>	3.39458° to ecliptic 3.86° to Sun's equator 2.19° to invariable plane <sup>[4]</sup>
<b>Longitude of ascending node</b>	76.680° <sup>[2]</sup>
<b>Argument of perihelion</b>	54.884°
<b>Satellites</b>	None
<b>Physical characteristics</b>	
<b>Mean radius</b>	6,051.8±1.0 km <sup>[6]</sup> 0.9499 Earths
<b>Flattening</b>	0 <sup>[6]</sup>
<b>Surface area</b>	4.6023×10 <sup>8</sup> km <sup>2</sup> 0.902 Earths
<b>Volume</b>	9.2843×10 <sup>11</sup> km <sup>3</sup> 0.866 Earths
<b>Mass</b>	4.8675×10 <sup>24</sup> kg <sup>[7]</sup> 0.815 Earths
<b>Mean density</b>	5.243 g/cm <sup>3</sup>
<b>Surface gravity</b>	8.87 m/s <sup>2</sup> 0.904 g





<b>Escape velocity</b>	10.36 km/s (6.44 mi/s) <sup>[8]</sup>
<b>Sidereal rotation period</b>	−243.025 d (retrograde) <sup>[3]</sup>
<b>Equatorial rotation velocity</b>	6.52 km/h (1.81 m/s)
<b>Axial tilt</b>	2.64° (for retrograde rotation) 177.36° (to orbit) <sup>[3][note 1]</sup>
<b>North pole right ascension</b>	18 <sup>h</sup> 11 <sup>m</sup> 2 <sup>s</sup> 272.76° <sup>[9]</sup>
<b>North pole declination</b>	67.16°
<b>Albedo</b>	0.689 (geometric) <sup>[10]</sup> 0.76 (Bond) <sup>[11]</sup>
<b>Surface temp.</b>	<b>min</b> <b>mean</b> <b>max</b>
<b>Kelvin</b>	737 K <sup>[3]</sup>
<b>Celsius</b>	462 °C
<b>Fahrenheit</b>	864 °F (462 °C)
<b>Apparent magnitude</b>	−4.92 to −2.98 <sup>[12]</sup>
<b>Angular diameter</b>	9.7″–66.0″ <sup>[3]</sup>
<b>Atmosphere</b>	
<b>Surface pressure</b>	92 bar (9.2 MPa)
<b>Composition by volume</b>	96.5% carbon dioxide 3.5% nitrogen 0.015% sulfur dioxide 0.007% argon 0.002% water vapour 0.0017% carbon monoxide 0.0012% helium 0.0007% neon trace carbonyl sulfide trace hydrogen chloride trace hydrogen fluoride

1. <sup>^</sup> Defining the rotation as retrograde, as done by NASA space missions and the USGS, puts *Ishtar Terra* in the northern hemisphere and makes the axial tilt 2.64°.



Following the right-hand rule for prograde rotation puts Ishtar Terra in the southern hemisphere and makes the axial tilt  $177.36^\circ$ .

Source: Wikipedia

Year - 2019

\*\*\*



## “About us”

There is a special here. Here is a special care. Special care means our organization is writing a new preface here in the Universe through a new search. Sarahu did not just set up all its kind of foundations here for selfishness. Sarahu did not count on her wonders here and did not try for the fame at the World or in the Universe. Sarahu built this media together with the Universe Foundation to remain a mark in the People's Heart as an index.

Our web portal should always be the same as a Wonder Thousands of World Records. And if Thousands of World Records are a wonder then the Universe Wonder to arise when such things are and at the first five wonders. Will happen.



Sarahu Nagarazan

Founder, Chief Editor, MD and CEO

Neither I nor myself, nor the management directors of our organization, have ever intended to have any of our own goodies in our organization's mission. Most of the time I look at this world in wonders just for the world, when I have discovered the wonders in the Universe, I feel like I'm not going to throw out new talents to such an unprecedented work. This work affects my childhood life. This dream has come to a close since recently.



Netar. G:

Managing Director and Sub Editor

I had a lot of dreams in my childhood life. Life was chased by the climate of the world, quite a bit. As I chase life with the world's climate, the childhood boyfriend who grew up with me in my family, the son of the uncle, was watching his mind and creativity in his mind. I was a little motivated to his dreams. But not the perfect motivation. But then the time for his feats was very low; did not God Get Grace? But Sarah is a Divine Man. He is the source of God. Sarahu Universe is one of those moments' dreams.



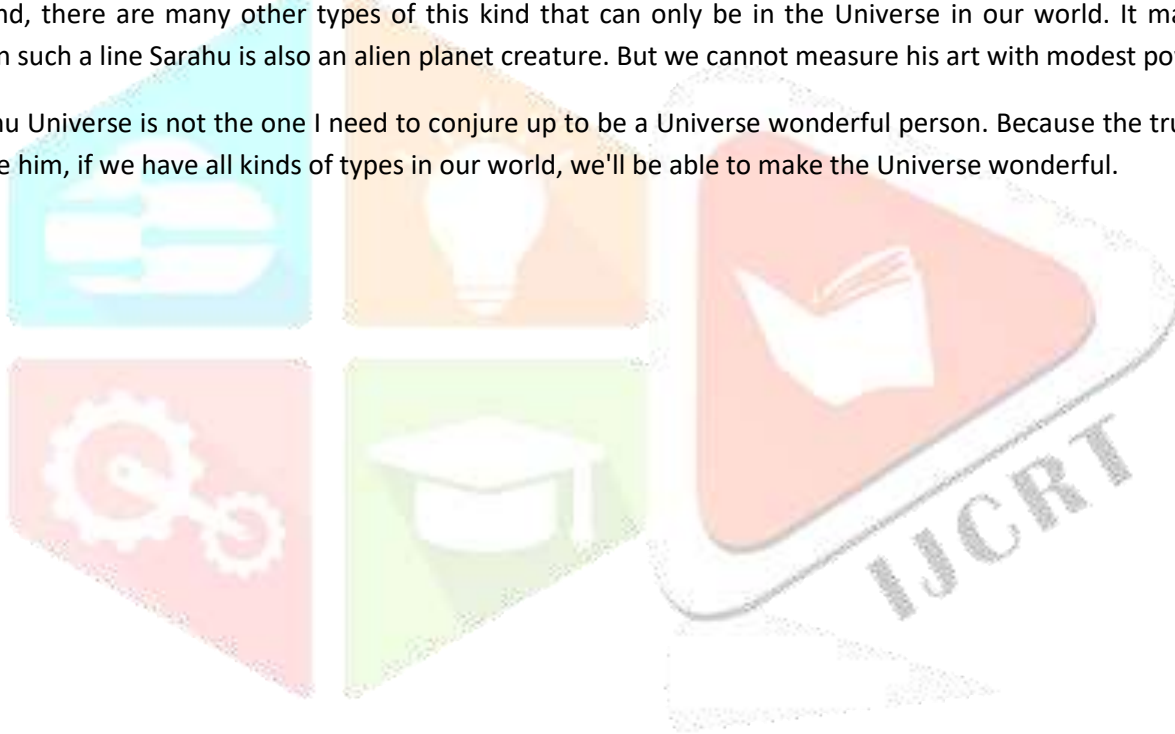
## Anand D.G

Managing Director and Chief Press,

If we look at our Uncle Sarahu's writing and writing system and the New World Records achievement, I think the Universe should not be so spectacular that the world is just wonderful. Yes, his achievements are not always wound up. With his Universe brilliant mind, there are many other types of this kind that can only be in the Universe in our world. It may be alien planet creatures. In such a line Sarahu is also an alien planet creature. But we cannot measure his art with modest power.

Right, Sarahu Universe is not the one I need to conjure up to be a Universe wonderful person. Because the truth is, the world is clear. Or like him, if we have all kinds of types in our world, we'll be able to make the Universe wonderful.

★★★



## “Privacy Policy”

Sarahu Wonders of the Universe is a global source of information and commerce services. This privacy policy applies to all brands and services within the 7 symbols of the Peace Family.

**Here is a link to your privacy and to comply with applicable data protection and privacy laws. This privacy policy ("Policy") describes how we collect and use personal data where HERE is the data controller or where we refer to**

the application ability of this policy. "Personal data" means information relating to you or another identifiable individual.

We will give you additional privacy information that is specific to a product or service in this policy and other notices that you may use while using our products or services. If there is a difference between such notices and this policy, the notices must be considered first.

Software on your device may access your information. Our nature services may contain links to, or may be embedded within, other companies' websites and services that have privacy policies of their own. Where our services are embedded to services of our visitors, this may include linking to this policy and the relevant supplements, or providing the transparency in integrated and embedded notices which identify us as a service provider or controller.

## WHAT INFORMATION DO WE COLLECT?

We collect our personal data and other information operated (by us), take part in campaigns or research or otherwise interact with us.

## Information you provide us with

We also maintain records of your consents, preferences and settings relating to, for example, location data, marketing and sharing of personal data.

## Personal Information

We do not request any personal information or collect any information that personally identifies you or allows you to be personally contacted. Since we do not collect any personal information on this website, we do not share any personal information with any third parties nor do we use any personal information for any purposes.

## External Links

This site contains links to other sites. Sarahu Wonders of the Universe is not responsible for the privacy practices or the content of such websites.

## Contacting our Website

If you have any questions about this privacy statement, the practices of this site, or your dealings with this website, you can contact us.

\*\*\*





## “ADDITIONAL TERMS AND INFORMATION”

1. No fake Evidence, fake arguments "AOWWME" does not acceptable. Because 'AOWWME' organization is a special part of the universe.
2. The World Record at any International Level of such Things or Record Title must be recorded before any wonder. Process must be taken up for aftermarket historical.
3. World Records Organization is a Wonder Process and must be patented by the World Record Organization at Least 5 or More Organizations.
4. Means Wonder is not attached to any organization or organization for selfish purposes. Moreover, it should be viewed as a center point in the world. And with all kinds of convenience to become a tourist place.
5. Do not look at any of these benefits at this stage.
6. Our Export Team reviews natures, small tourist locations, temples, empire building, rivers, and make the after spot verification of the result.
7. 1. If your 1000 world records get passed then surely that will become wonder.

1. If your 1000 world records get passed then definitely that will become wonder.
2. To become wonder you should have strong witness, audience observance letters also you should have collect witness certificates.
3. If anybody makes 1000 world records in mass that will not be considered as wonder.
4. To become a wonder you should also have an organization or company you should have established.
5. The above organization or company should have minimum 200 employees.
6. Among the employees of the company a minimum of 200 employees should have given recommendation letters.
7. The wonder should be permanent variable, measurable and qualitable.
8. Above 1000 world records must contain many amazing things.
9. All records will not become wonders. Should have made 200 employees and some audience observation of 1000 world records which are measurable such records will be accepted as wonders.
10. You have to use all types of witness forms which are given in SWR. You should keep all your witness forms dually filled and exhibit in your website.
11. There are ways to accept as wonder in the following areas e.g. Ancient subject, or new modern subject, cultural activities achieve, love subject, civil architectures and any other subject.
12. If the total world records should be more than 1000 not even single world record is please it will not be taken to for consideration as wonder.
13. If your world records to be considered as wonder you should follow SWR guidance and should use them. And all the parts should be tested before processing completely.
14. All evidences should be true and not fake. These witnesses' forms or recommendation letters of employees and audience should have been approved by notary affidavit.
15. Your achievements made doesn't have notary affidavit then they will lose waitage and you will not be considered for wonder.
16. You have to write a mini note of about hundred pages covering all the information regarding wonder.
17. This should have comments, likes by schools, colleges, trust, societies, NPO, NGO's and other some audience opinion for recommending about wonder.
18. At least 1000 people should make like, comments about your wonder things. But it's should not have been published in social media.
19. One of your nearby villagers should have made likes and recommendations about the achievement of wonder.
20. Your wonder should be big and special similar to established company which is also big and special.
21. Every employee's must have recommended your wonder with a signature and stamp. The stamp should be in the name of employee who puts his signature.
22. Your website should contain special page showing the wonder and have the highlighted recommendation letters and wonder things.

\*\*\*



## “Terms and Conditions”

- Copyright: Copyright 2019, Sarahu 7 Wonders of the Universe on behalf of the New 14 Wonders Foundation. All Rights Reserved.
- See intellectual property owners and communications department for publications and other communications.
- Sarahu 7 Wonders of the Universe respects the intellectual property of others and we ask our users to do the same. If you believe your work has been copied to copyright infringement or your intellectual property rights, please contact us. [Contact Now](#)
- If so, the Terms and Conditions do not apply to the Sarahu 7 Wonders of the Universe. However, the Terms and Conditions are slightly applicable as Sara's 7 new wonders are here a central point. If so, then 2019 and 2020 are often replaced by the year.
- Information about the Web Domain Privacy Policy and Terms will apply to the Terms and Conditions.
- All of this is common in social media. The privacy policy, terms and conditions are in the same line. However, the offering is different.

- There may be important subjects; there may be important nuances, not one side. They are the world's most important policies and regulations. That is, the trademark or Foundation's All Policy Conditions are committed to our Foundations Rules.
- This media always gives answers to the third party cues for any obstacles. And, all of them, such as fine particles, ideas, and words, are in such a good way.
- Nothing can be done against the section here. Because it's a law.
- There is nothing more. Because it is a famous reflection of the world. Specially, these issues do not require much conditioning and terminology.

**By: Sarahu and Our Management Team**

★★★



**“Wonders Process and Approval Committee”**

**“Indian Employees”**



**Sarahu Nagarazan**

Founder, Chief Editor, MD, CEO, Designer and Psychic Guide



**Netra .G. B**

Managing Director, Sub Editor, Head CEO of Psychic guidelines



**Anand D.G**

Managing Director, Chief Press, Head CEO of Psychology counseling and Trustee



**Chandan.H.K**

Head CEO of Charity Services



**AmithKumar.B**

Head CEO New Record and Breaking Records





Manjunath.P.K  
Head CEO of News Press



Lakshmi Ingalaki.S  
CEO Head Software Engineer and Civil/Architecture services



Darshan.V  
Head CEO of Business Solutions and Database



Girish.D.B  
Marketing import and Export Manager and Head CEO



Basavaraj.P.H  
Head CEO of Honorable Certificates



Vishnu.Y.K  
Head CEO of Awards



Ravi.A.E  
Head CEO of Reality Shows



Ravi.M.G  
Head CEO of Documentary



Siddalingeswar.C.B  
Head CEO of Fashion Designs



Vinayak.S.J  
Head CEO of Writings and Skills



Umesh.P.G  
Head CEO of Implement/Business Units



Shankar.O.Y  
Head CEO of Monthly Magazines





Shambhu.Kademani (Gejjehalli)  
Research/Science/Project and  
Providing Services/Database



Priya.  
Head CEO of Science and Research Technologies



Head CEO of Art/Entertainment



Ramya.T

Head CEO of Logo Designs and Designs



Manjunath.H

Head CEO of Online and Offline books Publish



Hulagesh.G

Head CEO of Adventure/Brand Ambassador Execution/Hosting/Business Units



Hemantha.R

Head CEO of Implement/Commercial Allied Activity/Planning/Maintain services







Sunitha.V

Head CEO of Marriage and Engagement and comedy programs



Prashanth.S.Pujar

Head CEO of TV Media and Broadcast



Head CEO of Writings and Skills and Biography



Janhavi Vadeyar

HR Manager





**AjithKumar.S**

**HR Manager**



**Pavan.K**

**HR Manager**



**Shivandan.N**

**HR Manager**



**Abhilash M.R**

**HR Manager**



**Megha A Karadagi**

**HR Manager**



**Neelavathi K. Naragundamath**

**HR Manager**



Ashwini Hurakadli

**HR Manager**



Manjula N. Goudappagoudar

**HR Manager**



Parvathi J. Pujar

**HR Manager**



Karna.H.Doddamani

**HR Manager**



Shivanand Bhadravati

**HR Manager**



Vidhya Kulkarni

**HR Manager**



Vinay Kundapur

**HR Manager**



Gurunath Masur

**HR Manager**





\*\*\*



## “Abroad Employees”



Parveen Madaynadavar

Collaborator – Malaysia



Prashanna Hirematha

Collaborator – Malaysia



Ramesh Bndare

Collaborator – Bangkok



Chandrashekhar

Collaborator – Bangkok



# Ganesh

Collaborator – Bangkok



Devaraj Mathad

Collaborator – Malaysia



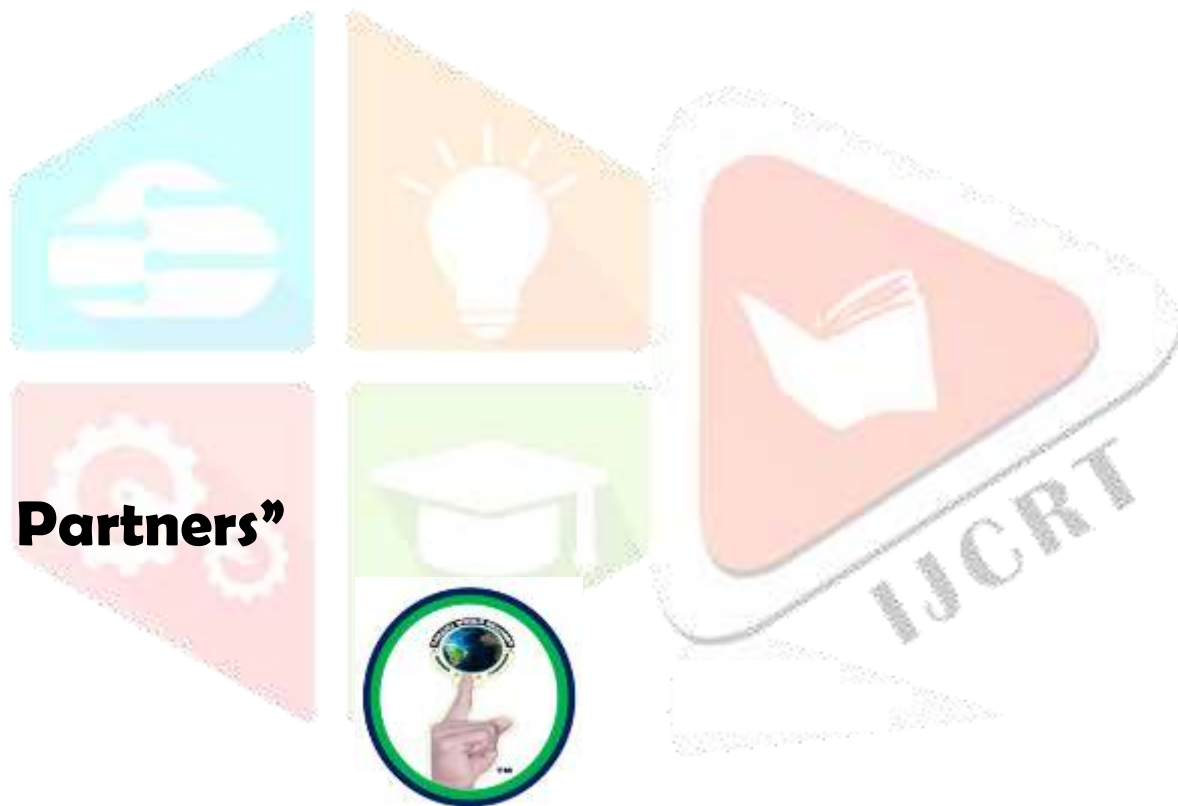
Velshantta Malaysia

Collaborator – Malaysia

★★★



**“Our Partners”**



**SARAHU WORLD RECORDS™**



**SARAHU PRIZES AND MEDIA FOUNDATION©**



**SARAHU PRESS**



**SARAHU ONLINE STORY READING®**



**SARAHU WORLD RECORDS UNIVERSITY®**



**SARAHU INTERNATIONAL SPACE AND BIO RESEARCH ADMINISTRATION®**





# SARAHU FILM FARE AND MEDIA FOUNDATION©



SARAHU DIVINE POWER OM SHRI  
SARAHU NAGA YOGI SHRI CLOSTER  
OF WORLD BIG PRINCIPALITY©

# LORD SARAHU MONASTERY©



# UMA SUMA CHARITABLE TRUST®



UMA SUMA CHARITABLE TRUST©

# SARAHU DIVINE ASTRO-VISION©



SARAHU DIVINE ASTRO-VISION©



SARAHU ASSOCIATES©

# SARAHU ASSOCIATES©



**SARAHU PHILOSOPHICAL RESEARCH ADMINISTRATION©**



**SARAHU GROUP OF COMPANIES©**



**THE SARAHU NEW 07 WONDERS OF THE WORLD©**

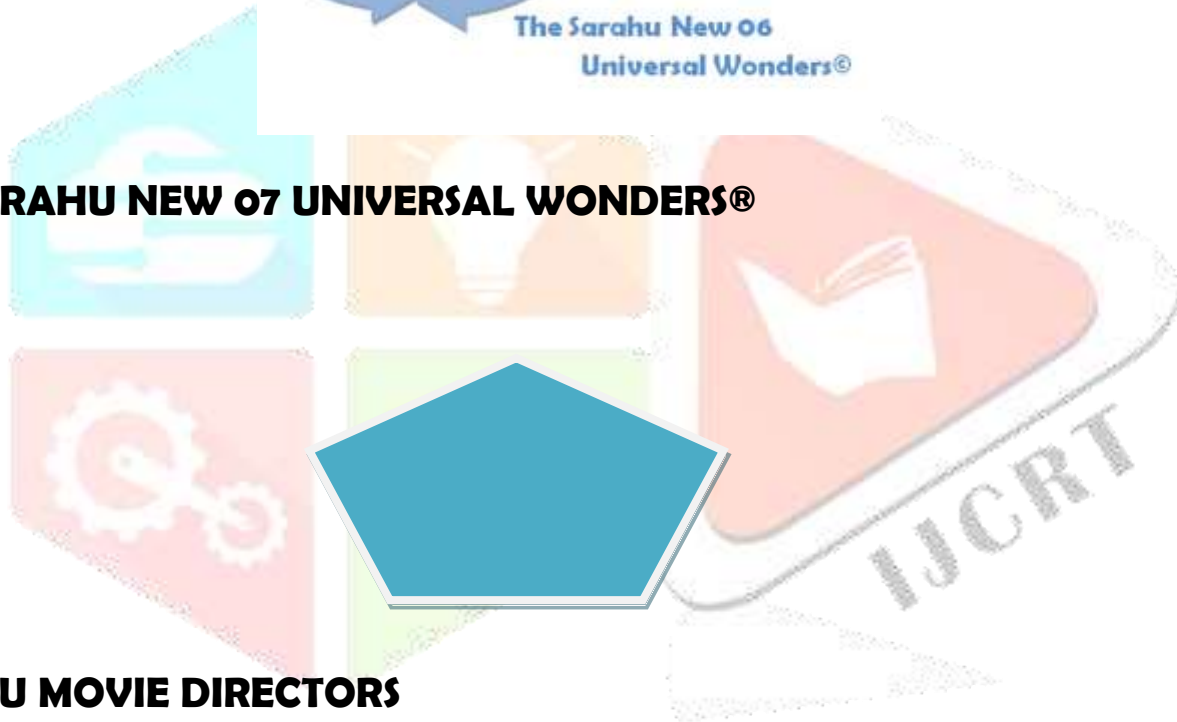


**THE SARAHU NEW 07 HUMAN WONDERS OF THE WORLD®**



The Sarahu New 06  
Universal Wonders®

## THE SARAHU NEW 07 UNIVERSAL WONDERS®



## SARAHU MOVIE DIRECTORS

\*\*\*